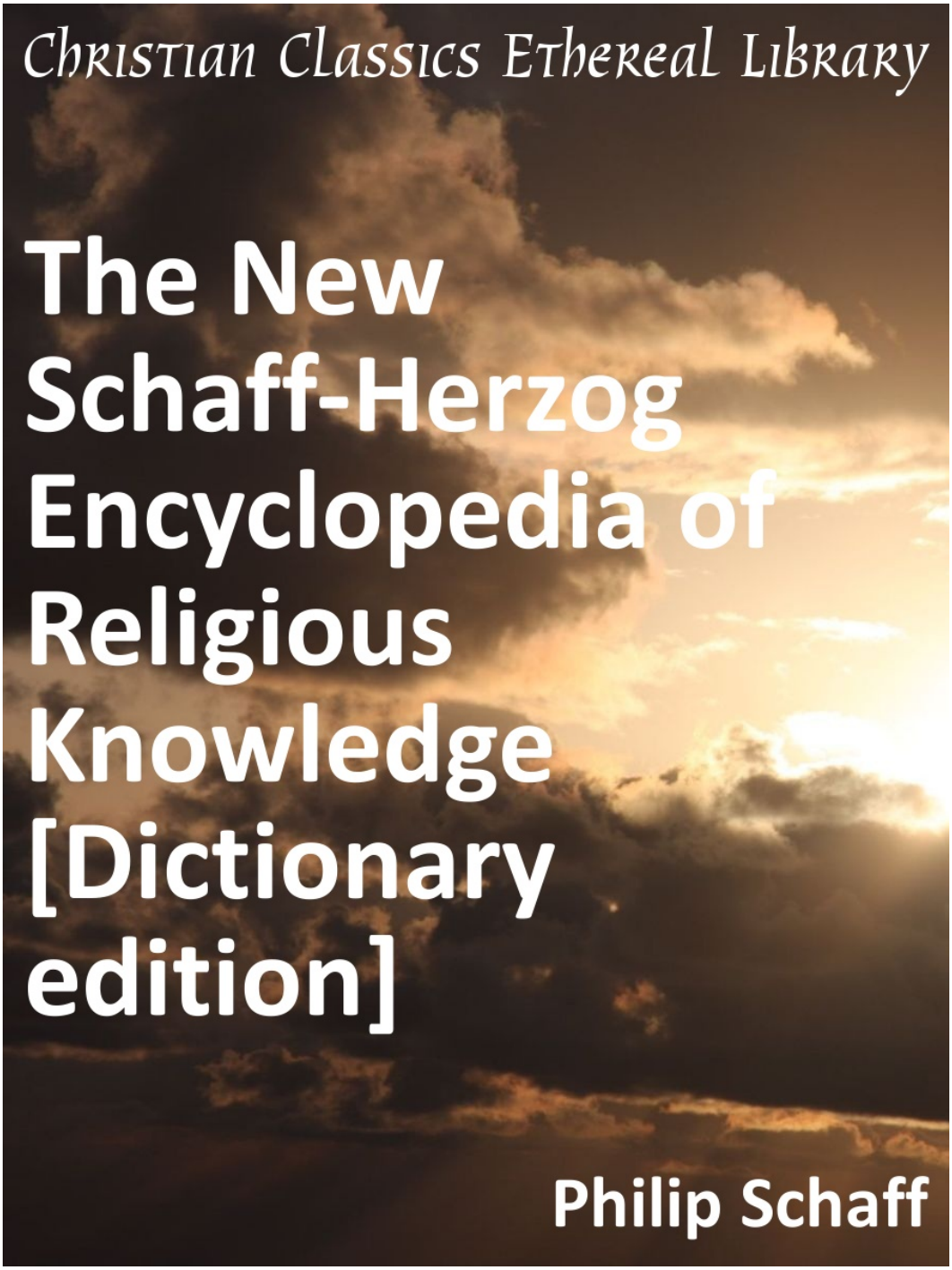
Christian Classics Ethereal Library
The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge [Dictionary edition]
Philip Schaff

Christian Classics Ethereal Library

The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge [Dictionary edition]

Author(s): Schaff, Philip (1819-1893)

Publisher: Grand Rapids: Christian Classics Ethereal Library

Description:

Contents

Title Page 1

Preface 3

The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, Vol XIII: Index 4

A 5

B 78

C 149

D 231

E 266

F 305

G 335

H 379

I 435

J 451

K 477

L 502

M 544

N 614

O 638

P 656

Q 724

R 726

S 770

T 864

U 902

V 911

W 927

X 956
Y 957
Z 961
Bibliographical Appendix 968
Conspectus of Contributors and Signed Articles 971
Indexes 973
Index of Pages of the Print Edition 974

Christian Classics Ethereal Library

This PDF file is from the Christian Classics Ethereal Library, www.ccel.org. The mission of the CCEL is to make classic Christian books available to the world.

- This book is available in PDF, HTML, and other formats. See http://www.ccel.org/ccel/schaff/encyc13a.html.
- Discuss this book online at http://www.ccel.org/node/3657.

The CCEL makes CDs of classic Christian literature available around the world through the Web and through CDs. We have distributed thousands of such CDs free in developing countries. If you are in a developing country and would like to receive a free CD, please send a request by email to cd-request@ccel.org.

The Christian Classics Ethereal Library is a self supporting non-profit organization at Calvin College. If you wish to give of your time or money to support the CCEL, please visit http://www.ccel.org/give.

This PDF file is copyrighted by the Christian Classics Ethereal Library. It may be freely copied for non-commercial purposes as long as it is not modified. All other rights are reserved. Written permission is required for commercial use.

INDEX

TO THE NEW

SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA

OF

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

BY

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.

[Organized as a CCEL Dictionary]

BAKER BOOK HOUSE
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
1954
EXCLUSIVE AMERICAN PUBLICATION RIGHTS
SECURED BY BAKER BOOK HOUSE FROM FUNK AND WAGNALLS

PHOTOLITHOPRINTED BY CUSHING - MALLOY, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1954

THE NEW

SCHAFF-HERZOG

ENCYCLOPEDIA

OF

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XII

By

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.

VOLUME XIII

BAKER BOOK HOUSE
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in SMALL CAPITALS reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective)

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty--love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, *Associate Editor.*

INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

A

Aa
Aa: **7**, 492
Aachen, diet of
Aachen, diet of: **10**, 219
Otho manuscript: **8**, 302
Synods of: **1**, 1, 111
Aaron
Aaron: **1**, 1-2; **5**, 280; **6**, 466; **8**, 25; **9**, 248
rod of: **1**, 285
Aaron ben Elijah
Aaron ben Elijah: **6**, 298, 299
ben Joseph: **6**, 298
ben Moses ben Asher: **7**, 226
English martyr: **1**, 103
Aaronic priesthood, Mormon
Aaronic priesthood, Mormon: **8**, 12, 19
Abaddon
Abaddon: **1**, 2
Abana river
Abana river: **11**, 228
Abarbanel, Isaac
Abarbanel, Isaac: **1**, 13
Abathur
Abathur: **7**, 147, 150
Abauzit, Firmin
Abauzit, Firmin: **1**, 2
Abba Rab
Abba Rab: **6**, 56
Abbadie, Jacques
Abbadie, Jacques: **1**, 2-3
Abbas II. of Egypt
Abbas II. of Egypt: **4**, 93
Abbas Effendi
Abbas Effendi: **1**, 395
Abbasid dynasty
Abbasid dynasty: **11**, 231

Abbé, title of
Abbé, title of: **1**, 4
Abbess
Abbess: **1**, 3; **12**, 415, 416
Abbey
Abbey: **1**, 3
Abbo of Fleury
Abbo of Fleury: **1**, 4; **3**, 147
Abbot
Abbot: **1**, 4; **2**, 474; **6**, 26; **10**, 145
Abbot, Ezra
Abbot, Ezra: **1**, 4-5; **2**, 109
George: **1**, 5; **3**, 335; **9**, 369
Robert: **1**, 6
Abbott, Edward
Abbott, Edward: **1**, 6
Edwin: **1**, 6
F. E.: **9**, 142
Jacob: **1**, 6-7
Justin E.: **1**, 7
Lyman: **1**, 7
Thomas K.: **1**, 7
Abbreviators
Abbreviators: **1**, 7; **8**, 394
Abd-hiba
Abd-hiba: **1**, 148
Abdallah ibn Maimun
Abdallah ibn Maimun: **4**, 12
Abdias
Abdias: **1**, 7
Abdominal disease
Abdominal disease: **3**, 448
Abdul Beha Abbas
Abdul Beha Abbas: **2**, 30
Abeel, David
Abeel, David: **1**, 8; **3**, 33; **10**, 318, 395
Abel
Abel: **1**, 8; **7**, 156

beth-maacah: **4**, 420
meholah: **10**, 187
shittim: **8**, 313
Abel, Karl von
Abel, Karl von: **6**, 355
Abelard
Abelard: **1**, 8-10, 49, 301; **9**, 464; **10**, 94, 210, 260; **12**, 362
Abelites
Abelites: **1**, 10
Abelli, Louis
Abelli, Louis: **1**, 10
Aben, Ezra
Aben, Ezra: **1**, 10
Abercius of Hieropolis
Abercius of Hieropolis: **1**, 386
Abercrombie, John
Abercrombie, John: **1**, 11
Abernethy, John
Abernethy, John: **1**, 11
Abert, Friedrich P. von
Abert, Friedrich P. von: **1**, 11
Abgar
Abgar: **1**, 11, 291; **2**, 127; **11**, 241
Abhedananda, Swami
Abhedananda, Swami: **1**, 11-12
Abi-Milki
Abi-Milki: **1**, 148
Abi-Ruch
Abi-Ruch: **1**, 21
Abiathar
Abiathar: **1**, 98; **9**, 248; **10**, 496
Abibalus
Abibalus: **10**, 198
Abijah (Abijam)
Abijah (Abijam): **1**, 12
Abila
Abila: **1**, 12; **8**, 455

Abilene
Abilene: **1**, 12
Abimelech
Abimelech: **4**, 486; **6**, 254
Abinadab
Abinadab: **9**, 248
Abishai
Abishai: **1**, 12
Abjuration
Abjuration: **1**, 12-13
Ablon
Ablon: **1**, 13
Ablutions
Ablutions: **2**, 3-4
of the Mass: **1**, 13
Abner
Abner: **3**, 361, 362; **6**, 45, 182
of Burgos: **6**, 177
Abo academy
Abo academy: **4**, 314, 315
Abodrites
Abodrites: **1**, 31; **12**, 176
Abolition of slave-trade
Abolition of slave-trade: **10**, 453
Abrabanel, Isaac
Abrabanel, Isaac: **1**, 13
Abraham, patriarch
Abraham, patriarch: **1**, 13-15, 397; **4**, 89; **6**, 49; **10**, 449; **11**, 447, 448
Apocalypse of: **9**, 339
date of: **11**, 446-448
Testament of: **9**, 339
Abraham of Antioch
Abraham of Antioch: **1**, 16
a Sancta Clara: **1**, 15-16; **9**, 169
Ecchellensis: **1**, 16; **7**, 188
Abrahamites
Abrahamites: **1**, 16

Abrahams, Israel
Abrahams, Israel: **1**, 16
Abrahamson, Laurentius G.
Abrahamson, Laurentius G.: **1**, 16
Abrasax
Abrasax: **1**, 16-17; **2**, 1
Abravanel, Isaac
Abravanel, Isaac: **1**, 13
Abraxas
Abraxas: **1**, 16-17
Absalom
Absalom: **1**, 18; **3**, 362; **6**, 182
Absalon (Axel)
Absalon (Axel): **1**, 18
Absolution
Absolution: **2**, 439; **3**, 221; **6**, 280; **12**, 313, 465
Abstinence
Abstinence: **4**, 281-284; **11**, 468-472
Abstinentes
Abstinentes: **9**, 260
Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi
Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi: **7**, 131
Bekr: **7**, 437, 438, 440
Talib: **7**, 436
Abulfaraj
Abulfaraj: **1**, 18-19; **2**, 127; **11**, 240; **12**, 24
Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church
Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church: **1**, 20
Abyssinia
Abyssinia: **1**, 19-21, 63; **7**, 5
Acacius of Berœa
Acacius of Berœa: **1**, 21; **7**, 288; **8**, 126
of Cæsarea: **1**, 21-22; **3**, 334; **4**, 206, 292
of Constantinople: **1**, 165; **4**, 293; **5**, 365; **7**, 475, 476
of Melitene: **1**, 22; **12**, 570
Academy of the New Church
Academy of the New Church: **8**, 142, 143

Acatius (Acacius)
Acatius (Acacius): **5**, 215
Acca (of Hexham)
Acca (of Hexham): **1**, 22
Accad. See
Accad. See *Akkad*
Acceptants
Acceptants: **1**, 22; **6**, 97
Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's
Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's: **8**, 488
Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian
Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian: **8**, 488
Accolti, Benedetto
Accolti, Benedetto: **1**, 22
Pietro: **1**, 22
Accommodation
Accommodation: **1**, 22-24; **2**, 44
controversy: **1**, 24
Tractarian: **1**, 24
Acesius
Acesius: **8**, 202
Achæmenians
Achæmenians: **7**, 274
Achæmenides
Achæmenides: **12**, 529
'Achamōth
'Achamōth: **12**, 132, 133
Achelis, Ernst C.
Achelis, Ernst C.: **1**, 25
Hans: **1**, 25
Acheriana, collectio
Acheriana, collectio: **2**, 38
Achery, Jean L. d'
Achery, Jean L. d': **1**, 25
Achilli, G. G.
Achilli, G. G.: **10**, 201
Achish
Achish: **3**, 361; **9**, 35, 36

Achor, valley of
Achor, valley of: **8**, 313
Achsah
Achsah: **8**, 285
Achshaph
Achshaph: **4**, 420
Achterfeld, J. H.
Achterfeld, J. H.: **5**, 242
Achzib
Achzib: **6**, 247; **9**, 14
Acœmeti
Acœmeti: **1**, 25; **7**, 464
Acolyte
Acolyte: **1**, 25-26; **8**, 254
Acosta, José
Acosta, José de: **1**, 26
Uriel: **1**, 26; **3**, 348
Acquaviva, Claudius
Acquaviva, Claudius: **6**, 147
Acre, city of
Acre, city of: **9**, 14
plain of: **8**, 311, 312
Act, conventicle
Act, conventicle: **3**, 261; **8**, 189, 293; **9**, 216
five-mile: **4**, 321; **8**, 189; **9**, 216
of supremacy: **4**, 133; **9**, 366, 423; **11**, 171
test: **8**, 189
of toleration: **8**, 189
of Uniformity: **3**, 233; **4**, 133, 135; **8**, 189
Acta Archelai
Acta Archelai: **2**, 1; **7**, 154, 457
Martyrum: **1**, 27-29; **2**, 218; **11**, 77
Sanctorum: **1**, 27-29; **2**, 218; **10**, 99, 174
Actistetæ
Actistetæ: **7**, 479
Acton, J. E. E. D.
Acton, J. E. E. D.: **1**, 29-30

Acts of Andrew
Acts of Andrew: **1**, 228
of Andrew and Matthew: **1**, 228
apocryphal: **1**, 228
of the Apostles: **2**, 394; **7**, 63; **8**, 54
of Barnabas: **1**, 228
of Holy Apostles: **1**, 228
of John: **1**, 228
of Martyrs: **1**, 26
of Paul and Theda: **1**, 228
of Perpetua: **8**, 466
of Peter the Apostle: **8**, 487
of Peter and Paul: **1**, 228
of Philip: **1**, 228
of Philip in Greece: **1**, 228
of Pilate: **1**, 226
of St. Sebastian: **10**, 320
of Thaddeus: **1**, 228
of Thomas: **1**, 228
of Timothy: **11**, 449, 450
of twelve apostles: **1**, 228
Acts and martyrdom of Matthew
Acts and martyrdom of Matthew: **1**, 228
Ad Quercum synod
Ad Quercum synod: **1**, 21
Ada manuscript
Ada manuscript: **8**, 302
Adad. See
Adad. See *Hadad*, and *Ramman*
Adada
Adada: **8**, 100
Adad-nirari. See
Adad-nirari. See *Ramman-nirari*
Adalbero of Hamburg
Adalbero of Hamburg: **12**, 176
Adalbero of Reims
Adalbero of Reims: **10**, 412

Adalbert (Frankish bishop)
Adalbert (Frankish bishop): **1**, 30
of Hamburg-Bremen: **1**, 30-31; **5**, 36; **11**, 174
of Julin: **6**, 294
of Prague: **1**, 31-32; **9**, 105, 153, 314
of Weissenburg: **7**, 123
Adalbold
Adalbold: **1**, 32
Adaldag
Adaldag: **1**, 32
Adalgar
Adalgar: **1**, 32-33
Adalhard
Adalhard: **1**, 33; **3**, 276
Adam
Adam: **1**, 33-36; **7**, 147, 148, 156; **10**, 347, 434, 435, 436, 437
Apocalypse of: **9**, 342
Books of: **9**, 341
as proper name: **1**, 34-35
sin and posterity of: **5**, 465, 466
Testament of: **9**, 342
transgression of: **10**, 435
Adam and Noah, Testament of
Adam and Noah, Testament of: **9**, 340
Adam of Bremen
Adam of Bremen: **1**, 36
of St. Victor: **1**, 36-37; **10**, 359
the Scotchman: **1**, 37
Adam, Melchior
Adam, Melchior: **1**, 36
Adamantius
Adamantius: **3**, 418
Adamites (Adamiani)
Adamites (Adamiani): **1**, 37, 197
Adamnan
Adamnan: **1**, 38; **2**, 475
Adams, E. A.
Adams, E. A.: **10**, 455

George M.: **1**, 38
James A.: **1**, 38
John C.: **1**, 38-39
Sarah (F.) F.: **1**, 39
Thomas: **1**, 39; **9**, 183; **11**, 19
William: **1**, 39
William F.: **1**, 39
Adamson, Patrick
Adamson, Patrick: **1**, 39
William: **1**, 40
Adapa
Adapa: **1**, 412
Addicks, George B.
Addicks, George B.: **1**, 40
Addis, William E.
Addis, William E.: **1**, 40
Addison, Daniel D.
Addison, Daniel D.: **1**, 40
Address, occasional
Address, occasional: **5**, 348, 349
Adelmann
Adelmann: **1**, 40; **2**, 58
Adelophagi
Adelophagi: **1**, 41
Adelphians
Adelphians: **7**, 322
Adelphius
Adelphius: **7**, 322
Adeney, Walter F.
Adeney, Walter F.: **1**, 41
Adeodatus, pope
Adeodatus, pope: **1**, 41
Adepts, Manichean
Adepts, Manichean: **7**, 156
Adi Brahmo Somaj
Adi Brahmo Somaj: **10**, 356
Granth: **10**, 408, 410
Somaj: **2**, 250

Adiaphora
Adiaphora: **1**, 41-44; **3**, 25; **4**, 321; **9**, 32; **12**, 347
Adiaphoristic Controversies
Adiaphoristic Controversies: **1**, 41
Adler, Cyrus
Adler, Cyrus: **1**, 44
Felix: **1**, 44; **4**, 183
Hermann N.: **1**, 44
Kaspar: **1**, 251
Nathan M.: **1**, 44
Admah
Admah: **8**, 314
Administrators
Administrators: **4**, 12, 13
Ado
Ado: **1**, 44
Adolf of Nassau
Adolf of Nassau: **2**, 224
Adon
Adon: **7**, 21; **11**, 267
Adonæans
Adonæans: **7**, 146
Adonai (Adhonai)
Adonai (Adhonai): **6**, 116, 117; **7**, 21; **9**, 327; **10**, 131; **12**, 470, 471
Adonai Shomo
Adonai Shomo: **3**, 184
Adonijah
Adonijah: **3**, 362; **10**, 496
Adonis
Adonis: **11**, 266-271
Adoption
Adoption: **1**, 45-48
Adoptionism
Adoptionism: **1**, 48-50; **2**, 45, 232; **3**, 47, 54; **4**, 372; **6**, 450; **7**, 454-458; **12**, 82
Adoraim
Adoraim: **6**, 249
Adoration of the Sacrament
Adoration of the Sacrament: **1**, 50

Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual
Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual: **8**, 466
Adoratrices perpetuæ
Adoratrices perpetuæ: **12**, 412
Adrammelech
Adrammelech: **1**, 50
Adrian I., pope
Adrian I., pope: **1**, 50-51; **2**, 419, 420, 421; **8**, 333, 334
Adrian II.
Adrian II.: **1**, 52; **2**, 299; **9**, 46, 347
Adrian III.
Adrian III.: **1**, 53
Adrian IV.
Adrian IV.: **1**, 53-54
Adrian V.
Adrian V.: **1**, 54
Adrian VI.
Adrian VI.: **1**, 54-55; **3**, 217
Adrian Theological Seminary
Adrian Theological Seminary: **11**, 369
Adso
Adso: **1**, 55
Adullam
Adullam: **6**, 247
Advaita
Advaita: **5**, 475
Advent
Advent: **1**, 55-56; **3**, 114; **4**, 282
Advent Christians
Advent Christians: **1**, 56
Advent, Second
Advent, Second: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325
Adventist Church of God
Adventist Church of God: **3**, 92
Adventists
Adventists: **1**, 56-57; **7**, 376, 379; **10**, 16
Advertisements of Elizabeth
Advertisements of Elizabeth: **1**, 57; **9**, 366; **10**, 52

Advocate of the Church
Advocate of the Church: **1**, 57
Advocates, Consistorial
Advocates, Consistorial: **1**, 57
Advocates of St. Peter
Advocates of St. Peter: **1**, 57
Advowson
Advowson: **1**, 58
Ædesius
Ædesius: **6**, 398
Æduituus
Æduituus: **1**, 58
Ægean Sea, Islands of the
Ægean Sea, Islands of the: **1**, 316
Æger, Heinrich
Æger, Heinrich: **5**, 227
Ægidian School
Ægidian School: **10**, 265
Ægidius de Columna
Ægidius de Columna: **1**, 58; **10**, 265
Saint: **4**, 489
of Viterbo: **1**, 58
Ælfred, Ælfric. See
Ælfred, Ælfric. See *Alfred*, *Alfric*
Ælred. See
Ælred. See *Ailred*
Æneas
Æneas: **10**, 366
of Gaza: **1**, 58
of Paris: **1**, 58
Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See
Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See *Pius II.*
Ænon
Ænon: **10**, 186
Æpinus, Johannes
Æpinus, Johannes: **1**, 59
Ærians
Ærians: **1**, 59

Ærius
Ærius: **1**, 59
Æsculapius
Æsculapius: **10**, 366, 369
Æthelthryth, Saint
Æthelthryth, Saint: **4**, 182
Ætius
Ætius: **1**, 278, 280, 281; **4**, 201
Affinity, as Marriage Impediment
Affinity, as Marriage Impediment: **7**, 201
Affre, Denis A.
Affre, Denis A.: **1**, 59
Affusion, in Baptism
Affusion, in Baptism: **1**, 446-450
Afra, Saint
Afra, Saint: **1**, 60
Africa
Africa: **1**, 60-80; **2**, 383, 486; **7**, 2-4, 443
Baptsists in: **1**, 478
church of: **1**, 19-21; **3**, 266-269; **8**, 191-193
Cush in: **3**, 328
liturgy in: **7**, 238
missions in: **1**, 60-80; **7**, 396, 397, 412
missions in North: **1**, 60-80; **7**, 443
Presbyterian Church in South: **9**, 220
African Church, North
African Church, North: **8**, 191-193
Methodist Episcopal Church: **7**, 351
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: **7**, 351
symbol: **1**, 242
Union Methodist Protestant Church: **7**, 352
Vandals: **12**, 141
Africanus, Julius. See
Africanus, Julius. See *Julius Africanus*
Afrinagans
Afrinagans: **12**, 525
Agabus
Agabus: **9**, 277

Agag
Agag: **1**, 146; **10**, 212
Agape
Agape: **1**, 80-81; **4**, 195, 196; **6**, 165
Agapetus I., pope
Agapetus I., pope: **1**, 81; **7**, 478
Agapetus II.
Agapetus II.: **1**, 82
Agapios Monachos
Agapios Monachos: **1**, 82
Agate
Agate: **9**, 190
Agatha, Saint
Agatha, Saint: **1**, 82
Agathangelos
Agathangelos: **1**, 290
Agathists
Agathists: **3**, 40, 41
Agatho, pope
Agatho, pope: **1**, 82; **7**, 482
Agathocleia
Agathocleia: **9**, 357
Agathocles
Agathocles: **9**, 357
Agde, Synod of
Agde, Synod of: **1**, 83; **2**, 333
Age, Canonical
Age, Canonical: **1**, 83
Age-to-come Adventists
Age-to-come Adventists: **1**, 57
Agelli, Antonio
Agelli, Antonio: **1**, 83
Agenda
Agenda: **1**, 84
Agier, Pierre Jean
Agier, Pierre Jean: **1**, 86
Agilbert
Agilbert: **1**, 86

Agilulf
Agilulf: **5**, 55; **7**, 19
Agliardi, Antonio
Agliardi, Antonio: **1**, 86
Agnellus (Andrew)
Agnellus (Andrew): **1**, 87
Agnes, Saint
Agnes, Saint: **1**, 87
Agnesi, Marie
Agnesi, Marie: **12**, 417
Agni
Agni: **2**, 247
Agnœtæ
Agnœtæ: **1**, 87; **7**, 479, 480
Agnosticism
Agnosticism: **1**, 87; **5**, 134; **10**, 327; **11**, 40
Agnus Dei
Agnus Dei: **1**, 89; **10**, 146
Agnus Dei (liturgical)
Agnus Dei (liturgical): **1**, 88; **6**, 495
Agobard
Agobard: **1**, 49, 89, 145; **6**, 14
Agonizants
Agonizants: **1**, 89
Agony Fathers
Agony Fathers: **1**, 89
Agrapha
Agrapha: **1**, 90; **5**, 28
Agreda, Maria de. See
Agreda, Maria de. See *Maria de Agreda*
Agricola
Agricola: **1**, 90
Agricola, Johann
Agricola, Johann: **1**, 91, 199; **6**, 21; **7**, 94; **8**, 60; **10**, 248
Michael: **2**, 141; **4**, 314
Stephan: **1**, 92, 251
Agricultural Colonies in Palestine
Agricultural Colonies in Palestine: **12**, 518

Agriculture, Hebrew
Agriculture, Hebrew: **1**, 92-94
Agrippa, I.
Agrippa, I.: **5**, 248; **8**, 399
Agrippa, II.
Agrippa, II.: **4**, 421; **5**, 249
Agrippa Castor
Agrippa Castor: **1**, 95
von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius: **1**, 95
Aguirre, Joseph S. de
Aguirre, Joseph S. de: **1**, 95
Agumkakrime
Agumkakrime: **1**, 407; **7**, 273
Agur (ben Yakeh)
Agur (ben Yakeh): **9**, 305
Ahab
Ahab: **1**, 95; **4**, 107; **6**, 52; **11**, 229
Ahasuerus
Ahasuerus: **1**, 96; **4**, 181
Ahaus, Heinrich von
Ahaus, Heinrich von: **1**, 96; **3**, 173
Ahaz
Ahaz: **1**, 97; **6**, 52
Ahaziah
Ahaziah: **1**, 97; **5**, 176
Ahenarius, Johannes
Ahenarius, Johannes: **6**, 321
Ahi
Ahi: **10**, 368
Ahia
Ahia: **9**, 273
Ahia-Ahimelech
Ahia-Ahimelech: **9**, 248
Ahijah
Ahijah: **1**, 98
Ahimelech
Ahimelech: **1**, 98; **3**, 361

Ahimsa
Ahimsa: **6**, 86, 87
Ahithophel
Ahithophel: **1**, 98
Ahlfeld, Johann F.
Ahlfeld, Johann F.: **1**, 98; **9**, 176
Ahriman (Angra Mainyu)
Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): **4**, 15; **12**, 530
Ahuis, Hendrick van. See
Ahuis, Hendrick van. See *Ahaus*
Ahura Mazda
Ahura Mazda: **4**, 15; **7**, 419, 420, 421; **12**, 530
Ai
Ai: **6**, 251
Aichspalt
Aichspalt: **1**, 99
Aichspalter
Aichspalter: **1**, 99
Aid, public administration of
Aid, public administration of: **10**, 476
Aidan, King
Aidan, King: **3**, 166
Saint: **1**, 99; **2**, 474; **9**, 181
Aigulf of Lerins
Aigulf of Lerins: **6**, 462; **7**, 487
Aijalon
Aijalon: **6**, 251
Aiken, Charles A.
Aiken, Charles A.: **1**, 99
Ailly, Pierre d'
Ailly, Pierre d': **1**, 99; **2**, 387; **10**, 266
Ailred
Ailred: **1**, 100; **9**, 182; **11**, 148
Aimo
Aimo: **5**, 118
Aimoin of Fleury
Aimoin of Fleury: **1**, 100
of St. Germain: **1**, 100

'Ain-al-Sultan
'Ain-al-Sultan: **8**, 313
Duk: **8**, 313
Ainger, Alfred
Ainger, Alfred: **1**, 101
Ainsworth, Henry
Ainsworth, Henry: **1**, 101; **2**, 232
Ainus
Ainus: **6**, 101; **10**, 369
Aistulf
Aistulf: **8**, 333; **11**, 81, 82
Aitken, William H.
Aitken, William H. Mac D. H.: **1**, 101
Aix-la-Chapelle. See
Aix-la-Chapelle. See *Aachen*
Ajalon, plain of
Ajalon, plain of: **8**, 311
'Ajlun
'Ajlun: **8**, 314, 454
Aka Manah
Aka Manah: **12**, 531
Akbar, emperor
Akbar, emperor: **5**, 475
Aked, Charles F.
Aked, Charles F.: **1**, 101
Akhmimic Bible version
Akhmimic Bible version: **2**, 132
Akiba
Akiba: **1**, 102; **6**, 55
Akkad
Akkad: **1**, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406; **8**, 179
Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ)
Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): **1**, 25; **7**, 464
Akominatos. See
Akominatos. See *Nicetas*
Akrabatta
Akrabatta: **6**, 252

Akurgal
Akurgal: **1**, 405
Al-Balka
Al-Balka: **8**, 315
Bukai 'ah: **8**, 315
Ghor: **8**, 313
Hakim, caliph: **4**, 11, 12
Hamad: **8**, 314
Jaidur: **8**, 314
Karak: **8**, 314
Ramah: **8**, 311
Shaghur: **8**, 311
Tuwanik: **8**, 311
Zumal: **8**, 314
Alacci, Leone
Alacci, Leone: **1**, 129
Alain of Lille
Alain of Lille: **1**, 102
Alanus of Auxerre
Alanus of Auxerre: **1**, 102
ab Insulis: **1**, 102
of Tewkesbury: **1**, 102
Alacoque, M. M.
Alacoque, M. M.: **10**, 146
Alaphion
Alaphion: **11**, 22
Alaric I.
Alaric I.: **5**, 32, 496
Alaric II.
Alaric II.: **5**, 33
A Lasco, Johannes. See
A Lasco, Johannes. See *Lasco*
Alaska
Alaska: **6**, 73; **7**, 410
Alb
Alb: **1**, 102; **12**, 170
Alban, Saint, of Mainz
Alban, Saint, of Mainz: **1**, 103

Saint, of Verulam: **1**, 103
Albanenses
Albanenses: **1**, 103; **8**, 145
Albani, Giovanni Francesco
Albani, Giovanni Francesco: **3**, 135
Albati
Albati: **4**, 325
Alber, Erasmus
Alber, Erasmus: **1**, 103
Matthæus: **1**, 103
Alberic
Alberic: **1**, 82; **6**, 199; **8**, 334; **11**, 83
Albert V. of Bavaria
Albert V. of Bavaria: **1**, 104; **4**, 439
Albert V., emperor
Albert V., emperor: **3**, 211
Albert (antipope)
Albert (antipope): **8**, 365
Albert of Aix
Albert of Aix: **1**, 104
of Appeldern: **11**, 198
of Austria: **2**, 224
of Brandenburg: **1**, 105; **6**, 182, 183
the Great: **1**, 109; **3**, 416; **9**, 163, 464; **10**, 262; **11**, 316, 400; **12**, 51, 356
of Halberstadt: **12**, 356
of Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **2**, 269-270, 297; **4**, 459; **7**, 432; **8**, 281, 282; **9**, 315
of Riga: **1**, 108
Alberti, Valentin
Alberti, Valentin: **1**, 109; **5**, 147
Albertini, Johann B. von
Albertini, Johann B. von: **1**, 109
Albertus Magnus
Albertus Magnus: **1**, 109; **3**, 416; **9**, 163, 464; **10**, 262; **11**, 316, 400; **12**, 51, 356
Albigenses
Albigenses: **3**, 480; **6**, 80, 419; **7**, 53; **8**, 145
Albizzi, Antonio
Albizzi, Antonio: **1**, 110
Bartolomeo: **1**, 110

Albo, Joseph
Albo, Joseph: **1**, 110
Alboin
Alboin: **7**, 19
Albornoz, Cardinal
Albornoz, Cardinal: **8**, 335
Albrecht. See
Albrecht. See *Albert*
Albrecht, Otto W. F.
Albrecht, Otto W. F.: **1**, 110
Albright, Jacob
Albright, Jacob: **1**, 111; **4**, 223
Alcantara, Order
Alcantara, Order of: **1**, 111
Alcantara, Pedro de
Alcantara, Pedro de: **8**, 71
Alcantarines
Alcantarines: **3**, 125; **4**, 360
Alchfrid
Alchfrid: **3**, 329
Alcimus
Alcimus: **5**, 280
Alcuin
Alcuin: **1**, 49, 111; **2**, 124; **11**, 328
Aldebert. See
Aldebert. See *Adalbert*
Aldenburg, Bishopric. See
Aldenburg, Bishopric. See *Luebeck*
Aldhelm, Saint
Aldhelm, Saint: **1**, 112
Aldobrandini, Ippolito
Aldobrandini, Ippolito: **3**, 134
Aldred of York
Aldred of York: **12**, 453
Aleandro, Girolamo
Aleandro, Girolamo: **1**, 113
Alegambe, Philippe
Alegambe, Philippe d': **1**, 113

Aleman, Louis d'
Aleman, Louis d': **1**, 130
Alemanni
Alemanni: **1**, 114
Alesius, Alexander
Alesius, Alexander: **1**, 115
Alexander I., Balas
Alexander I., Balas: **5**, 165; **10**, 342
Alexander I., Pope
Alexander I., Pope: **1**, 115
Alexander II.
Alexander II.: **1**, 115, 189; **5**, 94; **8**, 380, 491
Alexander II. See also
Alexander II. See also *Anselm of Lucca*
Alexander III.
Alexander III.: **1**, 18, 116, 149; **2**, 221; **3**, 311; **5**, 486; **8**, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; **9**, 129; **10**, 142; **11**, 175, 290
Alexander IV.
Alexander IV.: **1**, 117, 373; **10**, 262
Alexander V.
Alexander V.: **1**, 117; **9**, 73
Alexander VI.
Alexander VI.: **1**, 118; **2**, 493; **3**, 38; **8**, 335; **10**, 77, 214, 216, 217
Alexander VII.
Alexander VII.: **1**, 119; **3**, 32, 41; **6**, 96, 99; **8**, 363; **9**, 263
Alexander VIII.
Alexander VIII.: **1**, 119; **3**, 311
Alexander of Alexandria
Alexander of Alexandria: **1**, 278, 284, 343; **8**, 274
the Great: **7**, 275; **12**, 529
of Hales: **1**, 120; **10**, 261
of Hierapolis: **1**, 120
Jannæus: **3**, 448; **5**, 165; **8**, 74
of Lycopolis: **1**, 120
Nevski, Saint: **1**, 121
Severus: **1**, 121
son of Herod: **5**, 247
Zabinas: **10**, 343

Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, Archibald: **1**, 121; **9**, 187
Charles McC.: **1**, 122
George: **1**, 122
Gross: **1**, 122
James W.: **1**, 122; **9**, 187
Joseph A.: **1**, 122
M. S.: **6**, 137
William: **1**, 123
William L.: **1**, 123
Alexandretta
Alexandretta: **9**, 17
Alexandria
Alexandria: **9**, 355
Christianity in: **1**, 124
Patriarchate of: **1**, 123
School of: **1**, 124-125; **3**, 333; **4**, 216, 217; **5**, 4; **8**, 268, 328, 478; **11**, 333; **12**, 561, 562
Synods of: **1**, 126
Alexandrian Judaism, on God
Alexandrian Judaism, on God: **5**, 4
Text of N. T.: **2**, 110
Alexians
Alexians: **1**, 126; **2**, 29; **7**, 15
Alexis, Saint
Alexis, Saint: **12**, 241
Alexius I., Comnenus
Alexius I., Comnenus: **1**, 126; **3**, 315
Alfonso II. of Spain
Alfonso II. of Spain: **12**, 242
Alfonso X.
Alfonso X.: **5**, 65
Alfonso XI.
Alfonso XI.: **9**, 84
Alford, Henry
Alford, Henry: **1**, 127
Alfred the Great
Alfred the Great: **1**, 127; **5**, 56, 57; **11**, 148

Alfred Theological Seminary
Alfred Theological Seminary: **11**, 337
Alfric
Alfric: **1**, 128; **9**, 182
Alger of Cluny
Alger of Cluny: **1**, 128
of Liége: **1**, 128; **11**, 495
Alger, William R.
Alger, William R.: **1**, 128
Algeria
Algeria: **1**, 63; **6**, 425
Algerian Missionaries, Society of
Algerian Missionaries, Society of: **6**, 425
Ali, the Caliph
Ali, the Caliph: **1**, 394; **7**, 440, 441
nephew of Mohammed: **4**, 12
Alien among Hebrews
Alien among Hebrews: **9**, 279-281; **11**, 109, 110
"All-Holy"
"All-Holy": **8**, 327
All Saints' Day
All Saints' Day: **1**, 133
All Souls' Day
All Souls' Day: **1**, 133
Allaci, Leone
Allaci, Leone: **1**, 129
Allah
Allah: **1**, 253; **7**, 437, 439
Allard, Paul
Allard, Paul: **1**, 128
Allat
Allat: **8**, 75
Allatius, Leo
Allatius, Leo: **1**, 129
Allegorical Interpretation
Allegorical Interpretation: **1**, 202; **4**, 241, 242; **8**, 270; **10**, 4, 26, 114, 115
Allegri, Gregorio
Allegri, Gregorio: **1**, 129

Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Joseph: **1**, 129
Richard: **1**, 129
Alleluia
Alleluia: **6**, 502
Allemand, Louis d'
Allemand, Louis d': **1**, 130
Allen, Alexander V. G.
Allen, Alexander V. G.: **1**, 130
Grant: **12**, 436
Henry: **1**, 130
John: **1**, 130
Joseph Henry: **1**, 130
William, Cardinal: **1**, 131; **3**, 496; **7**, 234
William, Congregationalist: **1**, 131
William, Friend: **8**, 426
Alley, William
Alley, William: **1**, 131
Alliance, Baptist World
Alliance, Baptist World: **1**, 480
Evangelical: **2**, 380; **4**, 221-223; **9**, 256
of the Reformed Churches: **1**, 132
Allies, Thomas W.
Allies, Thomas W.: **1**, 132
Allioli, Josef F.
Allioli, Josef F.: **1**, 133
Allix, Pierre
Allix, Pierre: **1**, 133
Allon, Henry
Allon, Henry: **1**, 133
Almah
Almah: **12**, 206, 210
Almain, Jacques
Almain, Jacques: **1**, 134
Almeida, J. F. d'
Almeida, J. F. d': **2**, 151
Manoel: **1**, 134

Al-Mokauna
Al-Mokauna: **7**, 130
Almond trees
Almond trees: **4**, 404
Almoner
Almoner: **1**, 134
Alms
Alms: **1**, 134; **11**, 214
Almshouse
Almshouse: **10**, 481
Alogi
Alogi: **1**, 135; **2**, 181, 393; **6**, 203; **7**, 454, 485, 486
Alombrados
Alombrados: **1**, 135; **10**, 97; **11**, 29
Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzaga
Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzaga: **1**, 136
Alpha and Omega
Alpha and Omega: **1**, 136
Alphabet, Armenian
Alphabet, Armenian: **1**, 290
Cyrillian: **10**, 75
development of the: **12**, 448
Glagolitic: **10**, 75
Greek: **12**, 447
Semitic: **10**, 352
Alphabets, origin of
Alphabets, origin of: **1**, 255
Alphæus
Alphæus: **1**, 137; **6**, 90
of Cæsarea: **6**, 437
Alphonsus, Saint
Alphonsus, Saint: **6**, 487
Alsace-Lorraine
Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 137
Alsted, Johann H.
Alsted, Johann H.: **1**, 138
Altar
Altar: **1**, 138-142; **8**, 350; **11**, 245, 295

Bread: **1**, 142
Cards: **1**, 142
Cloths: **1**, 140, 141; **8**, 350
of incense, Hebrew: **5**, 468
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Altdorfer, Albrecht: **8**, 304
Altenburg
Altenburg: **11**, 435, 436
colloquy of: **9**, 33
conference of: **9**, 33
Altenstein, Karl Freiherr von S.
Altenstein, Karl Freiherr von S.: **1**, 142
Alternative nomination, right of
Alternative nomination, right of: **8**, 188
Althamer, Andreas
Althamer, Andreas: **1**, 143
Althaus, Paul
Althaus, Paul: **1**, 143
Altieri, Emilio
Altieri, Emilio: **3**, 135
Alting, Jacob
Alting, Jacob: **1**, 143
Johann H.: **1**, 143
Altmann
Altmann: **1**, 143
Altmann, Wilhelm
Altmann, Wilhelm: **1**, 144
Altruist Community
Altruist Community: **3**, 185
Alukah
Alukah: **3**, 400
Alumbrados
Alumbrados: **1**, 135; **10**, 97; **11**, 29
Alumnate
Alumnate: **1**, 144
Alusharshid
Alusharshid: **1**, 405; **4**, 102

Alva, Duke of
Alva, Duke of: **9**, 422, 426, 428
Alvar of Cordova
Alvar of Cordova: **1**, 144; **11**, 70
Alvar, Paul. See
Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*
Alvarez, Bernardino
Alvarez, Bernardino: **5**, 295
Alypius, Saint
Alypius, Saint: **1**, 144; **11**, 124
Alzog, Johann B.
Alzog, Johann B.: **1**, 145
Amadeists
Amadeists: **4**, 360
Amadeus of Lausanne
Amadeus of Lausanne: **9**, 162
of Savoy: **4**, 293
Amalarius of Metz
Amalarius of Metz: **1**, 145; **11**, 86
of Treves: **1**, 145; **5**, 130
Amalek, Amalekites
Amalek, Amalekites: **1**, 146; **2**, 336
Amalric of Bena
Amalric of Bena: **1**, 146, 197, 210; **8**, 331; **9**, 463; **10**, 261
Amalricians
Amalricians: **1**, 146
Amana
Amana: **6**, 436
Amana River
Amana River: **11**, 228
Society: **3**, 185
Amana, Sixtinus
Amana, Sixtinus: **3**, 149
Amandus, bishop
Amandus, bishop: **1**, 147
Johannes: **1**, 106
Amar Das
Amar Das: **10**, 409

Amara
Amara: **1**, 157
Amarna Tablets
Amarna Tablets: **1**, 147-149; **4**, 89; **6**, 132; **9**, 35
Amasa
Amasa: **6**, 182
Amaterasu
Amaterasu: **6**, 102; **11**, 143
Amaziah
Amaziah: **1**, 149; **6**, 185
Ambo
Ambo: **1**, 149; **8**, 350; **9**, 362
Ambrose of Alexandria
Ambrose of Alexandria: **1**, 150; **8**, 268; **9**, 452
the Camaldolite: **1**, 150; **2**, 365
Saint, of Milan: **1**, 151, 366, 443; **3**, 86; **5**, 425; **7**, 33, 230, 371, 465; **12**, 129
Brethren of St.: **1**, 152
orders of St.: **1**, 152
Ambrose, Isaac
Ambrose, Isaac: **1**, 151
Ambrosian Chant
Ambrosian Chant: **1**, 151
Ambrosians
Ambrosians: **1**, 152
Ambrosiaster
Ambrosiaster: **1**, 152; **7**, 33
Amen
Amen: **6**, 501; **11**, 214
Amen, the god
Amen, the god: **11**, 140
Amenhemet I.
Amenhemet I.: **8**, 240
Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.
Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: **1**, 148
Amenophis IV.
Amenophis IV.: **1**, 147; **4**, 91; **11**, 141
Ameretat
Ameretat: **12**, 531

America, Adventists in
America, Adventists in: **1**, 56-57
Baptists in: **1**, 467-479
Bible societies in: **2**, 91; **12**, 40
Catholic Apostolic Church in: **2**, 459
Christadelphians in: **3**, 38
Christians in: **3**, 45-46
Congregationalists in: **3**, 233
Dunkers in: **4**, 24-26
Ecclesiastical Architecture in: **1**, 271
Friends in: **4**, 394-396
Hungarian Reformed Church in: **9**, 438
Lutherans in: **7**, 83
Mennonites in: **7**, 305-310
Methodists in: **7**, 341-354
Presbyterians in: **9**, 225-237
Reformed Church in: **9**, 425-437
Protestant Episcopalians in: **9**, 283-290
Religious Toleration in: **6**, 478
Roman Catholics in: **7**, 400-403; **10**, 77-81
Servian Orthodox Churches in: **10**, 374
Salvation Army in: **10**, 181
Schwenckfeldians in: **10**, 287
slavery in: **10**, 452
synods in: **3**, 284
Unitarians in: **12**, 83-84
United Brethren in: **12**, 84-85
Universalists in: **12**, 95-97
America. See also
America. See also *United States*
American Baptist Publication Society
American Baptist Publication Society: **1**, 475
Bible Society: **2**, 91; **12**, 40
Bible Union: **1**, 475; **2**, 93
Bibles: **2**, 162
Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: **3**, 236; **11**, 27
concordats: **3**, 217
Ethical Union: **4**, 184

and Foreign Bible Society: **2**, 93
and Foreign Christian Union: **1**, 153
Home Missionary Society: **5**, 342
hymnody: **1**, 122; **2**, 279; **3**, 308; **5**, 167, 315, 429-431; **8**, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; **9**, 201; **10**, 320, 462; **11**, 73
idealism: **5**, 442
lectures on the history of religions: **1**, 154
Lutheran catechisms: **2**, 447
Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: **2**, 311
Missionary Association: **3**, 236
Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, 318
Sunday-school Union: **11**, 157, 158
Tract Society: **11**, 479
Universities: **12**, 102, 103
Waldensian Aid Society: **12**, 549
Ames, William
Ames, William: **1**, 154; **7**, 109
Amesha Spentas
Amesha Spentas: **12**, 530
Amestris
Amestris: **4**, 181
Amethyst
Amethyst: **9**, 190
Amice
Amice: **1**, 154; **12**, 169
Amida Buddha
Amida Buddha: **6**, 103
Amil-Marduk
Amil-Marduk: **1**, 408
Aminah
Aminah: **7**, 436
Amiot, Joseph M.
Amiot, Joseph M.: **1**, 154
Amish Mennonites, Conservative
Amish Mennonites, Conservative: **7**, 309
Amish, Old Order
Amish, Old Order: **7**, 309

Amitabha
Amitabha: **6**, 401
Amling, Wolfgang
Amling, Wolfgang: **1**, 154
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammianus Marcellinus: **1**, 154
Ammon, Christoph F. von
Ammon, Christoph F. von: **1**, 155; **9**, 175
Ammonian sections
Ammonian sections: **1**, 156
Ammonites
Ammonites: **1**, 155, 330; **3**, 362; **6**, 118, 239; **8**, 454, 455
Ammonius
Ammonius: **10**, 342
of Alexandria: **1**, 156; **2**, 101; **5**, 154
the Hermit: **7**, 463
Saccas: **1**, 156; **8**, 111
Amolo
Amolo: **1**, 156
Amon, Egyptian deity
Amon, Egyptian deity: **1**, 156
king of Judah: **1**, 156
Amon-Ra
Amon-Ra: **9**, 122
Amoraim
Amoraim: **6**, 55, 56; **11**, 256, 259
Amorites
Amorites: **1**, 157; **2**, 375; **4**, 420; **6**, 436; **8**, 309
Amos
Amos: **1**, 157; **9**, 273, 274
Amosites
Amosites: **2**, 214
Amphilochius, Saint
Amphilochius, Saint: **1**, 158
Ampullæ
Ampullæ: **1**, 158; **12**, 168
Amram
Amram: **8**, 24

Amraphel
Amraphel: **1**, 407; **5**, 135
Amsdorf, Nikolaus
Amsdorf, Nikolaus von: **1**, 159; **7**, 135, 298; **8**, 86; **9**, 7, 32; **11**, 224
Amshashpands
Amshashpands: **12**, 530
Amulet
Amulet: **1**, 159; **3**, 309; **4**, 5
Amun the Hermit
Amun the Hermit: **7**, 463
Amurru
Amurru: **8**, 309. See *Amorites*
Amusements, Calvin on
Amusements, Calvin on: **1**, 43
Luther on: **1**, 43
Amyot. See
Amyot. See *Amiot*
Amyraldism
Amyraldism: **1**, 161; **2**, 362
Amyraut, Moïse
Amyraut, Moïse: **1**, 160; **5**, 217; **9**, 169, 197
Anab
Anab: **6**, 247
Anabaptist Adamites
Anabaptist Adamites: **1**, 37
Anabaptists
Anabaptists: **1**, 161-163; **2**, 261, 302; **3**, 404; **4**, 371, 379; **5**, 112, 113, 310, 311, 385, 420; **6**, 69, 228, 301; **7**, 167, 299-309; **8**, 43-46, 371; **9**, 485, 498; **10**, 42, 143, 211, 250, 423, 425; **12**, 50, 278, 537, 541. See also *Baptists*
and Albert of Prussia: **1**, 107
Hungarian: **8**, 91
in Muenster: **1**, 163; **7**, 300, 307; **8**, 43-46; **10**, 428
Anachorite
Anachorite: **1**, 167; **7**, 462, 463
Anacletus I., Pope
Anacletus I., Pope: **1**, 163
Anacletus II.
Anacletus II.: **1**, 163; **2**, 62; **5**, 497

Anagnōstēs
Anagnōstēs: **6**, 437; **11**, 325
Anahid (Anahita)
Anahid (Anahita): **1**, 291
Anahita
Anahita: **1**, 291; **8**, 80; **12**, 531
Anakim
Anakim: **2**, 375
Analepsis Mouseos
Analepsis Mouseos: **9**, 336
Analogy in exegesis
Analogy in exegesis: **4**, 239
of religion: **2**, 321
Analysis of religion
Analysis of religion: **9**, 470
Anamim
Anamim: **1**, 247
Anammelech
Anammelech: **1**, 164
Anan ben David
Anan ben David: **6**, 57, 297
Ananias
Ananias: **1**, 164; **10**, 204
Ananos
Ananos: **1**, 182
Anaphora
Anaphora: **1**, 164; **4**, 197
Anastasius I., of Antioch
Anastasius I., of Antioch: **1**, 164; **12**, 562, 563
Anastasius II., of Antioch
Anastasius II., of Antioch: **1**, 164
Anastasius, Antipope
Anastasius, Antipope: **1**, 166
Anastasius I., emperor
Anastasius I., emperor: **7**, 476, 477
Anastasius I., Pope
Anastasius I., Pope: **1**, 165; **8**, 274

Anastasius II.
Anastasius II.: **1**, 165; **7**, 477
Anastasius III.
Anastasius III.: **1**, 165
Anastasius IV.
Anastasius IV.: **1**, 165
Anastasius Sinaita
Anastasius Sinaita: **1**, 164
Bibliothecarius: **1**, 166
Anath
Anath: **1**, 164
Anathema
Anathema: **1**, 166
Anathoth
Anathoth: **6**, 251
Anatolius (recluse)
Anatolius (recluse): **9**, 409
of Constantinople: **1**, 167; **5**, 425; **6**, 449
of Laodicea: **1**, 167
Anatolo of Milan
Anatolo of Milan: **7**, 371
Anatomy of Melancholy
Anatomy of Melancholy: **2**, 316
Anaxagoras
Anaxagoras: **8**, 329; **9**, 306, 461
Anaximander
Anaximander: **4**, 229
Anaximenes
Anaximenes: **4**, 229
Ancestor worship
Ancestor worship: **2**, 308; **3**, 30; **6**, 101; **8**, 63; **10**, 366; **12**, 436
Anchieta, José
Anchieta, José de: **1**, 167; **10**, 77
Anchoret
Anchoret: **1**, 167; **7**, 462, 463
Ancient Bible versions
Ancient Bible versions: **2**, 116-134

Ancillon, David
Ancillon, David: **1**, 167
Georges: **1**, 167
Charles: **1**, 168
Jean Pierre Frédéric: **1**, 168
Ancyra, Synod of
Ancyra, Synod of: **1**, 168; **7**, 462
Anders Sunesön
Anders Sunesön: **1**, 172
Anderson, Charles P.
Anderson, Charles P.: **1**, 168
Christopher: **1**, 467
Galusha: **1**, 168
Joseph: **1**, 168
Lars: **1**, 171; **2**, 152; **9**, 423; **11**, 177
Martin, B.: **1**, 168
Rufus: **1**, 169
William F.: **1**, 169
Andover controversy
Andover controversy: **3**, 235
Theological Seminary: **8**, 278; **9**, 111; **11**, 349; **12**, 83
Andrada, Antonio d'
Andrada, Antonio d': **1**, 169; **6**, 399
Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': **1**, 169; **3**, 25
Andreâ, Jakob
Andreâ, Jakob: **1**, 169; **4**, 342, 343; **5**, 256, 348; **9**, 74; **11**, 114, 122
Johann V.: **1**, 170; **9**, 168; **10**, 97
Lorenz (Lars Anderson): **1**, 171; **2**, 152; **9**, 423; **11**, 177
Andrew (Agnellus)
Andrew (Agnellus): **1**, 87
Andrew the Apostle
Andrew the Apostle: **1**, 171; **8**, 479
cross of: **3**, 310, 312
Andrew of Cæsarea
Andrew of Cæsarea: **1**, 171; **2**, 101, 399
of Carniola: **1**, 172
of Crete: **1**, 172
gospel of: **1**, 227

of Lund: **1**, 172
and Matthew, Acts of: **1**, 228
and Philip, Brotherhood of: **1**, 172
Andrew, J. O.
Andrew, J. O.: **7**, 343
Andrewes, Lancelot
Andrewes, Lancelot: **1**, 173; **7**, 35; **9**, 183
Andrews, Edward G.
Andrews, Edward G.: **1**, 173
Elisha B.: **1**, 173
J. R.: **9**, 285
Samuel J.: **1**, 174
William W.: **1**, 174
Angad
Angad: **10**, 409
Angariæ
Angariæ: **1**, 174
Angas
Angas: **6**, 88
Angehrn, Beda
Angehrn, Beda: **10**, 172
Angel
Angel: **1**, 174-178; **7**, 363; **9**, 390; **10**, 306; **12**, 107
of Yahweh: **1**, 175, 177
Angela of Brescia
Angela of Brescia: **7**, 314
Merici, saint: **7**, 314
Angelicals
Angelicals: **1**, 178
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine: **9**, 135
Angelis, Girolamo
Angelis, Girolamo: **1**, 178
Angelology
Angelology: **1**, 174-177, 318; **5**, 118; **7**, 363; **9**, 390; **10**, 306; **12**, 107, 205, 522
Angels, fallen
Angels, fallen: **10**, 306

Angelus
Angelus: **1**, 178
Angelus, Johannes
Angelus, Johannes: **5**, 287
Anger of God
Anger of God: **12**, 441
Angilbert, Saint
Angilbert, Saint: **1**, 178
Angilbert of St. Riquier
Angilbert of St. Riquier: **2**, 420
Angilram
Angilram: **1**, 179
Anglican Church
Anglican Church: **1**, 179; **4**, 131-138
Communion: **1**, 179; **4**, 131-138
Anglican doctrine of priesthood
Anglican doctrine of priesthood: **9**, 253
episcopacy: **4**, 157
litany: **6**, 496
liturgy: **7**, 38, 39
orders: **4**, 136; **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 126, 127; **12**, 237
pericopes: **8**, 462, 464
platform for union: **12**, 69
position on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
ritualism: **10**, 49-54
Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem
Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: **6**, 137
Anglo-Saxon church canons
Anglo-Saxon church canons: **2**, 383
Genesis: **5**, 208
Anglo-Saxons, Conversion of the
Anglo-Saxons, Conversion of the: **1**, 179; **12**, 352
Anglus, Thomas
Anglus, Thomas: **12**, 340
Angola
Angola: **1**, 64
Angra Mainyu (Ahriman)
Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): **4**, 15; **12**, 530

Angus, Joseph
Angus, Joseph: **1**, 180
Anhalt
Anhalt: **1**, 180
Anicetus, Pope
Anicetus, Pope: **1**, 181; **4**, 44, 46
Anima
Anima: **11**, 12-14
Animal-worship
Animal-worship: **12**, 437
Animals
Animals: **1**, 181
ecclesiastical use of: **1**, 182
emblematic use of: **1**, 181
for food: **1**, 181; **3**, 427-429
regulations respecting use of: **1**, 181
for sacrifice: **1**, 181; **10**, 164
worship of: **12**, 437
Animism
Animism: **1**, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; **3**, 194, 450; **5**, 178, 179; **9**, 121; **11**, 6; **12**, 437
Ankh
Ankh: **3**, 310; **6**, 168
Anna
Anna: **1**, 182
Anna Comnena
Anna Comnena: **1**, 182
Annales ecclesiastici
Annales ecclesiastici: **1**, 490
Annas
Annas: **1**, 182
Annat, Pierre
Annat, Pierre: **3**, 41
Annats
Annats: **11**, 280
Anne, Saint
Anne, Saint: **1**, 182
shrine of: **9**, 69

Anne's bounty, queen
Anne's bounty, queen: **9**, 373
Annet, Peter
Annet, Peter: **3**, 394
Anni Cleri
Anni Cleri: **1**, 183
Annihilationism
Annihilationism: **1**, 183-186; **12**, 95
Anniversarium
Anniversarium: **1**, 187
Anniversarius
Anniversarius: **1**, 187
Anno
Anno: **1**, 187
Annonciades, religieuses
Annonciades, religieuses: **1**, 188
Annotated bibles
Annotated bibles: **2**, 156
Annulus Piscatoris
Annulus Piscatoris: **1**, 187
Annunciades, blue
Annunciades, blue: **1**, 188
orders of the: **1**, 187
of S. Marcellina: **1**, 188
Annunciation, Feast of
Annunciation, Feast of the: **1**, 187; **2**, 343; **7**, 222
Orders of the: **1**, 187
Annus Carentiæ
Annus Carentiæ: **1**, 188
Claustralis: **1**, 188
Decretorius: **1**, 188
Deservitus: **1**, 188
Gratiæ: **1**, 188
Luctus: **1**, 188
Anointing
Anointing: **8**, 229; **10**, 144, 145
Anomoios, Anomoians
Anomoios, Anomoians: **1**, 280. And see *Arianism*

Anos
Anos: **7**, 147
Uthra: **7**, 148
Anrich, Gustav A.
Anrich, Gustav A.: **1**, 188
Ansegis, the Elder
Ansegis, the Elder: **1**, 188; **2**, 384; **9**, 348
the younger: **1**, 188
Anselm, Saint, of Canterbury
Anselm, Saint, of Canterbury: **1**, 9, 188-190, 350; **4**, 132; **9**, 463; **10**, 209, 260; **11**, 175, 316, 495; **12**, 356
of Havelberg: **1**, 190
of Laon: **1**, 190
of Lucca: **1**, 115, 191; **2**, 384; **5**, 61
Ansgar
Ansgar: **1**, 191; **5**, 130; **11**, 174
Anshan
Anshan: **4**, 102; **7**, 271
Anshar
Anshar: **3**, 297
Anskar
Anskar: **1**, 191
Anso
Anso: **1**, 192
Antediluvians
Antediluvians: **10**, 375
Ante-Nicene Christology
Ante-Nicene Christology: **3**, 50
Anterus
Anterus: **1**, 192; **11**, 77
Anthimus of Constantinople
Anthimus of Constantinople: **1**, 81-82; **6**, 286; **7**, 478
of Tyana: **5**, 70
Anthonists
Anthonists: **1**, 192
Anthony, saint, the hermit
Anthony, saint, the hermit: **7**, 462
cross of: **1**, 193; **3**, 310

Orders of: **1**, 192
of Padua: **1**, 193; **4**, 358
Anthony, Alfred W.
Anthony, Alfred W.: **1**, 192
Anthropology
Anthropology: **7**, 143-145; **10**, 295, 306; **11**, 342, 407, 424; **12**, 312
Mandæan: **7**, 150
Mithraic: **7**, 422
Ophitic: **8**, 244
Philo's: **9**, 40
Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Anthropomorphism
Anthropomorphism: **1**, 193
Anthropopathism
Anthropopathism: **1**, 193
Anthypatos
Anthypatos: **5**, 39
Anti-Semitism
Anti-Semitism: **11**, 100, 109
Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou
Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: **9**, 238
Antiburghers
Antiburghers: **4**, 171; **9**, 209, 215
New Light: **9**, 209
Old Light: **9**, 209
Original: **9**, 209
Anti-Chalcedonians
Anti-Chalcedonians: **12**, 564
Antichrist
Antichrist: **1**, 194-196; **4**, 175
Anticlerical movements in Spain
Anticlerical movements in Spain: **11**, 26, 27
Anticlericalism in France
Anticlericalism in France: **4**, 384-386
Antidicomarianites
Antidicomarianites: **1**, 196; **7**, 220
Antigonus
Antigonus: **5**, 166; **9**, 355

Antigua
Antigua: **7**, 411
Antilebanon
Antilebanon: **6**, 435, 436; **11**, 228
Antilegomena
Antilegomena: **2**, 82, 394, 397, 398
Antimensium
Antimensium: **1**, 196
Antimony
Antimony: **7**, 331
Antinomian Controversies
Antinomian Controversies: **1**, 91, 196-201; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
Antinomianism
Antinomianism: **1**, 196-201; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
Antinomians
Antinomians: **1**, 91, 196-201, 206; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
Antioch, patriarchate of
Antioch, patriarchate of: **8**, 383
poor relief in: **10**, 479
School of: **1**, 201; **3**, 74, 435; **4**, 216, 217, 240; **7**, 53; **11**, 320-321; **12**, 561, 562
Synod of: **1**, 202; **12**, 561
Antioch College
Antioch College: **3**, 46
Antiochus I., Soter
Antiochus I., Soter: **10**, 340
Antiochus II., Theos
Antiochus II., Theos: **10**, 340
Antiochus III., Magnus
Antiochus III., Magnus: **10**, 340
Antiochus III., the Great
Antiochus III., the Great: **9**, 356, 357
Antiochus IV., Epiphanes
Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: **1**, 194, 195; **3**, 347, 348, 349, 447; **5**, 164; **6**, 54; **8**, 79, 80; **10**, 341
Antiochus V., Eupator
Antiochus V., Eupator: **10**, 342
Antiochus VI., Theos
Antiochus VI., Theos: **10**, 343

Antiochus VII., Sidetes
Antiochus VII., Sidetes: **10**, 343
Antiochus VIII., Grypos
Antiochus VIII., Grypos: **10**, 343
Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus
Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus: **10**, 343
Antiochus, monk
Antiochus, monk **1**, 202
Antipas
Antipas: **5**, 244
Antipater
Antipater: **5**, 244, 245, 246
of Bostra: **1**, 202
Antipatris
Antipatris: **6**, 252
Antipedobaptism
Antipedobaptism: **1**, 161-162
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German: **7**, 300, 302
Antiphon
Antiphon: **1**, 203
Antiphonal singing
Antiphonal singing: **1**, 152
Antiphonaries
Antiphonaries: **1**, 145; **8**, 302
Antipope
Antipope: **1**, 203
Antiquity of man
Antiquity of man: **7**, 144
Antitactæ (Antitactes)
Antitactæ (Antitactes): **1**, 203; **8**, 243
Antitrinitarianism
Antitrinitarianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 3, 38; **5**, 16, 17; **9**, 2; **10**, 488; **12**, 81-84
Antoinette d'Orléans
Antoinette d'Orléans: **2**, 353
Anton, Franz
Anton, Franz: **10**, 183
Leopold: **10**, 183

Paul: **1**, 205; **9**, 55
Antonelli, Giacomo
Antonelli, Giacomo: **1**, 205
Antonians (Antonines)
Antonians (Antonines): **1**, 206; **6**, 370; **10**, 75
Antoninus Pius
Antoninus Pius: **1**, 207
saint, of Florence: **1**, 207
Antonio de Lebrija
Antonio de Lebrija: **1**, 207
Antonius the Rhetor
Antonius the Rhetor: **11**, 239
Antony of Navarre
Antony of Navarre: **2**, 79
Antony, Marc
Antony, Marc: **5**, 246
Antwerp polyglot
Antwerp polyglot: **1**, 282; **2**, 167
Anu
Anu: **1**, 410; **9**, 122
Anu-banini
Anu-banini: **7**, 272
Anunit
Anunit: **1**, 400
Apamea
Apamea: **1**, 315
Apelles
Apelles: **7**, 173; **11**, 125
gospel of: **1**, 227
Apelt, E. F.
Apelt, E. F.: **9**, 469
Aperin
Aperin: **6**, 7, 49
Aphaka
Aphaka: **11**, 266
Apharsachites
Apharsachites: **1**, 207

Apharsathchites
Apharsathchites: **1**, 207
Apharsites
Apharsites: **1**, 207
Aphek
Aphek: **6**, 182
Ap-Henry, John
Ap-Henry, John: **8**, 451
Apherema
Apherema: **6**, 246
Aphraates
Aphraates: **1**, 208; **7**, 463; **11**, 239
Aphrodite
Aphrodite: **8**, 80; **11**, 266, 267
Aphtharsia
Aphtharsia: **6**, 262; **7**, 479
Aphthartodocetæ
Aphthartodocetæ: **1**, 164; **6**, 287; **7**, 479; **12**, 565
Apion
Apion: **1**, 208
Apocalypse of Abraham
Apocalypse of Abraham: **9**, 339
of Adam: **9**, 342
of Bartholomew: **1**, 228
of Baruch: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443; **7**, 326, 327; **9**, 338
of Ezra: **7**, 327
of Jeremiah: **9**, 339
of John. See *Revelation, book of*
of Mary: **1**, 228
of Moses: **9**, 339, 341
of Paul: **1**, 228
of Peter: **1**, 228; **8**, 55, 486
of Thomas: **1**, 228
of Stephen: **1**, 228
of Zachariah: **9**, 339
of Zephaniah: **9**, 339
Apocalypses
Apocalypses: **9**, 339; **10**, 322

apocryphal: **1**, 228
Apocalyptic
Apocalyptic: **9**, 334
Literature, Jewish: **1**, 208-210; **9**, 334
Apocatastasis
Apocatastasis: **1**, 210-212; **2**, 201; **10**, 307
Apocrisiarius
Apocrisiarius: **1**, 212; **6**, 440
Apocrypha
Apocrypha: **1**, 212-229; **2**, 392; **7**, 325; **10**, 322; **12**, 2, 386
in Abyssinian canon: **1**, 19
Apocryphal apocalypses
Apocryphal apocalypses: **1**, 228
doctrine of angels: **1**, 175-176
epistles: **1**, 228
gospel of Matthew: **1**, 227
gospels: **1**, 226
Petrine literature: **8**, 484-486
Apollinarianism
Apollinarianism: **1**, 230; **3**, 53, 333, 345
Apollinaris of Laodicea
Apollinaris of Laodicea: **1**, 125, 229-231; **3**, 53; **12**, 561
Claudius: **1**, 229
Apollo
Apollo: **10**, 197; **11**, 144
Apollonia (place name)
Apollonia (place name): **10**, 187
Apollonia, Saint
Apollonia, Saint: **1**, 231
Apollinius (anti-Montanist)
Apollinius (anti-Montanist): **1**, 231; **7**, 486, 487
(martyr): **1**, 231
of Temoushons: **8**, 297
of Tyana: **1**, 231
Apollos
Apollos: **1**, 232; **5**, 195
Apologetics
Apologetics: **1**, 232-238; **4**, 130; **6**, 30; **8**, 321; **11**, 343. See also *Apologies*

Apologies, Christian
Apologies, Christian: **1**, 283, 300, 347; **3**, 137; **6**, 29, 30, 283, 394, 395; **7**, 247, 381-382, 384-385; **8**, 271, 321; **9**, 372; **10**, 23
Apology, Augsburg Confession and its
Apology, Augsburg Confession and its: **1**, 361-363
Apolutrosis
Apolutrosis: **9**, 413
Apophis
Apophis: **10**, 367, 368
Aportanus, Georg
Aportanus, Georg: **1**, 238
Apostasy
Apostasy: **1**, 238; **6**, 415
Apostle
Apostle: **1**, 239; **8**, 259, 260, 262, 263
Apostles, Acts of Holy
Apostles, Acts of Holy: **1**, 228
Acts of Twelve: **1**, 228
Contest of the: **1**, 228
Gospel of the Twelve: **1**, 227
Irvingite: **2**, 458
the twelve: **3**, 78
Paul and the twelve: **1**, 247
Teaching of the twelve: **1**, 441, 444, 449; **2**, 395; **3**, 370, 420-424; **9**, 146
Apostles' Creed
Apostles' Creed: **1**, 240; **2**, 443; **11**, 199-200
Apostolic Age, Crete in the
Apostolic Age, Crete in the: **3**, 305
Brethren: **1**, 243; **3**, 478, 479
Christian Church: **7**, 389
Church Directory: **1**, 244
Church, New: **7**, 393
Constitutions and Canons: **1**, 245; **2**, 382; **3**, 375; **9**, 489, 491
Council at Jerusalem: **1**, 246-248
Apostolic faith movement
Apostolic faith movement: **7**, 389
Fathers: **21**, 48
Holiness Union, International: **7**, 393

king: **1**, 248
Succession: **1**, 248; **2**, 267; **8**, 232; **9**, 301; **11**, 485
Anglican: **11**, 126-127, 485
Swedish: **2**, 267; **12**, 71, 72
Syrian: **11**, 127-129
Apostolic writings
Apostolic writings: **2**, 396
Apostolici
Apostolici: **1**, 248
Apostolicum. See
Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*
Apotactici
Apotactici: **1**, 248
Apotropaic Worship
Apotropaic Worship: **12**, 438
Appeals to Pope
Appeals to Pope: **1**, 248; **2**, 222
Appel, Theodore
Appel, Theodore: **1**, 249
Appellants
Appellants: **1**, 249; **6**, 97
Apple trees
Apple trees: **4**, 405
Appleton, Jesse
Appleton, Jesse: **1**, 250
Apponius
Apponius: **1**, 250
Apprentices' associations in Germany
Apprentices' associations in Germany: **12**, 479
Approbation of books. See
Approbation of books. See *Censorship*
Apron
Apron: **4**, 3
Apse
Apse: **1**, 250
Apsu
Apsu: **3**, 297

Apulia
Apulia: **2**, 487
Aquarii
Aquarii: **1**, 250; **5**, 424
Aquaviva, Claudio
Aquaviva, Claudio: **1**, 250; **5**, 226
Aquila
Aquila: **1**, 250; **2**, 119; **9**, 280
Aquila, Kaspar
Aquila, Kaspar: **1**, 251; **9**, 166
Aquileia, Patriarchate
Aquileia, Patriarchate and Synods: **1**, 251
Aquileian Creed
Aquileian Creed: **1**, 251
'Arabhah
'Arabhah: **8**, 313
Arabia
Arabia: **1**, 252, 328, 332; **7**, 443
Cush in: **3**, 328
missions in: **7**, 443
Arabians
Arabians: **1**, 254
Arabic Bible versions
Arabic Bible versions: **2**, 134; **4**, 257
Bible: **11**, 233
Book of Joshua: **10**, 190
Gospel of the Infancy: **1**, 226
language: **10**, 352
sun-worship: **11**, 142
Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl
Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: **10**, 400
Arabs
Arabs: **1**, 252-253; **7**, 436-440
and stone-worship: **1**, 139
in Africa: **1**, 60-61
Arabs Erpenii
Arabs Erpenii: **2**, 135

Arakin. See
Arakin. See *Talmud*
Aram
Aram: **1**, 254-256
Beth-Rehob: **1**, 254
Dammesek: **1**, 254
Naharaim: **1**, 254, 255; **7**, 321; **12**, 519
Zobah: **1**, 254; **8**, 454; **12**, 519
Aramaic Bible
Aramaic Bible: **2**, 130-131
Bible versions: **2**, 130-132
language: **1**, 254-256; **5**, 183, 184; **10**, 352
Mandaean: **7**, 150
Arameans
Arameans: **1**, 95, 254-256, 327, 329, 330, 331; **7**, 321; **11**, 229
Arande, Michel d'
Arande, Michel d': **7**, 177, 178
Ararat, Mount
Ararat, Mount: **8**, 183, 184
Arator
Arator: **1**, 257
Arbela
Arbela: **1**, 326
Arbrissel, Robert d'
Arbrissel, Robert d': **4**, 338
Arca
Arca: **1**, 287
Arcadius, Flavius
Arcadius, Flavius: **1**, 257; **3**, 72
Archangels, seven
Archangels, seven: **1**, 176
Arcani Disciplina
Arcani Disciplina: **1**, 257-259; **2**, 450; **7**, 236
Archbishop
Archbishop: **1**, 259; **9**, 256
Archbrothers of the Annunciation
Archbrothers of the Annunciation: **1**, 188

Archdall, Mervyn
Archdall, Mervyn: **1**, 260
Archdeacon
Archdeacon: **1**, 260; **3**, 371; **8**, 266
Archelaus
Archelaus: **5**, 247, 248
Archeology, Biblical
Archeology, Biblical: **1**, 261
Archeology, Christian
Archeology, Christian: **1**, 262
Arches, Court of
Arches, Court of: **1**, 263
Archevites
Archevites: **1**, 263
Archicancellarius
Archicancellarius: **1**, 263
Archicapellanus
Archicapellanus: **1**, 263
Archiereus
Archiereus: **1**, 263
Archimandrite
Archimandrite: **1**, 4, 263
Architecture, Christian
Architecture, Christian: **1**, 264-271; **9**, 406
ecclesiastical: **1**, 264, 271
Hebrew: **1**, 272; **11**, 293, 294
western monastic: **1**, 3
Archives, Ecclesiastical
Archives, Ecclesiastical: **1**, 273-275; **2**, 258; **3**, 101
Archon, great
Archon, great: **1**, 16-17
Archontics (Archontici)
Archontics (Archontici): **4**, 498; **8**, 243
Archpresbyter
Archpresbyter: **9**, 302
Archpriest
Archpriest: **1**, 260

Arcimboldi, Giovanni A.
Arcimboldi, Giovanni A.: **1**, 275
Arckel, Johan van
Arckel, Johan van: **9**, 432
Arcosolium
Arcosolium: **2**, 484, 485, 487, 488
Arcturus
Arcturus: **11**, 67
Ard al-Hulah
Ard al-Hulah: **8**, 312
Ardashir
Ardashir: **12**, 524, 529
Areja Mahita Somaj
Areja Mahita Somaj: **9**, 385
Arensius, B. A.
Arensius, B. A.: **7**, 84
Areopagus
Areopagus: **5**, 50
Aretas I.
Aretas I.: **1**, 276; **8**, 74; **11**, 230
Aretas II.
Aretas II.: **1**, 276; **8**, 74
Aretas IV.
Aretas IV.: **1**, 276; **4**, 195; **5**, 248; **8**, 74, 398
Arethas
Arethas: **1**, 276
Aretius, Benedictus
Aretius, Benedictus: **1**, 277
Argentina
Argentina: **1**, 277
Protestant missions in: **7**, 411
Protestants in: **1**, 277
Roman Catholics in: **1**, 277
Argistis I.
Argistis I.: **1**, 289
Argob
Argob: **1**, 498

Argun, Khan
Argun, Khan: **7**, 470
Arguments, theistic
Arguments, theistic: **5**, 9; **11**, 288
Arialdo
Arialdo: **8**, 380
Arianism
Arianism: **1**, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; **2**, 232, 307, 468; **3**, 67, 251, 435; **4**, 201; **5**, 32, 33, 283; **6**, 262, 263; **7**, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; **8**, 156-157, 274; **9**, 43; **10**, 383; **11**, 130, 326, 460, 461; **12**, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141
Arias, Benedictus
Arias, Benedictus: **1**, 282; **2**, 167
Aribo
Aribo: **1**, 282
Arioch
Arioch: **1**, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135
Aristeandros
Aristeandros: **10**, 366
Aristeas
Aristeas: **1**, 282
Aristades, Marcianus
Aristades, Marcianus: **1**, 283; **12**, 208
Aristion
Aristion: **8**, 336, 337, 339, 340
Aristo of Pella
Aristo of Pella: **1**, 283
Aristobulus
Aristobulus: **1**, 283; **5**, 247
Aristobulus I.
Aristobulus I.: **5**, 165
Aristobulus II.
Aristobulus II.: **5**, 165
Aristomenes
Aristomenes: **9**, 357
Aristotelian logic
Aristotelian logic: **12**, 29

Aristotle
Aristotle: **1**, 109, 203; **3**, 300, 317; **4**, 28, 230, 456; **5**, 17; **9**, 306, 461, 462; **10**, 5, 261, 262, 263; **11**, 316; **12**, 355
Aristus
Aristus: **4**, 228
Arius
Arius: **1**, 201, 278, 284; **12**, 19. See also *Arianism*
Arjan
Arjan: **10**, 409
Arjasp
Arjasp: **12**, 528
Ark of the Covenant
Ark of the Covenant: **1**, 285-286; **11**, 245
of synagogue: **11**, 214
Arka
Arka: **9**, 17
Arkites
Arkites: **1**, 287; **9**, 17
Arles, Archbishopric of
Arles, Archbishopric of: **1**, 287
Synods of: **1**, 287; **2**, 231, 232; **4**, 285; **8**, 354
Armagh, Bishopric
Armagh, Bishopric of: **1**, 288; **2**, 475, 476, 477
Armenia
Armenia: **1**, 288, 296, 330
Armenian Bible version
Armenian Bible version: **2**, 132
church: **1**, 291; **8**, 117, 118; **12**, 45
church, in Austria: **1**, 380
church in the United States: **1**, 295, 296; **7**, 390
confession of faith: **12**, 568
literature: **1**, 289; **7**, 321
Roman Catholics: **10**, 76
Arminianism
Arminianism: **1**, 296; **2**, 362; **3**, 475; **5**, 466; **8**, 131; **9**, 422; **12**, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*, *Methodists*
Arminius, Jacobus
Arminius, Jacobus: **1**, 296; **5**, 16; **9**, 481

Armitage, Thomas
Armitage, Thomas: **1**, 298
Armor, Hebrew
Armor, Hebrew: **12**, 267, 268
Army, Hebrew
Army, Hebrew: **12**, 266-269
Arnauld, Angélique
Arnauld, Angélique: **1**, 299; **12**, 417
Antoine: **1**, 298; **6**, 96, 97; **8**, 363; **9**, 135, 439
Henri: **1**, 298
Jacqueline Marie: **1**, 298; **9**, 135
Robert: **1**, 298
Arndt, Augustin
Arndt, Augustin: **1**, 299
Johann: **1**, 299; **8**, 282; **9**, 168
Johann, F. W.: **1**, 299; **9**, 176
Arneys, Antoine
Arneys, Antoine: **10**, 372
Arno of Reichersberg
Arno of Reichersberg: **1**, 300; **12**, 51
of Salzburg: **1**, 300
Arnobius
Arnobius: **1**, 185, 300
the Younger: **1**, 301
Arnold of Brescia
Arnold of Brescia: **1**, 53, 301; **4**, 202
Arnold, Carl F.
Arnold, Carl F.: **1**, 302
Gottfried: **1**, 302; **8**, 71; **9**, 170
Matthew: **1**, 303; **5**, 9
Nikolaus: **1**, 303
Thomas: **1**, 303; **9**, 185; **11**, 480, 482
Arnoldi, Bartholomæus
Arnoldi, Bartholomæus: **1**, 304
Arnoldists
Arnoldists: **1**, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*
Arnon
Arnon: **7**, 424

Arnot, William
Arnot, William: **1**, 304
Arnulf of Lisieux
Arnulf of Lisieux: **1**, 304
Saint, of Metz: **1**, 304
of Reims: **5**, 60; **10**, 413
Aroer
Aroer: **7**, 424
Arpad
Arpad: **1**, 330; **11**, 229
Arrowsmith, John
Arrowsmith, John: **1**, 305
Arsacidæ
Arsacidæ: **12**, 529
Arsacius
Arsacius: **3**, 74
Arsenius
Arsenius: **1**, 305
Arshag of Armenia
Arshag of Armenia: **1**, 292
Arstat
Arstat: **12**, 531
Art, Byzantine
Art, Byzantine: **7**, 224; **8**, 302; **10**, 311; **11**, 210
Christian: **1**, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; **3**, 313; **7**, 223, 224; **8**, 301-306, 350; **9**, 363; **10**, 311-314; **11**, 205, 208-210, 487
and Church: **1**, 305-306
cross in: **3**, 309
crucifixion in: **3**, 313
Hebrew: **1**, 307; **5**, 453
Hellenist Oriental: **10**, 311
Mary in: **7**, 223, 224
Mithraic: **7**, 422, 423
symbolism of: **11**, 205, 208-210
of writing, Hebrew: **12**, 446-450
Arta-i Viraf Namak
Arta-i Viraf Namak: **12**, 526

Artaxerxes I. Longimanus
Artaxerxes I. Longimanus: **1**, 307; **7**, 275; **8**, 109; **12**, 528
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon: **7**, 275
Artaxerxes III. Ochus
Artaxerxes III. Ochus: **7**, 275
Artemas
Artemas: **1**, 307; **7**, 456
Artemis
Artemis: **8**, 80; **10**, 396
Artmemon
Artmemon: **1**, 307; **3**, 47; **7**, 459
Artemonites
Artemonites: **1**, 307; **7**, 459
Arthur, William
Arthur, William: **1**, 307
Articles of Marburg
Articles of Marburg: **7**, 168
of Perth, five: **8**, 475
the six: **3**, 295
the thirty-nine: **8**, 359
Artold of Reims
Artold of Reims: **1**, 82
Artopöus, Petrus
Artopöus, Petrus: **6**, 356
Arumah
Arumah: **10**, 186
Arumu
Arumu: **1**, 254
Arundel, Thomas
Arundel, Thomas: **1**, 308; **7**, 16
Arvad
Arvad: **9**, 17
Arya Somaj
Arya Somaj: **2**, 250; **3**, 369; **5**, 479
Aryans
Aryans: **5**, 473

As, Assarion
As, Assarion: **7**, 469
Asa
Asa: **1**, 308; **3**, 448
Asaph
Asaph: **9**, 326, 327, 328
Asbury College
Asbury College: **11**, 365
Asbury, Francis
Asbury, Francis: **1**, 308; **7**, 341; **9**, 184
Ascalon
Ascalon: **1**, 337
Ascension, Feast of
Ascension, Feast of the: **1**, 309; **4**, 289
Ascension of Isaiah
Ascension of Isaiah: **6**, 36; **9**, 340, 341
Ascension, Mount of
Ascension, Mount of: **8**, 236
Ascension of Paul
Ascension of Paul: **1**, 228
Ascetism
Ascetism: **1**, 309-311; **2**, 28, 63; **6**, 126, 240; **7**, 103, 176, 461-467; **11**, 410-411; **12**, 215.
See also *Monasticism*
Brahmanic: **6**, 87
Jainistic: **6**, 86, 87
Jewish: **4**, 179-180; **11**, 410-411
Marcionitic: **7**, 173
and marriage: **7**, 193, 194
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of: **3**, 212; **4**, 122; **8**, 164
Aschheim, Synod of
Aschheim, Synod of: **1**, 311
Asclephas of Gaza
Asclephas of Gaza: **10**, 207
Asclepius
Asclepius: **10**, 197
Asebeia, Asebēs
Asebeia, Asebēs: **12**, 64

Asenath
Asenath: **8**, 240
Book of Joseph and: **9**, 341
Asha Vahishta
Asha Vahishta: **12**, 531
Ashdod
Ashdod: **9**, 36, 37
Asher
Asher: **4**, 419; **6**, 7, 50
Asher ("blessed")
Asher ("blessed"): **2**, 200
Asherah
Asherah: **1**, 312; **5**, 87
Ashi Vanguhi
Ashi Vanguhi: **12**, 531
Ashima
Ashima: **1**, 312
Ashkelon
Ashkelon: **9**, 35, 36, 37
Ashkenaz
Ashkenaz: **11**, 248
Ashtaroth
Ashtaroth: **1**, 498; **9**, 35
Ashteroth Karnaim
Ashteroth Karnaim: **1**, 498
Ashtoreth
Ashtoreth: **1**, 312-314; **9**, 18
Ash Wednesday
Ash Wednesday: **1**, 314
Asia, Central, missions in
Asia, Central, missions in: **7**, 412
Asia Minor
Asia Minor: **1**, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; **2**, 485; **7**, 464
Asinarii
Asinarii: **1**, 318
Askēsis
Askēsis: **1**, 309

Askusnages, Johannes
Askusnages, Johannes: **6**, 196
Asmodeus
Asmodeus: **1**, 318; **3**, 399, 400
Asmonians. See
Asmonians. See *Hasmoneans*
Asoka
Asoka: **2**, 293
Asp
Asp: **10**, 367
Aspelt
Aspelt: **1**, 99
Aspersion with Holy Water
Aspersion with Holy Water: **1**, 318; **7**, 241
Ass
Ass: **1**, 319; **12**, 427
Brothers of the. See *Trinitarians*
feast of the: **1**, 319
worshiper: **1**, 318
Assam, Baptists in
Assam, Baptists in: **1**, 479
Asseburg, Rosamunde J. von
Asseburg, Rosamunde J. von: **1**, 319; **8**, 500
Assemani, Joseph A.
Assemani, Joseph A.: **1**, 320
Joseph S.: **1**, 320
Stephan E.: **1**, 320
Simon: **1**, 320
Assembly, General. See
Assembly, General. See *Presbyterians*
Asser
Asser: **1**, 320; **2**, 475
Asshur, the city
Asshur, the city: **1**, 325, 329; **8**, 179
Asshur, the deity
Asshur, the deity: **1**, 333; **8**, 181
Asshur-Dan
Asshur-Dan: **1**, 328

Asshur-etil-ilani
Asshur-etil-ilani: **1**, 332
Asshur-uballit
Asshur-uballit: **1**, 148, 328
Asshurbanipal
Asshurbanipal: **1**, 332, 403; **4**, 90, 102
Asshurnasirpal I.
Asshurnasirpal I.: **1**, 328
Asshurnasirpal III.
Asshurnasirpal III.: **1**, 329
Assistant Bishops
Assistant Bishops: **2**, 193
Assistants in Public Worship
Assistants in Public Worship: **1**, 320
Assman, Johann B. M.
Assman, Johann B. M.: **1**, 321
Associate Church of North America
Associate Church of North America: **9**, 233
Presbytery: **9**, 206
Reformed Synod of the South: **9**, 233, 234
Synod: **9**, 209
Associational Cults
Associational Cults: **12**, 437
Assumption, Augustinians
Assumption, Augustinians of the: **1**, 321
Feast of the: **1**, 321
of Moses: **9**, 336
Assumptionists
Assumptionists: **1**, 321
Assurance
Assurance: **1**, 321
Assyria
Assyria: **1**, 322-335; **9**, 37
and Israel: **1**, 95, 97; **7**, 145; **8**, 436
Assyrian Mission
Assyrian Mission: **8**, 472
period: **1**, 407
prince: **10**, 398, 399

Assyrian-Babylonian language
Assyrian-Babylonian language: **1**, 402
Astarte
Astarte: **1**, 313, 392; **9**, 16, 18; **10**, 197
Asterius
Asterius: **1**, 335
of Amasia: **1**, 336
of Cappadocia: **1**, 201, 335
of Petra: **1**, 336
Urbanus: **1**, 335
Astie, Jean F.
Astie, Jean F.: **1**, 336
Astolphus
Astolphus: **7**, 19
Astrology and Astronomy
Astrology and Astronomy: **11**, 67, 68
Astruc, Jean
Astruc, Jean: **1**, 336; **2**, 176; **5**, 262
Astyages I.
Astyages I.: **7**, 273
Astyages II.
Astyages II.: **7**, 274
Asylum, Right of
Asylum, Right of: **1**, 337; **10**, 219
Atar
Atar: **12**, 531
Atargatis
Atargatis: **1**, 337
Ataroth
Ataroth: **8**, 454
Athaliah
Athaliah: **6**, 116, 181, 227
Athanarich
Athanarich: **12**, 56
Athanasian Creed
Athanasian Creed: **1**, 338-342; **11**, 200, 202-203
Athanasios Parios
Athanasios Parios: **1**, 342

Athanasius
Athanasius: **1**, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; **2**, 398; **3**, 52; **4**, 209; **6**, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475; **7**, 288, 453; **10**, 37; **12**, 19
Laura of: **1**, 348
Atharva-Veda
Atharva-Veda: **2**, 248; **7**, 125
Atheism
Atheism: **1**, 346; **9**, 141
Athelstan
Athelstan: **11**, 148
Athena
Athena: **8**, 80; **10**, 197, 367
Athenagoras
Athenagoras: **1**, 347; **9**, 463
Athens
Athens: **5**, 49, 50
Atherton, C. I.
Atherton, C. I.: **3**, 76
Athos
Athos: **1**, 348; **4**, 51; **5**, 256; **7**, 465
Athtar
Athtar: **1**, 253, 334
Atkins, James
Atkins, James: **1**, 349
Atlanta Divinity School
Atlanta Divinity School: **11**, 350
Atlases of Church History
Atlases of Church History: **3**, 100
Atman
Atman: **8**, 331
Atmiya Sabha
Atmiya Sabha: **2**, 250; **9**, 387
Atonement
Atonement: **1**, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356; **3**, 415; **8**, 8; **9**, 440, 464; **10**, 45, 295; **11**, 10, 342; **12**, 442, 443
Abelard on: **1**, 9-10
Anselm's theory of: **1**, 189-190; **3**, 415
Baxter's theory of: **2**, 16

Day of: **1**, 356; **4**, 288; **11**, 216
legal theory of: **9**, 414
universal: **8**, 8
Atrecht, Union of
Atrecht, Union of: **9**, 428
Atrium
Atrium: **1**, 357
Attalus III. Philometor
Attalus III. Philometor: **8**, 457
Atterbury, Francis
Atterbury, Francis: **1**, 357; **9**, 184
William W.: **1**, 358; **8**, 150
Atticus
Atticus: **1**, 358
Attis
Attis: **11**, 268, 269
Atto
Atto: **1**, 358
Attributes of God
Attributes of God: **5**, 3
Attrition
Attrition: **8**, 446
Atum
Atum: **8**, 240
Atur Burzhin Mitro
Atur Burzhin Mitro: **12**, 528
Farnbag: **12**, 528
Gushnash: **12**, 528
Atwater, Lyman H.
Atwater, Lyman H.: **1**, 358
Atwill, Edward R.
Atwill, Edward R.: **1**, 358
Atwood, Isaac M.
Atwood, Isaac M.: **1**, 358
Atzberger, Leonhard
Atzberger, Leonhard: **1**, 359
Auberlen, Karl A.
Auberlen, Karl A.: **1**, 359

Aubert, Étienne
Aubert, Étienne: **5**, 504
Aubertin, Edmé
Aubertin, Edmé: **1**, 359
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. See
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. See *Merle d'Aubigné*
Théodore A. d': **1**, 359
Auburn Declaration
Auburn Declaration: **1**, 359
Auburn Theological Seminary
Auburn Theological Seminary: **11**, 337, 370
Audians
Audians: **1**, 193, 360
Audientes
Audientes: **2**, 449, 450
Audientia Episcopalis
Audientia Episcopalis: **1**, 360
Audin (J. M.), Vincent
Audin (J. M.), Vincent: **1**, 361
Audius
Audius: **1**, 360; **5**, 32
Audoenus, Saint
Audoenus, Saint: **8**, 290
Audrey, Saint
Audrey, Saint: **4**, 182
Aufklärung
Aufklärung: **4**, 141-147
Auger, Edmond
Auger, Edmond: **1**, 361
Augsburg, Bishopric
Augsburg, Bishopric of: **1**, 361
Confession and its Apology: **1**, 104, 361, 363; **3**, 16; **7**, 80, 280; **9**, 2, 297, 441; **10**, 176, 248
diet of: **10**, 184
interim: **6**, 21
league of: **1**, 120
recess: **8**, 206
Reformation in: **10**, 22

Religious Peace of: **1**, 363; **6**, 479; **9**, 420
Seminary: **11**, 357, 363
August of Saxony
August of Saxony: **9**, 33; **12**, 391
Augusta, Johann
Augusta, Johann: **2**, 216
Augustana. See
Augustana. See *Augsburg Confession*
Augustana Synod, Lutheran
Augustana Synod, Lutheran: **7**, 91
Augustana Theological Seminary
Augustana Theological Seminary: **11**, 358
Augusti, Johann C. W.
Augusti, Johann C. W.: **1**, 364
Augustina, Sister. See
Augustina, Sister. See *Lasaulx, Amalie von*
Augustine of Alveldt
Augustine of Alveldt: **1**, 364
Augustine, Saint, of Canterbury
Augustine, Saint, of Canterbury: **1**, 364; **2**, 472
Augustine, Saint, of Hippo
Augustine, Saint, of Hippo: **1**, 365; **2**, 121; **9**, 142, 463; **10**, 347-349
on adoption: **1**, 47
as apologist: **1**, 237
on baptism: **1**, 437
on the Church: **3**, 81
on conscience: **3**, 242
on consilia evangelica: **3**, 245
on conversion: **3**, 262
on the devil: **3**, 415
on Donatism: **3**, 488, 489
on epiklesis: **4**, 153
on eucharist: **7**, 230, 231
and evolution: **4**, 230
on exegesis: **4**, 241
on faith: **4**, 269
on free will: **12**, 356
on God: **5**, 4; **11**, 316

on good works: **5**, 20, 21
on grace: **5**, 49
on heretic baptism: **5**, 236
Hermits of: **1**, 372
on "highest good": **5**, 18
on infant damnation: **5**, 490
on inspiration: **6**, 14
and Julian of Eclanum: **6**, 261
on justification: **6**, 277
on the keys: **6**, 324, 325
on the kingdom: **6**, 336
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 33
on marriage: **7**, 194
on merit: **7**, 315
on miracles: **7**, 386
as mystic: **8**, 70
on Pelagianism: **8**, 438-441; **10**, 347
as preacher: **9**, 160
on predestination: **9**, 193, 194
on providence: **9**, 308
and purgatory: **1**, 134
on restorationism: **1**, 210
on righteousness: **10**, 37
rule of: **7**, 466
on sacraments: **1**, 437; **7**, 33; **10**, 141, 142; **12**, 51
on sin: **10**, 436
on the Trinity: **12**, 20
on war: **12**, 265
Augustinian monergism
Augustinian monergism: **10**, 347
view of man: **1**, 34
Augustinianism
Augustinianism: **1**, 423; **2**, 356, 360, 361; **5**, 282
Augustinians
Augustinians: **1**, 372
of the Assumption: **1**, 321
Augustus of Grimaldi
Augustus of Grimaldi: **6**, 462

Aurelian
Aurelian: **1**, 373
Aureolus, Petrus
Aureolus, Petrus: **10**, 265
Auricular Confession
Auricular Confession: **1**, 373; **10**, 325
Aurifaber, Andreas
Aurifaber, Andreas: **1**, 373
Johannes, of Breslau: **1**, 374
Johannes, of Weimar: **1**, 374
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus: **1**, 375; **8**, 419, 420
Austin
Austin: **1**, 375
Presbyterian Theological Seminary: **11**, 380
School of Theology: **11**, 380
Austin, Anne
Austin, Anne: **4**, 394
John: **1**, 375
Austral Islands
Austral Islands: **11**, 15
Australasia, Methodists in
Australasia, Methodists in: **7**, 340-341
Australia
Australia: **1**, 376-378, 478; **7**, 402
Austria
Austria: **1**, 378-383; **5**, 67; **6**, 232-234; **7**, 42
concordat with: **3**, 216, 217
Counter-Reformation in: **4**, 299
Lutheranism in: **1**, 364
Protestants in: **1**, 380, 381
Reformation in Inner: **5**, 493
Roman Catholics in: **1**, 378-381
Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in
Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in: **2**, 445
Austrian universities
Austrian universities: **12**, 100, 101, 102

Autbert
Autbert: **1**, 191
Autharis
Autharis: **7**, 19
Authority, Ecclesiastical
Authority, Ecclesiastical: **1**, 383; **10**, 264, 304
papal: **1**, 249; **2**, 222, 226; **3**, 106, 282, 317, 441; **4**, 157; **6**, 323-329; **8**, 161; **9**, 112; **10**, 329
priestly: **6**, 323-329
Authorized Version of Bible
Authorized Version of Bible: **2**, 139, 158
Auto da Fé
Auto da Fé: **1**, 384; **11**, 24, 26, 30
Autolycus
Autolycus: **11**, 406
Autpertus, Ambrosius
Autpertus, Ambrosius: **1**, 385
Autun
Autun: **1**, 385
Auxentius of Milan
Auxentius of Milan: **3**, 345; **12**, 56, 57
Auxerre, Synod of
Auxerre, Synod of: **1**, 385; **9**, 494
Auxilius
Auxilius: **1**, 385
Ava
Ava: **1**, 386
Avars
Avars: **1**, 386
Avatar
Avatar: **1**, 395; **5**, 290; **6**, 103
Ave Maria
Ave Maria: **2**, 443; **10**, 92
Ave Maria Brethren
Ave Maria Brethren: **10**, 374
Avenarius, Johannes
Avenarius, Johannes: **5**, 106

Avenger of blood
Avenger of blood: **2**, 205, 206
Avenging angels
Avenging angels: **8**, 15
Avercius of Hieropolis
Avercius of Hieropolis: **1**, 386
Marcellus: **1**, 387
Avernier
Avernier: **1**, 486
Averrhoes
Averrhoes: **3**, 271; **7**, 66; **10**, 263, 298
Averrhoistic School
Averrhoistic School: **10**, 265
Aves, Henry D.
Aves, Henry D.: **1**, 387
Avesta
Avesta: **12**, 525
Avignon
Avignon: **1**, 119, 120, 387; **2**, 42
Avila, Juan de
Avila, Juan de: **1**, 387; **9**, 167
Avircius of Hieropolis
Avircius of Hieropolis: **1**, 386
Avitus of Auvergne
Avitus of Auvergne: **10**, 402
Alcimus E.: **1**, 387; **4**, 149
Aviz, Order of
Aviz, Order of: **1**, 388
Avvim
Avvim: **2**, 376; **6**, 250
Avvites
Avvites: **8**, 155
Awakening
Awakening: **1**, 388
the great: **10**, 11
twelfth century: **10**, 261
Away from Rome. See
Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*

Axel
Axel: **1**, 18
Axenaia
Axenaia: **9**, 43, 44
Ayar Ziwa Rabba
Ayar Ziwa Rabba: **7**, 146
Ayer, Joseph C., Jr.
Ayer, Joseph C., Jr.: **1**, 389
Ayesha
Ayesha: **7**, 440
Aylmer (Elmer), John
Aylmer (Elmer), John: **1**, 389
Azariah (Uzziah)
Azariah (Uzziah): **1**, 389; **9**, 273; **12**, 124
Azazel
Azazel: **1**, 177, 356, 389; **3**, 399, 400
Azmaveth
Azmaveth: **6**, 251
Azmon
Azmon: **8**, 100
Azriel
Azriel: **2**, 327
Aztec sun-gods
Aztec sun-gods: **11**, 144
Azymites
Azymites: **1**, 389

B

Baader, Franz X. von
Baader, Franz X. von: **1**, 390; **5**, 128; **7**, 210
Baal
Baal: **1**, 390-392; **5**, 276; **6**, 181, 227; **9**, 18
prophets of: **4**, 107
cult of: **1**, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; **2**, 346, 374; **10**, 464
worship of: **1**, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; **2**, 346, 374; **10**, 464
Berith: **1**, 391
Gad: **1**, 391; **5**, 244
Hamman: **9**, 122; **11**, 138
Hermon: **1**, 391; **2**, 374; **5**, 244
Meon: **1**, 391; **7**, 424
Peor: **1**, 391; **7**, 425
Shamen: **9**, 18
Shem-Tob: **3**, 20
Zebub. See *Beelzebub*
Zephon: **1**, 391
Zidon: **9**, 18
Zor: **9**, 18
Ba'alath Gebal
Ba'alath Gebal: **9**, 18
Baalbek
Baalbek: **1**, 392; **11**, 142
Baasha
Baasha: **1**, 393
Bab
Bab: **1**, 394-396; **2**, 30
Baba. See
Baba. See *Talmud*
Baba Batra. See
Baba Batra. See *Talmud*
Kamma. See *Talmud*
Mezia. See *Talmud*
Babæus II. of Seleucia
Babæus II. of Seleucia: **8**, 120

Babcock, Maltbie D.
Babcock, Maltbie D.: **1**, 394
Babel
Babel: **1**, 396
Babism
Babism: **1**, 394-396; **8**, 474
Babken
Babken: **12**, 567
Babylon
Babylon: **1**, 330, 331, 401
capture of by Cyrus: **1**, 409; **3**, 338
supremacy of: **1**, 406
Babylonia
Babylonia: **1**, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; **3**, 296-297, 299
serpent in: **10**, 366
religion of: **1**, 409
star-worship in: **11**, 68
sun-worship in: **1**, 410-411; **11**, 139-140
Babylonian accounts of creation
Babylonian accounts of creation: **3**, 296; **12**, 428
captivity, of popes: **1**, 387
chronicle: **1**, 327, 404
chronology: **1**, 404
cubit: **12**, 288
culture: **1**, 401
culture, in Palestine: **1**, 147-149, 261, 262; **2**, 375; **5**, 138, 139
epics: **1**, 412
exile: **1**, 413
history: **1**, 404
influence-angels: **1**, 175
influence--antichrist: **1**, 194
influence, on Palestine: **1**, 147-149, 261, 262; **2**, 375; **5**, 138, 139
Judaism: **6**, 56
language: **1**, 401
law: **5**, 136-139
magic: **1**, 410; **7**, 125
people: **1**, 401
priests: **1**, 412

sabbath: **10**, 135
schools: **11**, 151
sibyl: **10**, 397
Talmud: **11**, 259-260
usury: **12**, 116
Baccanarists
Baccanarists: **8**, 296
Bacchus
Bacchus: **10**, 362
Bach, Johann S.
Bach, Johann S.: **1**, 413; **8**, 258; **10**, 159
Joseph: **1**, 413
Bacher, Wilhelm
Bacher, Wilhelm: **1**, 413
Bachiarius
Bachiarius: **1**, 414
Bachmann (G.), P.
Bachmann (G.), P.: **1**, 414
Johannes, F. J.: **1**, 414
Bacilieri, Bartolomeo
Bacilieri, Bartolomeo: **1**, 414
Backus, Isaac
Backus, Isaac: **1**, 471
Bacon, Benjamin W.
Bacon, Benjamin W.: **1**, 414
Francis: **1**, 414; **9**, 465
Leonard: **1**, 416
Leonard W.: **1**, 416
Bacon (Baco), Roger
Bacon (Baco), Roger: **1**, 416-417; **10**, 264
Baconthorp, John
Baconthorp, John: **10**, 265
Badagius, Anselm
Badagius, Anselm: **1**, 191
Baden
Baden: **1**, 418
concordat with: **3**, 216

Baden (Aargau), Conference of
Baden (Aargau), Conference of: **1**, 418; **12**, 541
Baden (Baden), conference of
Baden (Baden), conference of: **9**, 74
Bader, Johann
Bader, Johann: **1**, 418
Badurad of Paderborn
Badurad of Paderborn: **8**, 298
Bæda "the Venerable"
Bæda "the Venerable": **2**, 22. See also *Bede*
Baehr, David
Baehr, David: **2**, 234
Baentsch, Bruno J. L.
Baentsch, Bruno J. L.: **1**, 419; **8**, 32
Baerwinkel, Friedrich W. R.
Baerwinkel, Friedrich W. R.: **1**, 419
Baethgen, Friedrich, W. A.
Baethgen, Friedrich, W. A.: **1**, 419
Baetyli
Baetyli: **7**, 294
Bagpipe
Bagpipe: **10**, 150
Bagshawe, Edward G.
Bagshawe, Edward G.: **1**, 419
Bahamas
Bahamas: **7**, 411; **12**, 315
Bahman Yasht
Bahman Yasht: **12**, 526
Bahnsen, J. F. A.
Bahnsen, J. F. A.: **8**, 476
Bahr Lut
Bahr Lut: **8**, 313
Tabariyah: **8**, 313
Bahram I.
Bahram I.: **7**, 155, 159; **12**, 529
Bahrat al-Hulah
Bahrat al-Hulah: **8**, 312, 314

Bahrdt, Karl F.
Bahrdt, Karl F.: **1**, 420
Baier, Johann W.
Baier, Johann W.: **1**, 420
Johannes: **1**, 421
Bailey, Henry
Bailey, Henry: **1**, 421
Baillet, Adrien
Baillet, Adrien: **1**, 421
Baillie, Robert
Baillie, Robert: **1**, 421
Baird Lectures
Baird Lectures: **1**, 422
Baird, Charles W.
Baird, Charles W.: **1**, 421
Henry M.: **1**, 421
James: **1**, 422
Robert: **1**, 422
Bait-ya
Bait-ya: **12**, 472
Bajus, Michael
Bajus, Michael: **1**, 422; **2**, 34; **6**, 96
Baker, Daniel
Baker, Daniel: **1**, 423
Edward: **7**, 121
Sir Henry W.: **1**, 423; **5**, 430
Sidney: **11**, 19
Baking
Baking: **2**, 256; **5**, 142; **6**, 231
Baktashiyah
Baktashiyah: **3**, 408
Balaam
Balaam: **1**, 424-426; **9**, 274
Balak
Balak: **1**, 424
Balan, Pietro
Balan, Pietro: **1**, 426

Balance, ordeal by
Balance, ordeal by: **8**, 250
Baldachin
Baldachin: **1**, 426
Balde, Jakob
Balde, Jakob: **1**, 426
Baldensperger, Wilhelm
Baldensperger, Wilhelm: **1**, 427
Baldung, Hans
Baldung, Hans: **8**, 304
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: **3**, 316
Baldwin II.
Baldwin II.: **3**, 316
Baldwin III.
Baldwin III.: **3**, 316
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin IV.: **6**, 433
Baldwin
Baldwin: **1**, 427
of Bouillon: **3**, 316
Baldwin, Thomas
Baldwin, Thomas: **1**, 473
Bale, John
Bale, John: **1**, 427
Baling, Nicolaus
Baling, Nicolaus: **6**, 372
Balka
Balka: **8**, 314
Ball, Hannah
Ball, Hannah: **10**, 472
John: **1**, 427
Ballanche, Pierre S.
Ballanche, Pierre S.: **1**, 428
Ballantine, William G.
Ballantine, William G.: **1**, 428
Ballard, Addison
Ballard, Addison: **1**, 428

Balle, Nicolai E.
Balle, Nicolai E.: **1**, 428
Ballerini, Girolamo
Ballerini, Girolamo:1, 429
Pietro: **1**, 429
Ballou, Hosea
Ballou, Hosea: **1**, 429; **8**, 136
Hosea, 2d: **1**, 429
Balm
Balm: **1**, 429
Balmes, Jaime (Luciano)
Balmes, Jaime (Luciano): **1**, 429
Balogh, Ferencz
Balogh, Ferencz: **1**, 430
Balsam
Balsam: **1**, 429
Balsamon, Theodoros
Balsamon, Theodoros: **1**, 430
Balthasar II.
Balthasar II.: **7**, 311
Balthasar III.
Balthasar III.: **7**, 311
Balthasar IV.
Balthasar IV.: **7**, 311
Balthasar the Elder
Balthasar the Elder: **7**, 310
Balthazar of Dernbach
Balthazar of Dernbach: **1**, 430
Balthi
Balthi: **11**, 266
Baltimore Councils
Baltimore Councils: **1**, 431-432
Baltus, Jean F.
Baltus, Jean F.: **1**, 432
Baltzer, J. B.
Baltzer, J. B.: **1**, 432
Baluze, Etienne
Baluze, Etienne: **1**, 432

Bamah
Bamah: **5**, 277
Bamberg, Bishopric
Bamberg, Bishopric of: **1**, 433
Bamford, J.
Bamford, J.: **10**, 471
Bampton Lectures
Bampton Lectures: **1**, 433
Ban
Ban: **1**, 434; **2**, 376; **3**, 87; **12**, 228, 269
Bancroft, Richard
Bancroft, Richard: **1**, 434; **9**, 369
Bandinelli, Roland. See
Bandinelli, Roland. See *Alexander III.*
Bands of hope
Bands of hope: **11**, 470
Methodist: **7**, 333
Banes, Domingo
Banes, Domingo: **1**, 434
Bangor Theological Seminary
Bangor Theological Seminary: **11**, 351
Bangorian controversy
Bangorian controversy: **5**, 301
Bani Na'im
Bani Na'im: **8**, 310
Banks, John S.
Banks, John S.: **1**, 434
Louis A.: **1**, 434
Banns
Banns: **1**, 434
Bantus
Bantus: **1**, 61, 64, 65, 70
Baptism
Baptism: **1**, 435-454; **3**, 78, 444; **5**, 235-237; **7**, 176, 312; **10**, 143, 423, 426, 492; **11**, 485; **12**, 439, 465
Gnostic: **12**, 133
for the Dead: **1**, 454
exorcism in: **4**, 250

epiklesis in: **4**, 153
of heretics: **10**, 446
with the Holy Ghost and Fire: **1**, 454
justification and: **6**, 280
liturgical usage in: **1**, 440
Mandæan: **7**, 149, 151
minister of: **1**, 444
and mysteries: **1**, 258
origin and practise of: **1**, 435
patristic teaching on: **1**, 436
place of: **1**, 445
preparation for: **2**, 449-450
Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: **1**, 437
significance of Christian: **1**, 436
symbolism in: **11**, 207
teaching of Reformers on: **1**, 438, 439; **12**, 538, 541
time for: **1**, 445
Baptismal chalices
Baptismal chalices: **12**, 168
regeneration: **9**, 402, 440
rite, renunciation of the devil in the: **9**, 488, 489
service in the Reformation churches: **1**, 444
Baptist antinomianism
Baptist antinomianism: **1**, 198
catechisms: **2**, 448
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
Education Society: **1**, 473
Missionary Society: **1**, 465, 473; **12**, 317
Young People's Union of America: **12**, 475
Baptistery
Baptistery: **1**, 454
Baptistines
Baptistines: **1**, 455
Baptists
Baptists: **1**, 456-480; **7**, 299-309; **12**, 370
in America, Colored Primitive: **7**, 391
Colored, United American Free-Will: **7**, 393
Duck River Association of: **7**, 391

English: **1**, 457; **4**, 139
in Holland: **5**, 321; **7**, 302, 305
Negro: **1**, 476; **7**, 391, 393; **8**, 107
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: **1**, 477
Original Free-Will: **1**, 476
in Württemberg: **12**, 452
Bar Daisan
Bar Daisan: **1**, 483
Hebræus: **1**, 18
Bar Kokba (Cochba)
Bar Kokba (Cochba): **1**, 102, 484; **5**, 111; **6**, 56; **12**, 448, 449
Baradai (Baradæus) Jacob
Baradai (Baradæus) Jacob: **6**, 81, 82; **7**, 479
Baraita. See
Baraita. See *Talmud*
Barak
Barak: **3**, 383; **6**, 254
Barat, M. S.
Barat, M. S.: **10**, 147; **12**, 412
Barb
Barb: **12**, 247, 248
Barbadoes
Barbadoes: **12**, 315
Barbara, Saint
Barbara, Saint: **1**, 480; **6**, 176
Barbarossa
Barbarossa: **1**, 18, 53-54, 116, 165, 190; **3**, 316; **4**, 203; **6**, 2; **11**, 55; **12**, 105
Barbauld, Anna L.
Barbauld, Anna L.: **1**, 480
Barbelites
Barbelites: **8**, 243
Barber, Henry H.
Barber, Henry H.: **1**, 481
William T. A.: **1**, 481
Barberini
Barberini: **5**, 506; **12**, 107
Barberini, Maffeo
Barberini, Maffeo: **12**, 106

Barbeyrac, Jean
Barbeyrac, Jean: **1**, 481
Barbo, Pietro
Barbo, Pietro: **8**, 394
Barckhausen, K. H.
Barckhausen, K. H.: **1**, 481
Barckhausen-Volkmann Controversy
Barckhausen-Volkmann Controversy: **1**, 481
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, Alexander: **1**, 481
John: **1**, 482
Joseph: **1**, 482; **6**, 137
Robert: **1**, 482; **4**, 394
Barclayites. See
Barclayites. See *Barclay, John*
Bardas
Bardas: **9**, 45
Bardenhewer, Bertram O.
Bardenhewer, Bertram O.: **1**, 483
Bardesanes
Bardesanes: **1**, 483; **4**, 498; **9**, 321; **11**, 242
Bardo of Mainz
Bardo of Mainz: **9**, 162
Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross
Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross: **8**, 368
Barefooted Monks
Barefooted Monks and Nuns: **1**, 483. See also *Discalced*
Baresma
Baresma: **12**, 533
Barettines of penitence
Barettines of penitence: **5**, 404
Barham, Richard H.
Barham, Richard H.: **1**, 484
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Baring-Gould, Sabine: **1**, 484
Barlaam, Monk
Barlaam, Monk: **5**, 256; **8**, 307

Barlaam and Josaphat
Barlaam and Josaphat: **1**, 485-486
Barletta
Barletta: **1**, 486
Barley
Barley: **1**, 92; **2**, 256
Barnabas
Barnabas: **1**, 247-248, 486-487; **5**, 195; **7**, 371; **8**, 398, 401; **9**, 277
Acts of: **1**, 228
Epistle of: **1**, 487; **2**, 394; **3**, 421
Gospel of: **1**, 227
Barnabites
Barnabites: **1**, 487
Barnard, John
Barnard, John: **1**, 488
Barnardo, T. J.
Barnardo, T. J.: **10**, 473
Barnes, Albert
Barnes, Albert: **1**, 488; **8**, 278; **9**, 187, 227
Arthur S.: **1**, 488
Robert: **1**, 488; **3**, 291
Robert, prior: **6**, 419
William E.: **1**, 489
Barnett, Samuel A.
Barnett, Samuel A.: **1**, 489
Barneveldt, H. J. van
Barneveldt, H. J. van: **9**, 101
Barnum, Henry S.
Barnum, Henry S.: **1**, 489
Hermann N.: **12**, 549
Baro (Baron), Peter
Baro (Baron), Peter: **1**, 489; **6**, 403
Baronius (Barono), Cæsar
Baronius (Barono), Cæsar: **1**, 489
Barre, Nicholas
Barre, Nicholas: **12**, 412
Barrett, Benjamin F.
Barrett, Benjamin F.: **1**, 490

William: **6**, 403
Barrière, Jean de la
Barrière, Jean de la: **4**, 307
Barrow (Barrowe), Henry
Barrow (Barrowe), Henry: **1**, 490; **3**, 231
Isaac: **1**, 491; **9**, 183, 459
Barrowism
Barrowism: **3**, 231, 232
Barrows, John H.
Barrows, John H.: **1**, 491
Samuel J.: **1**, 491
Barruel, Augustin
Barruel, Augustin: **1**, 491
Barry, Alfred
Barry, Alfred: **1**, 492
William F.: **1**, 492
Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis
Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis: **1**, 492; **8**, 120; **11**, 239
Barsom
Barsom: **12**, 533
Barsumas
Barsumas: **1**, 492; **8**, 120; **11**, 239
Barth, Christian G.
Barth, Christian G.: **1**, 492
Jacob: **1**, 492
Marie E. A.: **1**, 492
Bartholomé , Albert
Bartholomé , Albert: **10**, 314
Bartholomew
Bartholomew: **1**, 291, 493
Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
Gospel of: **1**, 227
martyrdom of: **1**, 228
Batholomew of Braga
Batholomew of Braga: **1**, 493
of Brescia: **1**, 493
of Usingen: **1**, 304

Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.: **3**, 158; **5**, 66; **9**, 22, 421
Bartholomites
Bartholomites: **1**, 493
Bartlet, James V.
Bartlet, James V.: **1**, 493
Bartlett, Samuel C.
Bartlett, Samuel C.: **1**, 493
Bartol, Cyrus A.
Bartol, Cyrus A.: **1**, 494
Bartoli, Daniello
Bartoli, Daniello: **1**, 494
Barton, Clara
Barton, Clara: **9**, 411
Barton, Elizabeth
Barton, Elizabeth: **1**, 494; **4**, 320; **8**, 5
George A.: **1**, 494
William E.: **1**, 494
Baruch
Baruch: **6**, 119, 120
Apocalypses of: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443; **7**, 326, 327; **9**, 338
Baruch, book of
Baruch, book of: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443
Basar (flesh)
Basar (flesh): **4**, 330
Bascom, Henry B.
Bascom, Henry B.: **1**, 495; **9**, 187
Bascom, John
Bascom, John: **1**, 495
Basedow, Johann B.
Basedow, Johann B.: **1**, 495
Basel Bible Society
Basel Bible Society: **2**, 90, 91; **3**, 39
Bishopric of: **1**, 496; **6**, 76, 77
Confession of: **1**, 496
Council of: **1**, 496-498; **4**, 203; **5**, 419-420; **9**, 493; **10**, 239
missionary society: **9**, 66
Reformation in: **8**, 222-225; **12**, 120

Bashan
Bashan: **1**, 498; **8**, 314, 454
Bashford, James W.
Bashford, James W.: **1**, 498
Basil I., emperor
Basil I., emperor: **1**, 52; **9**, 46, 47
Basil II., emperor
Basil II., emperor: **6**, 200; **10**, 415
Basil of Achrida
Basil of Achrida: **1**, 498
of Ancyra: **1**, 499
of (Cappadocian) Cæsarea: **1**, 499; **5**, 70
the Macedonian: **9**, 46, 47
Saint, the Great: **1**, 499-500; **4**, 214, 215; **5**, 70; **7**, 464; **9**, 160, 494; **10**, 467
of Seleucia: **1**, 500
Basilians
Basilians: **1**, 500; **10**, 75
Basilica
Basilica: **2**, 1
in architecture: **1**, 250, 265-267; **8**, 301-306
Liberiana: **6**, 476
Basilides
Basilides: **2**, 1; **4**, 117
Gospel of: **1**, 227
school of: **1**, 124
use of "Abrasax" by: **1**, 16-17
Basilidians
Basilidians: **2**, 1
Basiliscus
Basiliscus: **12**, 504
Basnage, Benjamin
Basnage, Benjamin: **2**, 2
Henri: **2**, 2
Jacques: **2**, 2
Samuel: **2**, 2
Basques
Basques: **1**, 147

Bassedau, J. B.
Bassedau, J. B.: **1**, 495
Bassermann, Heinrich G.
Bassermann, Heinrich G.: **2**, 3
Bassi, Matteo di
Bassi, Matteo di: **2**, 410; **4**, 360
Bast
Bast: **11**, 140
Bastholm, Christian
Bastholm, Christian: **2**, 3; **9**, 173
Basutoland
Basutoland: **1**, 64
Bataniyyah
Bataniyyah: **4**, 12
Bates, William
Bates, William: **2**, 3
Bath (measure)
Bath (measure): **12**, 290
Bath Kol
Bath Kol: **2**, 4
Bath-sheba
Bath-sheba: **3**, 362; **10**, 496
Bathing
Bathing: **2**, 3
Báthory, Stephen
Báthory, Stephen: **3**, 364
Batiffol, Pierre H.
Batiffol, Pierre H.: **2**, 4
Batten, Loring W.
Batten, Loring W.: **2**, 4
Batterson, Hermon G.
Batterson, Hermon G.: **1**, 4
Battier, Andreas
Battier, Andreas: **9**, 173
Battistini
Battistini: **1**, 455
Baudissin, Wolf W., Graf von
Baudissin, Wolf W., Graf von: **2**, 4

Bauer, Bruno
Bauer, Bruno: **2**, 4
Walter F.: **2**, 5
Baum, Henry M.
Baum, Henry M.: **2**, 5
Johann W.: **2**, 6
Baumeler, Joseph
Baumeler, Joseph: **3**, 188
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten, Michael: **2**, 6
Otto: **2**, 6
Siegmund J.: **2**, 7; **9**, 396
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.: **2**, 7
Baur, Ferdinand C.
Baur, Ferdinand C.: **1**, 232; **2**, 7, 181; **3**, 461
Gustav A. L.: **2**, 11
Bauslin, David H.
Bauslin, David H.: **2**, 11
Bausman, Benjamin
Bausman, Benjamin: **2**, 12
Bausset, Louis F. de
Bausset, Louis F. de: **2**, 12
Bautain, Louis E. M.
Bautain, Louis E. M.: **2**, 12
Bautz, Josef
Bautz, Josef: **2**, 12
Bavaria
Bavaria: **2**, 12; **4**, 120, 122-124; **10**, 115, 236
Counter-Reformation in: **1**, 104, 105
Jesuits in: **1**, 104
kneeling controversy in: **6**, 355
Bavarian concordat
Bavarian concordat: **3**, 214
Protestant Bible Society: **2**, 91
Bavarians, Conversion
Bavarians, Conversion of: **2**, 13

Bavinck, Herman
Bavinck, Herman: **2**, 14
Baxter, Richard
Baxter, Richard: **2**, 15-16; **9**, 183
Bay Psalm Book
Bay Psalm Book: **2**, 17; **9**, 322
Bay, Michel de
Bay, Michel de: **1**, 422-423
Bayle, Pierre
Bayle, Pierre: **2**, 16
Bayley, James R.
Bayley, James R.: **2**, 17
Bayly, Lewis
Bayly, Lewis: **2**, 17
Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides
Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides: **8**, 126; **12**, 569-570
Bdellium
Bdellium: **2**, 17
Beach, Harlan P.
Beach, Harlan P.: **2**, 17
Bealoth
Bealoth: **8**, 100
Beans
Beans: **1**, 92
Bear
Bear: **5**, 411
Beard, the
Beard, the: **4**, 5; **5**, 118; **8**, 62
Beard, Charles
Beard, Charles: **2**, 18
Richard: **2**, 18
Beardslee, Clark S.
Beardslee, Clark S.: **2**, 18
Beatific Vision
Beatific Vision: **2**, 18; **6**, 201
Beatification
Beatification: **2**, 18

Beaton, David
Beaton, David: **2**, 18; **5**, 132; **6**, 362, 363; **9**, 206; **12**, 389
Beattie, Francis R.
Beattie, Francis R.: **2**, 19
James: **2**, 19
Beatus
Beatus: **2**, 200
Beaufort, P. R. de
Beaufort, P. R. de: **5**, 66
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.: **4**, 451
Beausobre, Isaac de
Beausobre, Isaac de: **2**, 19
Bebb, Llewellyn J. M.
Bebb, Llewellyn J. M.: **2**, 19
Bebenberg, Lupold
Bebenberg, Lupold von: **2**, 20
Bec, Abbey of
Bec, Abbey of: **2**, 20; **6**, 407
Becan, Martin
Becan, Martin: **2**, 20
Béchier, Elisabeth
Béchier, Elisabeth: **12**, 412
Bechuanaland Protectorate
Bechuanaland Protectorate: **1**, 64
Beck, Johann T.
Beck, Johann T.: **2**, 20; **3**, 473; **9**, 177; **12**, 37
Wilhelm: **3**, 405
Becker, Peter
Becker, Peter: **4**, 24
Becket, Thomas
Becket, Thomas: **1**, 116; **2**, 21, 401; **6**, 215; **10**, 26
Beckwith, Charles M.
Beckwith, Charles M.: **2**, 22
Clarence A.: **2**, 22
John C.: **12**, 251, 549
Beckx, Pierre J.
Beckx, Pierre J.: **2**, 22

Bede
Bede: **2**, 22; **9**, 181
Hexameron of: **1**, 22, 38; **2**, 22, 452, 453
Bedell, William
Bedell, William: **2**, 23
Bedingfield, Frances
Bedingfield, Frances: **4**, 141
Bedjan, Paul
Bedjan, Paul: **11**, 237
Bedouins, war among
Bedouins, war among: **12**, 266
Beecher, Charles
Beecher, Charles: **2**, 23
Edward: **2**, 24
Henry W.: **2**, 24; **9**, 187
Lyman: **2**, 25; **8**, 278; **9**, 187; **10**, 13
Thomas K.: **2**, 25
Willis J.: **2**, 25
Beeck, Martin van der
Beeck, Martin van der: **2**, 20
Beelsamen
Beelsamen: **10**, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*
Beelzebub
Beelzebub: **2**, 25; **9**, 35
Beer, Georg
Beer, Georg: **2**, 26
Rudolf: **2**, 26
Beeroth
Beeroth: **6**, 250
Beersheba
Beersheba: **8**, 100, 310
Beet, Joseph A.
Beet, Joseph A.: **2**, 26
Beets, Henry
Beets, Henry: **2**, 27
Begg, James
Begg, James: **2**, 27

Begga
Begga: **2**, 27
Beggar gild
Beggar gild: **10**, 479
Beghards
Beghards: **1**, 197; **2**, 27-30; **4**, 381
Begin, Louis N.
Begin, Louis N.: **2**, 30
Bègue, Lambert C.
Bègue, Lambert C.: **2**, 27; **6**, 401, 402
Beguines
Beguines: **2**, 27-30; **4**, 381; **6**, 402
Beha Ullah
Beha Ullah: **2**, 30
Behaism
Behaism: **2**, 30; **8**, 474
Behaites
Behaites: **1**, 395; **2**, 30; **8**, 74
Beham, Barthel
Beham, Barthel: **8**, 304
Hans Sebald: **8**, 304
Behmen, Jacob. See
Behmen, Jacob. See *Boehme*
Beier, Leonhard
Beier, Leonhard: **9**, 448
Beirut
Beirut: **9**, 16
Beissel, John Conrad
Beissel, John Conrad: **3**, 186; **4**, 24; **7**, 467
Stephan: **2**, 31
Beit 'Ur al-Tahta
Beit 'Ur al-Tahta: **8**, 311
Békes, Caspar
Békes, Caspar: **3**, 364
Bekker, Balthasar
Bekker, Balthasar: **2**, 31
Bekkos, Johannes
Bekkos, Johannes: **6**, 196

Bel
Bel: **1**, 410; **2**, 31; **9**, 122. See also *Baal*, *Enlil*, and *Marduk*
and the dragon: **1**, 218
Belgian Sunday laws
Belgian Sunday laws: **11**, 149
Belgic Confession
Belgic Confession: **2**, 32, 262; **9**, 427, 429; **10**, 9
Belgium
Belgium: **2**, 32
art in: **8**, 305
Belial
Belial: **1**, 196; **2**, 33
Belisarius
Belisarius: **7**, 478; **10**, 412; **12**, 141
Belka
Belka: **7**, 423
Bell, Andrew
Bell, Andrew: **11**, 160
George: **7**, 334
Bellamy, John
Bellamy, John: **2**, 160
Joseph: **2**, 33; **8**, 133, 134, 246; **9**, 184
Bellarmine, Roberto F. R.
Bellarmine, Roberto F. R.: **2**, 34; **7**, 233, 234; **9**, 167; **10**, 38
Bellini, Giovanni
Bellini, Giovanni: **8**, 304
Bellows, Henry W.
Bellows, Henry W.: **2**, 35
Bells
Bells: **2**, 35-36
Belsham, Thomas
Belsham, Thomas: **2**, 37; **9**, 185; **12**, 83
Belshazzar
Belshazzar: **1**, 408; **3**, 349, 350; **7**, 274
Belsheim, Johannes
Belsheim, Johannes: **2**, 37
Bema
Bema: **1**, 150; **2**, 37

Bembo, Pietro
Bembo, Pietro: **2**, 37
Ben-hadad
Ben-hadad: **1**, 308, 393; **3**, 344; **6**, 185; **11**, 229
Ben-hinnom
Ben-hinnom: **4**, 443; **7**, 448
Benade, W. H.
Benade, W. H.: **8**, 142
Benaiah
Benaiah: **2**, 38
Bender, Wilhelm (F.)
Bender, Wilhelm (F.): **2**, 38
Benedicite
Benedicite: **2**, 38
Benedict I., Pope
Benedict I., Pope: **2**, 38
Benedict II.
Benedict II.: **2**, 38
Benedict III.
Benedict III.: **2**, 39
Benedict IV.
Benedict IV.: **2**, 39
Benedict V.
Benedict V.: **2**, 39
Benedict VI.
Benedict VI.: **2**, 39; **9**, 153
Benedict VII.
Benedict VII.: **2**, 40
Benedict VIII.
Benedict VIII.: **2**, 40; **4**, 312
Benedict IX.
Benedict IX.: **2**, 40; **5**, 60
Benedict X.
Benedict X.: **2**, 41; **8**, 162, 490
Benedict XI.
Benedict XI.: **2**, 41
Benedict XII.
Benedict XII.: **2**, 41

Benedict XIII.
Benedict XIII.: **1**, 100, 118; **2**, 42; **3**, 131, 218; **6**, 177; **9**, 73
Benedict XIV.
Benedict XIV.: **1**, 183, 249, 251; **2**, 44, 86, 493; **3**, 41, 218; **4**, 7, 141; **6**, 487; **7**, 67; **10**, 74, 75; **11**, 298
Benedict of Aniane
Benedict of Aniane: **1**, 49; **2**, 45, 48; **7**, 466
of Nursia: **2**, 46-49; **3**, 181
Biscop: **2**, 45
Levita: **9**, 348
Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost
Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
hermits of Monte Vergine: **12**, 365
Order: **2**, 46-49; **3**, 146-148; **7**, 100
rule: **2**, 45, 46-48
Benedictines, and art
Benedictines, and art: **1**, 306
Benediction
Benediction: **2**, 49-50; **10**, 144, 145
Benediction, of bells
Benediction, of bells: **2**, 36
Benedictions, Hebrew
Benedictions, Hebrew: **11**, 214
Benedictus
Benedictus: **6**, 502
Benefice
Benefice: **2**, 50-52; **9**, 269
Beneficia curata
Beneficia curata: **2**, 51
Beneficium
Beneficium: **2**, 50, 51
competentiæ: **2**, 52
Benefit of Clergy
Benefit of Clergy: **2**, 52
Benevolence
Benevolence: **1**, 134
Benezet, Anthony
Benezet, Anthony: **2**, 52; **8**, 101

Bengel, E. G.
Bengel, E. G.: **9**, 398; **12**, 36
Johann A.: **2**, 52, 107, 126; **6**, 376; **7**, 376; **9**, 170, 396
Bengt of Linköping
Bengt of Linköping: **11**, 176
of Skara: **11**, 176
Benham, William
Benham, William: **2**, 53
Benjamin, Judean territory of
Benjamin, Judean territory of: **6**, 250
ben Moses Nahawendi: **6**, 297
of Tudela: **1**, 323; **2**, 53
Bennett, James
Bennett, James: **2**, 53
William H.: **2**, 54
Benno
Benno: **2**, 54
Benoit, Élie
Benoit, Élie: **2**, 54
René: **2**, 54
Benoist, Élie
Benoist, Élie: **2**, 54
René: **2**, 54
Benque, Baroness de
Benque, Baroness de: **12**, 412
Benrath, Karl
Benrath, Karl: **2**, 55
Bensly, Robert L.
Bensly, Robert L.: **2**, 55
Benson, Edward W.
Benson, Edward W.: **2**, 55; **8**, 472
R. M.: **9**, 288
Bentham, Jeremy
Bentham, Jeremy: **12**, 121
Bentley, Richard
Bentley, Richard: **2**, 55, 107; **9**, 400
Benton, Angelo A.
Benton, Angelo A.: **2**, 56

Benzelius, Eric
Benzelius, Eric: **11**, 180
Benzinger, Immanuel
Benzinger, Immanuel: **2**, 56
Benzo
Benzo: **2**, 56
Berea
Berea: **7**, 111
Berbers
Berbers: **1**, 63, 72
Berengar I., of Italy
Berengar I., of Italy: **6**, 199
Berengar II., of Ivrea
Berengar II., of Ivrea: **1**, 82
Berengar of Liége
Berengar of Liége: **10**, 113
of Poitiers: **2**, 57
of Tours: **2**, 57-59; **5**, 96, 97; **6**, 407; **8**, 162; **9**, 464; **10**, 260
Berengoz
Berengoz: **2**, 59; **9**, 162
Berenice
Berenice: **5**, 247; **10**, 340
Berg Bible Society
Berg Bible Society: **2**, 91
Berg, O. A.
Berg, O. A.: **9**, 179
Bergen, Book of
Bergen, Book of: **9**, 74
formula: **4**, 343
Berger, Daniel
Berger, Daniel: **2**, 59
Samuel: **2**, 59
Bergier, Nicholas S.
Bergier, Nicholas S.: **2**, 59
Bergius, Johannes
Bergius, Johannes: **2**, 60
Bergson, Henri L.
Bergson, Henri L.: **12**, 549

Berith
Berith: **3**, 287
Berkeley Divinity School
Berkeley Divinity School: **11**, 383
Berkeley, George
Berkeley, George: **2**, 60-61; **5**, 442; **12**, 121
Berkenmeyer, W. C.
Berkenmeyer, W. C.: **7**, 84, 85
Berleburg Bible
Berleburg Bible: **2**, 157; **8**, 71
Berlin Bible Society
Berlin Bible Society: **2**, 90
Bern, Disputation of
Bern, Disputation of: **2**, 61, 323
Reformation in: **5**, 126; **7**, 165
synod of: **2**, 61
Bern of Reichenau
Bern of Reichenau: **2**, 68
Bernard of Botone
Bernard of Botone: **2**, 61
of Clairvaux: **1**, 9, 164, 301; **2**, 56-57, 62-66; **3**,119, 120, 316; **5**, 426, 456; **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **10**, 21; **11**, 290; **12**, 300, 356
of Cluny: **2**, 66
of Constance: **2**, 66
of Menthon: **2**, 67
of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*
of Pavia: **2**, 385
of Reichenau: **2**, 68
Bernard of Saxe-Weimar
Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: **10**, 30
of Toledo: **2**, 67
Bernard, Claude
Bernard, Claude: **2**, 67
John H.: **2**, 68
Thomas D.: **2**, 68
Bernardin (Bernhardin)
Bernardin (Bernhardin) of Sienna: **2**, 68; **9**, 164

Bernardines
Bernardines: **3**, 119-121
Bernardone, Giovanni
Bernardone, Giovanni: **4**, 355
Bernardus Primus
Bernardus Primus: **8**, 422
Bernetti
Bernetti: **5**, 67
Bernhardin of Busti
Bernhardin of Busti: **9**, 165
of Sienna: **2**, 68; **9**, 164
Bernheim, Hippolyte
Bernheim, Hippolyte: **9**, 353
Bernice
Bernice: **2**, 68; **5**, 249
Bernini, Lorenzo
Bernini, Lorenzo: **10**, 314
Berno of Cluny
Berno of Cluny: **3**, 147
of Reichenau: **2**, 68
Bernold
Bernold: **2**, 68
Bernward
Bernward: **2**, 69; **12**, 374
Beroeans
Beroeans: **1**, 482
Berosus
Berosus: **3**, 296, 299
Berquin, Louis de
Berquin, Louis de: **2**, 69
Berruyer, Joseph I.
Berruyer, Joseph I.: **2**, 70
Berry Street Conference
Berry Street Conference: **12**, 83
Bersier, Eugène A. F.
Bersier, Eugène A. F.: **2**, 70; **9**, 180
Bertha, Queen
Bertha, Queen: **1**, 179, 364; **12**, 415

Bertharius, Abbot
Bertharius, Abbot: **7**, 488
Bertheau, Carl
Bertheau, Carl: **2**, 70
Ernst: **2**, 70
Berthelier, Philibert
Berthelier, Philibert: **2**, 357
Berthier, Guillaume F.
Berthier, Guillaume F.: **2**, 70
Berthold the Carmelite
Berthold the Carmelite: **2**, 418
of Chiemsee. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*
of Livonia: **1**, 108; **2**, 71
of Mainz: **2**, 86
of Regensburg: **2**, 71; **9**, 163
of Rorbach: **2**, 71; **4**, 382
Bertholdt, Leonhard
Bertholdt, Leonhard: **2**, 72
Bertholet, Alfred
Bertholet, Alfred: **2**, 72
Bertram
Bertram: **2**, 72
B. C.: **2**, 142-143
Robert A.: **2**, 72
Bertrand, A. J. F.
Bertrand, A. J. F.: **9**, 353
Bérulle, Pierre de
Bérulle, Pierre de: **8**, 116
Beryl
Beryl: **9**, 190
Beryllus of Bostra
Beryllus of Bostra: **7**, 456; **8**, 269
Besançon, Synod of
Besançon, Synod of: **10**, 92
Besant, Annie (Wood)
Besant, Annie (Wood): **2**, 72; **11**, 409
Bess, Bernhard
Bess, Bernhard: **2**, 73

Bessarion, Johannes
Bessarion, Johannes: **2**, 73
Bessel, Gottfried
Bessel, Gottfried: **2**, 73
Besser, Wilhelm F.
Besser, Wilhelm F.: **2**, 73
Bestmann, Hugo J.
Bestmann, Hugo J.: **2**, 73
Besuzi, Alberto
Besuzi, Alberto: **1**, 152
Beth, Karl
Beth, Karl: **2**, 74
Beth-anoth
Beth-anoth: **6**, 249
'Ekedh: **10**, 187
gamul: **7**, 424
Haram: **8**, 455
haran: **8**, 455
hoglah: **6**, 250
horon: **6**, 252
jeshimoth: **7**, 424
nimrah: **8**, 455
rehob: **1**, 256; **8**, 454; **12**, 519
shean: **8**, 311; **10**, 186
shemesh: **6**, 251; **11**, 140
tappuah: **6**, 247
zur: **6**, 249
Bethany
Bethany: **6**, 251
Betharaba
Betharaba: **6**, 250
Bethel
Bethel: **1**, 157, 312; **6**, 250
Bethel Union Society
Bethel Union Society: **10**, 316
Bether
Bether: **6**, 249

Bethesda
Bethesda: **6**, 135
Bethgubrin
Bethgubrin: **6**, 249
Bethirah
Bethirah: **4**, 421
Bethlehem
Bethlehem: **2**, 74; **9**, 69
Brothers: **2**, 75
Theological Seminary: **11**, 392
Bethlehemites
Bethlehemites: **2**, 75
Bethlen, Gabriel
Bethlen, Gabriel: **8**, 424
Bethmann-Hollweg
Bethmann-Hollweg: **3**, 85
Bethphage
Bethphage: **6**, 251
Bethphany
Bethphany: **2**, 75
Bethsaida
Bethsaida: **4**, 436
Bethulah
Bethulah: **12**, 206
Bethune, David
Bethune, David: **2**, 18
George W.: **2**, 75; **9**, 187
John: **9**, 238
Bethune-Baker, James F.
Bethune-Baker, James F.: **2**, 75
Betkius (Betke), Joachim
Betkius (Betke), Joachim: **2**, 76
Betrayal of Pilate
Betrayal of Pilate: **2**, 76
Bétrine, Jean
Bétrine, Jean: **9**, 378
Betrothal
Betrothal: **7**, 198, 199

Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan: **8**, 45
Beurlin, Jakob
Beurlin, Jakob: **2**, 76
Bevan, Anthony A.
Bevan, Anthony A.: **2**, 76
Llewelyn D.: **2**, 76
Thomas: **7**, 121
Beveridge, William
Beveridge, William: **2**, 77
Beyer, Dominicus
Beyer, Dominicus: **1**, 199
Hartmann: **2**, 77
Leonhard: **9**, 448
Beyschlag, Willibald
Beyschlag, Willibald: **2**, 77; **9**, 177; **12**, 21
Beza, Theodore
Beza, Theodore: **2**, 78-81; **9**, 102, 103, 166, 197, 421
New Testament of: **2**, 107
Bezaleel
Bezaleel: **9**, 274
Bezek
Bezek: **10**, 186
Bezold, Carl E. C.
Bezold, Carl E. C.: **2**, 81
Bezpopovshchina
Bezpopovshchina: **10**, 122
Bhaga
Bhaga: **2**, 247; **11**, 143
Bhagavadgita
Bhagavadgita: **5**, 290
Bhai Budha
Bhai Budha: **10**, 408
Bhakti
Bhakti: **5**, 476
Bianchini, Giuseppe
Bianchini, Giuseppe: **2**, 81

Bible
Bible: **2**, 82-83
Arabic, in Algeria: **1**, 63
Association of Friends in America: **2**, 93
canon of: **2**, 388-399; **10**, 355
of Charles the Bald: **8**, 302
in China: **3**, 35
Christians: **2**, 84; **7**, 339
divination by: **11**, 9
English: **2**, 137-139, 323; **3**, 291; **8**, 164, 165, 359; **9**, 370; **10**, 66; **11**, 279; **12**, 47, 460
La Grande: **2**, 142
literature: **10**, 422
money of the: **7**, 468-470
in public schools: **10**, 85, 86
Bible, Reading by
Bible, Reading by the Laity: **2**, 85-88; **10**, 86; **11**, 473
reading in the schools: **10**, 85
and the Reformation: **2**, 82
schools, Armenian: **11**, 152
Societies: **2**, 88-93; **5**, 223; **6**, 67
Society of France: **2**, 91
Society in Transcaucasia: **10**, 118
Summaries: **2**, 156
Text: **2**, 94; **3**, 68-70; **10**, 308; **11**, 503; **12**, 334
Translation Society: **2**, 90
Versions: **2**, 115-156
Bibles, Annotated
Bibles, Annotated: **2**, 156-163
for children: **2**, 163
Great: **2**, 168
Historical: **2**, 163, 164
Illustrated: **2**, 164
Polyglot: **1**, 182, 207; **2**, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **4**, 417; **11**, 25, 96; **12**, 260, 469
Rabbinic: **2**, 168
Biblia pauperum
Biblia pauperum: **2**, 166; **8**, 303

Bibliander, Theodor
Bibliander, Theodor: **2**, 169; **8**, 65
Biblical Archeology
Biblical Archeology: **1**, 261
canon: **2**, 388-399
Christology: **3**, 49-50
concordances: **3**, 205-210
cosmogony: **3**, 297, 298
Criticism: **2**, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; **5**, 26-31, 77; **6**, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; **7**, 62, 253; **10**, 354, 422; **12**, 553
Doctors: **2**, 186
Doctrine of baptism: **1**, 435
exegesis: **4**, 237
glosses: **4**, 494-496
history: **2**, 177; **3**, 97; **6**, 49-55
History, instruction in: **2**, 177
Introduction: **2**, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; **4**, 97; **5**, 224; **6**, 127, 305, 388; **7**, 364; **10**, 355, 422; **12**, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
manuscripts: **1**, 216; **2**, 94, 98, 99, 100-106
scholia: **10**, 270
symbolism: **11**, 204
Theology: **2**, 183; **3**, 150; **4**, 329-331
Trinity: **12**, 18, 21
Biblicists
Biblicists: **2**, 186
Bibliomancy
Bibliomancy: **3**, 451
Bibliotheca sacra
Bibliotheca sacra: **8**, 357
Bibra, Nicholas of
Bibra, Nicholas of: **8**, 164
Bibracte
Bibracte: **1**, 385
Bickell, Gustav
Bickell, Gustav: **2**, 186
Johann W.: **2**, 186

Bickersteth, Edward
Bickersteth, Edward: **2**, 186
Edward H.: **2**, 187
Samuel: **2**, 187
Bidding Prayer
Bidding Prayer: **2**, 187; **6**, 495
Biddle, John
Biddle, John: **2**, 187; **12**, 82
Biedermann, Alois E.
Biedermann, Alois E.: **2**, 188; **5**, 7; **9**, 468; **12**, 21
Biel, Gabriel
Biel, Gabriel: **2**, 188; **8**, 219; **9**, 164; **10**, 266; **11**, 496, 497
Bielefeld polyglot
Bielefeld polyglot: **2**, 168
Bierling, Ernst R.
Bierling, Ernst R.: **2**, 188
Bier-right, ordeal of
Bier-right, ordeal of: **8**, 250
Bigelmaier, Andreas
Bigelmaier, Andreas: **2**, 189
Bigg, Charles
Bigg, Charles: **2**, 189
Bigne, Marguerin de
Bigne, Marguerin de la: **2**, 189
Bikkurim
Bikkurim: **4**, 318
Bilad al-Ruhah
Bilad al-Ruhah: **8**, 311
Billican, Theobald
Billican, Theobald: **2**, 189
Billing, G.
Billing, G.: **9**, 180
Bilney, Thomas
Bilney, Thomas: **2**, 190; **6**, 419
Bilson, Thomas
Bilson, Thomas: **2**, 190
Bimbisara
Bimbisara: **2**, 292

Binder, Christoph
Binder, Christoph: **11**, 114
Binding and Loosing. See
Binding and Loosing. See *Keys, Power of the*
Bindley, Thomas H.
Bindley, Thomas H.: **2**, 190
Bingham, Hiram
Bingham, Hiram: **2**, 190; **5**, 174; **11**, 15, 16
Joseph: **2**, 191
Binitarianism
Binitarianism: **7**, 170, 171
Binney, Thomas
Binney, Thomas: **2**, 191; **9**, 185
Binterim, Anton J.
Binterim, Anton J.: **2**, 191
Birch, Thomas
Birch, Thomas: **2**, 192
Bird, Frederic M.
Bird, Frederic M.: **2**, 192
Biretta
Biretta: **12**, 171
Birger of Sweden
Birger of Sweden: **11**, 177
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order: **2**, 151, 266-267; **11**, 177
Birinus, Saint
Birinus, Saint: **2**, 192
Birth customs
Birth customs: **4**, 276
of Jesus, date of: **2**, 495; **3**, 47; **4**, 156, 162; **9**, 375
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional: **2**, 75
Bisch, Rauff
Bisch, Rauff: **4**, 371
Bishop
Bishop: **1**, 150; **2**, 192; **3**, 270; **8**, 261, 262, 263-265, 353; **9**, 201, 202; **11**, 126; **12**, 293, 294, 465. See also *Episcopacy*
in partibus infidelium: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294

coadjutor: **2**, 193
Seabury Mission: **11**, 386
suffragan: **2**, 193; **12**, 293, 294
Titular: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294
Bishop, Nathan
Bishop, Nathan: **2**, 194; **3**, 40
Bishopric
Bishopric: **2**, 194
Bishops, Waldensian
Bishops, Waldensian: **12**, 244
Bishops' Bible
Bishops' Bible: **2**, 138, 158
Book: **2**, 195; **9**, 257
Bismarck Archipelago, missions in
Bismarck Archipelago, missions in: **7**, 414; **11**, 15
Bisschop, Simon
Bisschop, Simon: **4**, 159
Bissell, Edwin C.
Bissell, Edwin C.: **2**, 195
Bistany, Butrus
Bistany, Butrus: **11**, 233
Bit-Adini
Bit-Adini: **1**, 327, 329; **7**, 321; **11**, 229
Yakin: **1**, 401; **7**, 318
Bithynia
Bithynia: **1**, 316
Bitzius, Albert
Bitzius, Albert: **9**, 178
Bizochi
Bizochi: **4**, 373
Björling, Carl O.
Björling, Carl O.: **2**, 195
Blaarer, Ambrosius
Blaarer, Ambrosius: **2**, 198
Diethelm: **10**, 171
Black death
Black death: **4**, 324
Fathers: **5**, 326

Friars: **2**, 195
Jews: **3**, 92
magic: **7**, 127
obelisk: **1**, 329
Rubric: **2**, 195
Sisters: **10**, 375
stone of Mecca: **1**, 253; **6**, 289; **7**, 436, 437
Black, Hugh
Black, Hugh: **2**, 195
Blackwood, William
Blackwood, William: **2**, 195
Blahoslav, Johann
Blahoslav, Johann: **2**, 217
Blaikie, William G.
Blaikie, William G.: **2**, 196
Blair, Hugh
Blair, Hugh: **2**, 196; **9**, 184
Blair, James
Blair, James: **2**, 196
Samuel: **2**, 196
William: **2**, 197
Blaise, Saint
Blaise, Saint: **5**, 215
Blake, E. N.
Blake, E. N.: **11**, 344
Blakeslee, Erastus
Blakeslee, Erastus: **2**, 197
Blanc, Louis
Blanc, Louis: **10**, 484
Blanchinus, Giuseppe
Blanchinus, Giuseppe: **2**, 81
Blanckmeister, Franz T.
Blanckmeister, Franz T.: **2**, 197
Blandina, Saint
Blandina, Saint: **2**, 197
Blandrata, Georgius
Blandrata, Georgius: **2**, 197; **3**, 364; **7**, 291; **10**, 488; **12**, 82

Blankenfeld, Johann
Blankenfeld, Johann: **6**, 358
Blarer, Ambrosius
Blarer, Ambrosius: **2**, 198; **9**, 166
Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste
Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste: **5**, 215
Blasphemy
Blasphemy: **2**, 197
Blass, Friedrich W.
Blass, Friedrich W.: **2**, 198
Blastares, Matthæus
Blastares, Matthæus: **2**, 198; **8**, 189
Blaurer, Ambrosius
Blaurer, Ambrosius: **2**, 198; **9**, 166
Margaretha: **2**, 199
Blavatsky, Helena P.
Blavatsky, Helena P.: **2**, 199; **11**, 408, 409
Blayney, Benjamin
Blayney, Benjamin: **2**, 199
Bledsoe, Albert T.
Bledsoe, Albert T.: **2**, 199
Bleek, Friedrich
Bleek, Friedrich: **2**, 200
Blemmydes, Nikephoros
Blemmydes, Nikephoros: **2**, 200
Blessedness
Blessedness: **2**, 200
Blessig, Johann L.
Blessig, Johann L.: **2**, 201
Blessing and Cursing
Blessing and Cursing: **2**, 202, 203
of Joseph: **9**, 340
of Moses: **8**, 28
Bliss, Daniel
Bliss, Daniel: **2**, 203
Edwin M.: **2**, 204
Frederick J.: **2**, 204
Howard S.: **2**, 204

Isaac G.: **2**, 204
William D. P.: **2**, 204; **3**, 44
Blodget, Henry
Blodget, Henry: **2**, 204; **3**, 34
Blomfield, Charles J.
Blomfield, Charles J.: **2**, 204
William E.: **2**, 205
Blommaerdine, Hadewich
Blommaerdine, Hadewich: **2**, 205; **4**, 382; **5**, 352
Blondel, David
Blondel, David: **2**, 205
Blood, baptism by
Blood, baptism by: **1**, 436
brotherhood: **3**, 197
eating of: **1**, 247; **3**, 429
guilt: **2**, 405
liquefaction of: **6**, 100; **11**, 168
of the martyrs: **1**, 158-159
Revenge: **2**, 205; **6**, 429, 430
in sacrifices: **10**, 165, 166
Bloodless sacrifices
Bloodless sacrifices: **10**, 164
Bloody sacrifices
Bloody sacrifices: **10**, 164
Bloomfield Theological Seminary
Bloomfield Theological Seminary: **11**, 371
Blosset, Francisque de
Blosset, Francisque de: **4**, 451
Blount, Charles
Blount, Charles: **1**, 232; **3**, 392
Blue
Blue: **3**, 165
Annunciades: **1**, 188
Blumhardt, Christian G.
Blumhardt, Christian G.: **2**, 206
Johann C.: **2**, 206; **9**, 177
Blunt, John H.
Blunt, John H.: **2**, 206

John J.: **2**, 206
Blutström, Carl
Blutström, Carl: **9**, 173
Blyth, George F. P.
Blyth, George F. P.: **2**, 207; **6**, 137
Blythwood
Blythwood: **1**, 66; **11**, 91
Boardman, George D.
Boardman, George D.: **2**, 207
George N.: **2**, 207
Boaz
Boaz: **10**, 125
Boccaccio
Boccaccio: **5**, 401
Bochart, Samuel
Bochart, Samuel: **2**, 207; **9**, 169
Bockelson, Jan. See
Bockelson, Jan. See *John of Leyden*
Bockhold, Johann. See
Bockhold, Johann. See *John of Leyden*
Bocking, Edward
Bocking, Edward: **1**, 494
Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen
Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen: **8**, 424, 425; **9**, 422; **12**, 182
Bod, Peter
Bod, Peter: **2**, 208
Bodel, Jean
Bodel, Jean: **9**, 476
Bodelschwingh, Friedrich
Bodelschwingh, Friedrich von: **2**, 208; **5**, 496
Bodenstein, A. R. von. See
Bodenstein, A. R. von. See *Carlstadt*
Bodmer, J. J.
Bodmer, J. J.: **6**, 423
Body, Charles W. E.
Body, Charles W. E.: **2**, 208
George: **2**, 208

Body and Blood of Christ
Body and Blood of Christ: **11**, 494-501; **12**, 542
Boeckenhoff, Wilhelm B. A. K.
Boeckenhoff, Wilhelm B. A. K.: **2**, 208
Boegner, Alfred E.
Boegner, Alfred E.: **2**, 209
Boehl, Eduard
Boehl, Eduard: **2**, 209
Boehlor, Peter
Boehlor, Peter: **12**, 92
Boehm, Hans
Boehm, Hans: **2**, 209
J. P.: **9**, 436
Boehme, Jakob
Boehme, Jakob: **2**, 209-211; **4**, 486; **5**, 128; **8**, 70; **9**, 467; **12**, 21
J. P.: **9**, 431
Boehmer, Eduard
Boehmer, Eduard: **2**, 211
Justus H.: **2**, 211
Boehringer, George F.
Boehringer, George F.: **2**, 211
Boese, J. G.
Boese, J. G.: **11**, 302
Boethius, Anicius M.
Boethius, Anicius M. S.: **1**, 284; **2**, 212
Boëthusians
Boëthusians: **9**, 9
Bogatzky, Karl H. von
Bogatzky, Karl H. von: **2**, 212
Bogerman, Jan
Bogerman, Jan: **2**, 212
Bogomiles
Bogomiles: **7**, 464; **8**, 143, 144, 418
Bogoris
Bogoris: **2**, 299
Bogue, David
Bogue, David: **2**, 212

Bohairic Bible version
Bohairic Bible version: **2**, 132
Bohemia
Bohemia: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 77; **10**, 69, 454; **12**, 256, 298
Reformation in: **9**, 422
Waldenses in: **12**, 246
Bohemian Bibles
Bohemian Bibles: **2**, 153-154
Brethren: **1**, 457; **2**, 213-217; **3**, 183; **9**, 2, 422; **10**, 356; **12**, 91, 248, 514
Brethren, catechism of: **2**, 447
confession: **5**, 420
and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: **7**, 391
Nicolaitans: **8**, 169
Bohemians
Bohemians: **10**, 454
Bohemund
Bohemund: **1**, 126
Bohler, Peter
Bohler, Peter: **7**, 333
Bois, John
Bois, John: **2**, 217
Bolckhaus, Johannes
Bolckhaus, Johannes: **10**, 91
Boleslaw I., Chrobry
Boleslaw I., Chrobry: **9**, 105
Boleslaw II., the Pious
Boleslaw II., the Pious: **9**, 152
Boleslaw III.
Boleslaw III.: **12**, 298
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.: **3**, 394
Bolivia
Bolivia: **2**, 218
Bolland, Jan
Bolland, Jan: **1**, 28; **2**, 218
Bollandist Acta
Bollandist Acta: **1**, 28

Bollandists
Bollandists: **2**, 218
Bolliger, A.
Bolliger, A.: **12**, 358
Bologna university
Bologna university: **12**, 98, 99
Bolsec, Jérôme H.
Bolsec, Jérôme H.: **2**, 219, 357
Bolsena, Miracle of
Bolsena, Miracle of: **2**, 219
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bolzano, Bernhard: **2**, 219
Bomberg Bible
Bomberg Bible: **2**, 168
Bomberger, John H. A.
Bomberger, John H. A.: **2**, 220
Bōmos
Bōmos: **1**, 139
Bon
Bon: **6**, 400
Bona, Giovanni
Bona, Giovanni: **2**, 220
Bonald, Louis G. A., Vicomte de
Bonald, Louis G. A., Vicomte de: **2**, 220
Bonar, Andrew A.
Bonar, Andrew A.: **2**, 220
Horatius: **2**, 220
Bonaventura
Bonaventura: **1**, 350; **2**, 221; **3**, 226; **4**, 358; **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **10**, 263
Bond, William B.
Bond, William B.: **2**, 221
Bondimerio, Andreas
Bondimerio, Andreas: **5**, 326
Bondservants, Hebrew
Bondservants, Hebrew: **10**, 450
Bonebrake Theological Seminary
Bonebrake Theological Seminary: **12**, 574

Bonesana, C. B.
Bonesana, C. B.: **9**, 261; **12**, 121
Bonet-Maury, Amy G. C. A.
Bonet-Maury, Amy G. C. A.: **2**, 221
Boni Homines
Boni Homines: **2**, 228; **5**, 44; **10**, 140
Boniface I., Pope
Boniface I., Pope: **2**, 221, 428
Boniface II.
Boniface II.: **1**, 81; **2**, 222; **10**, 349
Boniface III.
Boniface III.: **2**, 222
Boniface IV.
Boniface IV.: **2**, 223
Boniface V.
Boniface V.: **2**, 223
Boniface VI.
Boniface VI.: **2**, 223
Boniface VII.
Boniface VII.: **2**, 40, 223
Boniface VIII.
Boniface VIII.: **2**, 223-226, 386; **3**, 133, 354; **4**, 359; **5**, 487; **6**, 84, 241; **9**, 493
Boniface IX.
Boniface IX.: **2**, 42, 43, 226
Boniface, Saint
Boniface, Saint: **2**, 14, 226-228; **4**, 382; **5**, 59; **7**, 65; **9**, 162; **10**, 182, 218; **12**, 200, 201, 452, 493
Boniface Society
Boniface Society: **2**, 228
Bonifatius of Querfurt
Bonifatius of Querfurt: **2**, 285
Bonifatius-verein
Bonifatius-verein: **2**, 228
Bonitho
Bonitho: **2**, 229
Bonizo
Bonizo: **2**, 229

Bonn Reuniion Conferences
Bonn Reuniion Conferences: **12**, 68
Bonner, Edmund
Bonner, Edmund: **2**, 229
Bonnet, Alfred M.
Bonnet, Alfred M.: **2**, 229
Bonnet, C.
Bonnet, C.: **9**, 396
G.: **9**, 174
Jules: **2**, 230
Bonnivard, François
Bonnivard, François de: **2**, 230
Bonnus, Hermannus
Bonnus, Hermannus: **2**, 230
Bonomi of Vercelli
Bonomi of Vercelli: **3**, 339
Bonosians
Bonosians: **2**, 231
Bonosus
Bonosus: **2**, 231
Bonwetsch, Gottlieb N.
Bonwetsch, Gottlieb N.: **2**, 232
Book of Common Prayer
Book of Common Prayer: **3**, 177-179; **5**, 140; **9**, 284, 423, 488
of confutation: **11**, 101, 113
of the covenant: **6**, 428; **9**, 125; **10**, 449
of Eldad and Modad: **9**, 340
of Mormon: **8**, 9, 12, 18
of the Mystic Words of Moses: **9**, 340
of Proverbs: **9**, 303-306
of Psalms: **9**, 324-333
Books of Adam
Books of Adam: **9**, 341
censorship and prohibition of: **2**, 493; **8**, 162; **9**, 79
early form of: **2**, 94
Boos, Martin
Boos, Martin: **2**, 232; **9**, 181

Boot
Boot: **4**, 4
Booth, Ballington
Booth, Ballington: **2**, 233
Mrs. Ballington: **12**, 418
Catherine (Mumford): **2**, 233; **10**, 473; **12**, 418
William: **2**, 233; **10**, 180, 473; **12**, 558
Booth-Tucker, Emma M.
Booth-Tucker, Emma M.: **2**, 233
Frederick St. G. de L.: **2**, 233
Booths, Feast of. See
Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*
Booty
Booty: **3**, 387, 389
Boquinus, Petrus
Boquinus, Petrus: **2**, 240; **5**, 204
Bora, Katharina
Bora, Katharina von: **2**, 233; **12**, 417
Borborians (Borborites)
Borborians (Borborites): **4**, 498; **8**, 243
Bordeaux pilgrim
Bordeaux pilgrim: **10**, 414
Bordelumians
Bordelumians: **2**, 234
Bordier, Henry L.
Bordier, Henry L.: **2**, 234
Boreel, Adam
Boreel, Adam: **2**, 234
Borger, E. A.
Borger, E. A.: **9**, 180
Borghese, Camillo
Borghese, Camillo: **8**, 397, 398
Bornemann, Frederick W. B.
Bornemann, Frederick W. B.: **2**, 234
Borneo
Borneo: **7**, 139, 140
Bornhaeuser, Karl B.
Bornhaeuser, Karl B.: **2**, 235

Bornholmers
Bornholmers: **2**, 235
Borowski, Ludwig E. von
Borowski, Ludwig E. von: **2**, 235
Borrhaus, Martin
Borrhaus, Martin: **2**, 236; **12**, 538
Borromeo, Carlo
Borromeo, Carlo: **2**, 236; **3**, 339; **9**, 167; **11**, 152; **12**, 138
Borrow, George (H.)
Borrow, George (H.): **2**, 236
Borsippa
Borsippa: **1**, 401
Boschi, Giulio
Boschi, Giulio: **2**, 237
Bosheth
Bosheth: **10**, 308
Bosio, Antonio
Bosio, Antonio: **1**, 158
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bosnia and Herzegovina: **2**, 237
Boso (Cardinal)
Boso (Cardinal): **2**, 237; **6**, 473
Boso, of Merseburg
Boso, of Merseburg: **7**, 319
Bosse, Friedrich
Bosse, Friedrich: **2**, 237
Bossert, Gustav
Bossert, Gustav: **12**, 550
Bossuet, Jacques B.
Bossuet, Jacques B.: **2**, 238; **4**, 298; **5**, 103; **7**, 242, 243; **9**, 169
Bost, Paul A. I. D.
Bost, Paul A. I. D.: **2**, 238
Boston Society for Seamen
Boston Society for Seamen: **10**, 318
University: **11**, 365
University, Theological Seminary of: **11**, 365
Boston, Thomas
Boston, Thomas: **2**, 239; **9**, 184

Boto
Boto: **9**, 162
Botrys
Botrys: **9**, 16
Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen
Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen: **8**, 424, 425; **9**, 422; **12**, 182
Botta, P. E.
Botta, P. E.: **1**, 323; **6**, 8
Botticelli, Sandro
Botticelli, Sandro: **8**, 304
Bottome, Margaret
Bottome, Margaret: **2**, 239; **12**, 477
Boudinot, Elias
Boudinot, Elias: **2**, 92, 239
Boubastis (Bubastis)
Boubastis (Bubastis): **9**, 50
Bonhours, Dominique
Bonhours, Dominique: **2**, 239
Bouleutics
Bouleutics: **9**, 148
Bouquet, Martin
Bouquet, Martin: **2**, 239
Bouquin, Pierre
Bouquin, Pierre: **2**, 240
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourdaloue, Louis: **2**, 240; **7**, 242; **9**, 169
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: **5**, 250
Bourgeois, Louis
Bourgeois, Louis: **9**, 320
Bourges
Bourges: **2**, 297; **9**, 151
Pragmatic Sanction of: **1**, 497; **9**, 151
Bourignon de la Porte, Antoinette
Bourignon de la Porte, Antoinette: **2**, 240; **9**, 101, 102
Bourignonians
Bourignonians: **2**, 240-241

Bourne, Francis
Bourne, Francis: **2**, 241
Hugh: **2**, 374; **7**, 338
Bourrier, André
Bourrier, André: **7**, 43
Bousset, Johann F. W.
Bousset, Johann F. W.: **2**, 241
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de: **11**, 501
Bow and arrow
Bow and arrow: **12**, 267
Bowden, Helen
Bowden, Helen: **12**, 418
Bowen, George
Bowen, George: **2**, 242
Bowen, John W. E.
Bowen, John W. E.: **2**, 242
Bower, Archibald
Bower, Archibald: **2**, 242
Bowman, Thomas
Bowman, Thomas: **2**, 242
Bowne, Borden P.
Bowne, Borden P.: **2**, 242
Bowring, Sir John
Bowring, Sir John: **2**, 243
Boy-bishop
Boy-bishop: **2**, 243; **4**, 339
Boyce, James P.
Boyce, James P.: **2**, 243; **11**, 347
Boyd, Andrew K. H.
Boyd, Andrew K. H.: **2**, 243; **9**, 207
Boyle Lectures
Boyle Lectures: **2**, 244
Boyle, Robert
Boyle, Robert: **2**, 244; **9**, 399
Boys, John
Boys, John: **2**, 217

Bozrah
Bozrah: **1**, 498
Brace, Charles L.
Brace, Charles L.: **2**, 244
Brackmann, Albert
Brackmann, Albert: **2**, 244
Bradford, Amory H.
Bradford, Amory H.: **2**, 244
John: **2**, 245; **9**, 182
William: **3**, 232
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradlaugh, Charles: **2**, 245; **10**, 327
Bradley, George G.
Bradley, George G.: **2**, 245
Bradshaw, William
Bradshaw, William: **2**, 246
Bradwardine, Thomas
Bradwardine, Thomas: **2**, 246; **9**, 196; **10**, 266; **12**, 356
Brady, Nicholas
Brady, Nicholas: **2**, 246
Bragantiis, Bartolomeo de
Bragantiis, Bartolomeo de: **7**, 181
Brahma
Brahma: **2**, 249; **5**, 473; **8**, 331
Brahma Samaj. See
Brahma Samaj. See *Brahmo Somaj*
Brahmanas
Brahmanas: **2**, 247, 248; **5**, 473
Brahmanism
Brahmanism: **2**, 247; **5**, 290, 473, 474; **6**, 87
Brahmanistic Counterreformation
Brahmanistic Counterreformation: **5**, 290
Brahmo Mandir
Brahmo Mandir: **10**, 356
Somaj: **2**, 250; **5**, 478; **9**, 387; **10**, 356; **11**, 252
Braid, James
Braid, James: **9**, 353

Braig, Karl von
Braig, Karl von: **2**, 251
Brainerd, David
Brainerd, David: **2**, 251; **7**, 407; **9**, 184
John: **2**, 251
Thomas: **2**, 251
Bramhall, John
Bramhall, John: **2**, 251
"Branch," The
"Branch," The: **12**, 499
Brandenburg
Brandenburg: **2**, 252; **10**, 406, 407
Bishopric of: **2**, 252
Confessions of: **2**, 252
Reformed Church of: **1**, 481
Reformation in: **12**, 295
Brandes, Friedrich H.
Brandes, Friedrich H.: **2**, 252
Brandt, Wilhelm
Brandt, Wilhelm: **2**, 252
Brann, Henry A.
Brann, Henry A.: **2**, 252
Marcus: **2**, 252
Brant, Sebastian
Brant, Sebastian: **2**, 253
Braschi, G. A.
Braschi, G. A.: **9**, 79-81
Brastberger, Immanuel G.
Brastberger, Immanuel G.: **2**, 253; **9**, 171
Brastow, Lewis O.
Brastow, Lewis O.: **2**, 253
Bratke, Eduard
Bratke, Eduard: **2**, 254
Bratt, T. O.
Bratt, T. O.: **8**, 195
Bratton, Theodore
Bratton, Theodore du B.: **2**, 254

Braun, Johann W. J.
Braun, Johann W. J.: **2**, 254
Bray, Guido de
Bray, Guido de: **2**, 262
Thomas: **2**, 254-255; **10**, 472
Brazil
Brazil: **1**, 167; **2**, 255-356; **7**, 89, 401, 404, 411; **10**, 77; **12**, 189
missions in: **1**, 167; **2**, 256; **7**, 401, 404, 411
Missouri Synod in: **7**, 89
Protestants in: **2**, 255, 256
Roman Catholics in: **2**, 256; **10**, 77
Bread and Baking
Bread and Baking: **2**, 256; **6**, 231
for eucharist: **1**, 142
unleavened: **8**, 369
and wine in eucharist: **11**, 494-501
Breakspeare, Nicholas
Breakspeare, Nicholas: **1**, 53
Breckinridge, John
Breckinridge, John: **2**, 257
Robert J.: **2**, 257
Breckling, Friedrich
Breckling, Friedrich: **2**, 257; **4**, 485, 486, 488
Bredahl, Erich
Bredahl, Erich: **12**, 321
Bredal, Erik
Bredal, Erik: **6**, 415
Bredenkamp, Konrad J.
Bredenkamp, Konrad J.: **2**, 257
Breeches Bible
Breeches Bible: **2**, 140
Breed, David R.
Breed, David R.: **2**, 257
Breithaupt, Joachim J.
Breithaupt, Joachim J.: **1**, 205; **2**, 258
Breitinger, Johann J.
Breitinger, Johann J.: **2**, 258; **9**, 170

Breme, Veit
Breme, Veit: **10**, 183
Bremen
Bremen: **1**, 33; **2**, 258; **5**, 130; **12**, 361
Bishopric of: **1**, 31, 32, 33, 36; **2**, 259; **5**, 130; **12**, 361
controversy: **6**, 386
Reformation in: **9**, 279; **11**, 441
Brendan, Saint, of Clonfert
Brendan, Saint, of Clonfert: **2**, 259
Brendel, Daniel
Brendel, Daniel: **3**, 351
Brent, Charles H.
Brent, Charles H.: **2**, 260
Brenz, Johann
Brenz, Johann: **2**, 260-261; **3**, 180; **9**, 166; **11**, 122; **12**, 52
Brès, Guy de
Brès, Guy de: **2**, 32, 262
Breslau, Bishopric
Breslau, Bishopric of: **2**, 262
Brest Bible
Brest Bible: **2**, 155
Brethren, Bohemian
Brethren, Bohemian: **2**, 213-217
Bridge: **5**, 376
Calendar: **2**, 342
in Christ: **10**, 55
of Christ: **1**, 196
of Common Life: **1**, 96, 97; **3**, 172; **4**, 335; **8**, 70; **9**, 164; **10**, 19, 63; **12**, 159, 380, 381
of the Cross: **4**, 325
exclusive: **9**, 95
of Free Spirit: **1**, 146, 197, 210, 211
Plymouth: **9**, 95-98
of St. Ambrose: **1**, 152
of St. James of Haupas: **5**, 376
of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
of the Sword: **1**, 108; **9**, 314
Unity of the: **5**, 482; **6**, 72; **9**, 60, 66, 107, 422; **11**, 33, 180

Bratkun, Jan
Bratkun, Jan: **2**, 149
Breton Bible versions
Breton Bible versions: **2**, 136
Bretschneider, Karl G.
Bretschneider, Karl G.: **2**, 262; **9**, 398
Breviarium Extravagantium
Breviarium Extravagantium: **2**, 385
Breviary
Breviary: **1**, 203; **2**, 263; **9**, 321
of Sarum: **10**, 209
Brewer, Leigh R.
Brewer, Leigh R.: **2**, 264
Brewster, Chauncey B.
Brewster, Chauncey B.: **2**, 264
William: **2**, 264; **3**, 232
Breyfogel, Sylvanus C.
Breyfogel, Sylvanus C.: **2**, 264
Briçonnet, Guillaume
Briçonnet, Guillaume: **2**, 264; **4**, 262; **7**, 177
Brictinans
Brictinans: **2**, 265
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridaine, Jacques: **2**, 265
Bride, Saint, of Kildare
Bride, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
Bridel, Philippe L. J.
Bridel, Philippe L. J.: **2**, 265
Bridge Brethren
Bridge Brethren: **5**, 376
Bridge, William
Bridge, William: **2**, 265
Bridget, Saint, of Kildare
Bridget, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
Saint, of Sweden: **2**, 151, 266-267; **11**, 177
Bridgett, Thomas E.
Bridgett, Thomas E.: **2**, 268

Bridgewater Treatises
Bridgewater Treatises: **2**, 268
Bridgman, Elijah C.
Bridgman, Elijah C.: **2**, 268; **3**, 33
Bridle
Bridle: **12**, 428
Briefs
Briefs: **2**, 268
Brieger, Johann F. T.
Brieger, Johann F. T.: **2**, 269
Breissmann, Johann
Breissmann, Johann: **1**, 106; **2**, 269; **4**, 459; **6**, 359; **9**, 106
Briggs, Charles A.
Briggs, Charles A.: **2**, 270; **8**, 278; **11**, 376
Bright, Timothy
Bright, Timothy: **11**, 79
William: **2**, 271
Brightman, Frank E.
Brightman, Frank E.: **2**, 271; **8**, 67
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
Saint, of Sweden: **2**, 266-267
Brigit, Saint, of Kildare
Brigit, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
Brigittine Order
Brigittine Order: **2**, 267
Brignolines
Brignolines: **12**, 411
Brill, Jakob
Brill, Jakob: **2**, 271
Brinckerinck, Jan
Brinckerinck, Jan: **2**, 271; **3**, 172, 174
Brinsers
Brinsers: **10**, 55
Brinton, D. G.
Brinton, D. G.: **12**, 437
Britain, Celtic Church in
Britain, Celtic Church in: **2**, 468; **4**, 131

pelagianism in: **1**, 90
British church. See
British church. See *Celtic Church*
colonies, Congregationalists in: **3**, 233
and Foreign Bible Society: **2**, 213; **12**, 40
and Foreign Sailors' Society: **10**, 316
East Africa Protectorate: **1**, 65
Guiana: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
Honduras: **2**, 496
moralists: **7**, 496-502
New Guinea, missions in the: **11**, 17
North America, missions in: **7**, 410
Syrian mission: **11**, 235
West Indies: **1**, 478; **12**, 315-319
Brittinans (Brittinians)
Brittinans (Brittinians): **2**, 265
Brixen, Bishopric of
Brixen, Bishopric of: **2**, 272
Broad Church
Broad Church: **4**, 135
Broaddus, Andrew
Broaddus, Andrew: **9**, 187
Broadus, John A.
Broadus, John A.: **2**, 272; **9**, 188; **11**, 347
Brochmand, Jasper R.
Brochmand, Jasper R.: **2**, 272; **9**, 168
Brockmann, J. H.
Brockmann, J. H.: **8**, 291
Brockway, Z. R.
Brockway, Z. R.: **9**, 261
Broemel, Albert R.
Broemel, Albert R.: **2**, 273
Bromley, Thomas
Bromley, Thomas: **2**, 273
Bronze
Bronze: **5**, 141
Brook Farm
Brook Farm: **3**, 44, 184; **5**, 196; **11**, 491

of the Willows: **8**, 313
Zered: **8**, 313
Brooke, Stopford A.
Brooke, Stopford A.: **2**, 273
Brooks, Elbridge G.
Brooks, Elbridge G.: **2**, 273
Phillips: **2**, 274; **9**, 187
Brorson, Hans A.
Brorson, Hans A.: **2**, 274
Brother Klaus
Brother Klaus: **4**, 336
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: **1**, 172
of the Kingdom: **6**, 333
Methodist: **7**, 346
of St. Andrew: **9**, 288
Brotherhoods
Brotherhoods: **3**, 226, 227
Brothers of Charity
Brothers of Charity: **2**, 312
Christian: **3**, 39
of the Christian Schools: **3**, 39
of Jesus Christ: **6**, 90, 91; **7**, 220
of St. Hippolytus: **5**, 295
of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
Broughton, Hugh
Broughton, Hugh: **2**, 274
Brousson, Claude
Brousson, Claude: **2**, 274
Brown University
Brown University: **1**, 471; **12**, 280
Brown, Arthur J.
Brown, Arthur J.: **2**, 275
Charles R.: **2**, 275
Charles Rufus: **2**, 275
David: **2**, 275
Francis: **2**, 276
George: **11**, 15, 17

Hugh S.: **2**, 276
James B.: **2**, 276
John: **2**, 276
John, of Edinburgh: **2**, 277
John, of Haddington: **2**, 277
John N.: **2**, 277
Peter: **9**, 400
Peter H.: **2**, 277
Phœbe A.: **2**, 277
Samuel R.: **2**, 278; **12**, 163
William A.: **2**, 278
William M.: **2**, 278
Browne, Edward H.
Browne, Edward H.: **2**, 278
George: **2**, 278
George F.: **2**, 279
John: **2**, 279
Peter: **2**, 279
Robert: **2**, 279-280; **3**, 231; **6**, 478
Sir Thomas: **2**, 281; **8**, 71
Browning, Robert
Browning, Robert: **9**, 460
Brownists
Brownists: **2**, 279, 431; **3**, 231; **9**, 368; **10**, 229
Brownlee, William C.
Brownlee, William C.: **2**, 281
Brownson, Orestes A.
Brownson, Orestes A.: **2**, 281
Bruccioli, Antonio
Bruccioli, Antonio: **2**, 149; **6**, 68
Bruce, Alexander B.
Bruce, Alexander B.: **2**, 281; **9**, 211
Michael: **10**, 299
Robert: **8**, 472
Bruch, Johann F.
Bruch, Johann F.: **2**, 282
Bruderhof Mennonites
Bruderhof Mennonites: **7**, 309

Brueck, Gregorius
Brueck, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Brueckner, Benno B.
Brueckner, Benno B.: **2**, 283; **9**, 176
Brueggemann, Hans
Brueggemann, Hans: **10**, 314
Bruegglers
Bruegglers: **6**, 370
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: **8**, 304
Brugmann, Jan
Brugmann, Jan: **2**, 283
Brully, Pierre
Brully, Pierre: **2**, 284
Brumalia
Brumalia: **3**, 48
Brun, Bruno
Brun, Bruno: **9**, 5
of Querfurt: **2**, 285; **9**, 105, 314
Brunfels, Otto
Brunfels, Otto: **2**, 284
Brunetière, Marie F.
Brunetière, Marie F.: **2**, 284
Brunner, Leonhard
Brunner, Leonhard: **2**, 284
Bruno of Angers
Bruno of Angers: **4**, 208
of Cologne: **2**, 284, 428
of Egisheim: **6**, 451
of Querfurt: **2**, 285; **9**, 105, 314
Saint: **2**, 428
of Segni: **2**, 286
of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*
of Würzburg: **2**, 286
Bruno, Giordano
Bruno, Giordano: **2**, 285; **4**, 230, 231; **8**, 114, 331; **9**, 464
Brunswick
Brunswick: **2**, 286; **3**, 274; **7**, 51

Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: **4**, 168
Brusly, Pierre
Brusly, Pierre: **2**, 284
Bruston, Charles A.
Bruston, Charles A.: **2**, 287
Brute, Walter
Brute, Walter: **7**, 18
Bruys, Pierre de. See
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*
Bryanites
Bryanites: **2**, 84; **7**, 339
Bryant, Jacob
Bryant, Jacob: **2**, 287
Bryce, George
Bryce, George: **2**, 288
Brydaine, Jacques
Brydaine, Jacques: **2**, 265
Bryennios, Philotheos
Bryennios, Philotheos: **2**, 288
Brzesc, Synod of
Brzesc, Synod of: **10**, 488
Bubonic plague
Bubonic plague: **3**, 466; **8**, 33
Bucer, Martin. See
Bucer, Martin. See *Butzer*
Buchan, Elspat
Buchan, Elspat: **2**, 289
Buchanan, Claudius
Buchanan, Claudius: **2**, 288
George: **2**, 289
Buchanites
Buchanites: **2**, 289
Buchel, Anna von
Buchel, Anna von: **10**, 90
Buchholzer, Georg
Buchholzer, Georg: **6**, 183; **7**, 135

Buchmann, Theodor
Buchmann, Theodor: **2**, 169
Buchwald, Georg A.
Buchwald, Georg A.: **2**, 289
Buck, Charles
Buck, Charles: **2**, 290
Buckland, Augustus R.
Buckland, Augustus R.: **2**, 290
Buckley, James M.
Buckley, James M.: **2**, 290
Buckminster, Joseph S.
Buckminster, Joseph S.: **2**, 290
Budapest, university of
Budapest, university of: **8**, 425
Budde, Johann F.
Budde, Johann F.: **2**, 291
Karl F. R.: **2**, 290
Buddensieg, Oskar G.
Buddensieg, Oskar G. R.: **2**, 291
Buddeus, Johannes F.
Buddeus, Johannes F.: **2**, 291
Buddha
Buddha: **2**, 292
Buddhism
Buddhism: **2**, 292-295; **3**, 31; **5**, 474
in Japan: **6**, 101, 102
in Siam and Laos: **10**, 394
in Tibet: **6**, 400-401
Buddhistic heresies
Buddhistic heresies: **2**, 249
Budé, Guillaume
Budé, Guillaume: **2**, 295
Buder, Paul von
Buder, Paul von: **2**, 295
Buechlein, Paulus
Buechlein, Paulus: **4**, 265
Buechner, Gottfried
Buechner, Gottfried: **2**, 295

Buechsel, Karl
Buechsel, Karl: **2**, 295; **9**, 176
Buell, Marcus D.
Buell, Marcus D.: **2**, 295
Buergisser, Leodegar
Buergisser, Leodegar: **10**, 172
Buffalo Synod
Buffalo Synod: **7**, 89
Bug Bible
Bug Bible: **2**, 140
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann: **2**, 296; **9**, 166
Buhl, Frants P. W. M.
Buhl, Frants P. W. M.: **2**, 297
Bulgari
Bulgari: **2**, 297; **8**, 145
Bulgaria
Bulgaria: **2**, 297
Bulgarian Bibles
Bulgarian Bibles: **2**, 153
Bulgarians
Bulgarians: **2**, 297; **9**, 47
Conversion of the: **2**, 298; **8**, 161
Bulgaris, Eugenios
Bulgaris, Eugenios: **2**, 299
Bulkeley, Sir Richard
Bulkeley, Sir Richard: **4**, 383
Bull
Bull *Ad abolendam*: **12**, 241
Ad certitudinem: **11**, 292
Ad comprimendam quorundam: **3**, 211
Ad dominici gregis custodiam: **3**, 215; **5**, 254
Ad ea quæ: **3**, 211
Ad exstirpanda: **6**, 2
Ad sacram Petri sedem: **3**, 212
Ad tranquillitatem: **3**, 211
Æterni patris: **12**, 147
Æterni patris vicaria: **3**, 217

Animarum saluti: **3**, 135
Antiquorum habet fidem: **6**, 241
Apostolicae curae: **10**, 143; **12**, 158
Apostolici ministerii: **3**, 218
Apostolicum pascendi munus: **3**, 135
Auctorem fidei: **8**, 356; **10**, 24, 147
Ausculta fili: **2**, 225; **9**, 439
Beati Patrum apostolorum: **3**, 217
Cantate Domino: **10**, 74
Clericis laicos: **2**, 225; **4**, 424; **9**, 23; **12**, 62
Circumscriptionis: **1**, 251
Cum ecclesiastica: **10**, 75
Cum ex apostolatus officio: **12**, 60
Cum in ecclesia: **3**, 135
Cum in sublimi: **3**, 217
Cum inter nonnullos: **4**, 359
Cum occasione: **6**, 96
De salute: **4**, 168
De salute animarum: **3**, 215; **8**, 298; **9**, 318
Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam: **3**, 212
Decet Romanos pontifices: **10**, 74
Decet Romanum pontificem: **6**, 479
Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi: **3**, 214
Dei miseratione: **3**, 386; **7**, 203
Demandatam cælitus: **10**, 74
Deus humanæ salutis auctor: **3**, 216
Dominus ac redemptor noster: **10**, 23
Ecclesia Christi: **3**, 213
Etsi pastoralis: **10**, 74, 75
Ex omnibus affectionibus: **1**, 422
Ex quo singulari: **2**, 44
Ex supernæ dispositionis: **3**, 386
Execrabilis: **12**, 1
Exii qui seminat: **4**, 358
Exsurge, Domine: **4**, 66; **12**, 1
Exultate: **3**, 223
Exultate Deo: **9**, 252; **10**, 74
Faciens misericordiam: **11**, 291

Impensa Romanorum pontificum: **3**, 215
In agro dominico: **4**, 67
In cæna Domini: **3**, 136; **5**, 464, 471; **6**, 233; **9**, 85; **12**, 60
In eminenti: **6**, 96
In minoribus: **9**, 78
In supremo apostolicæ: **3**, 217
Ineffabilis: **6**, 242
Ineffabilis amoris: **2**, 225
Ineffabilis Deus: **5**, 455
Injunctum: **1**, 251
Injunctum nobis: **5**, 448; **6**, 2
Inter cætera desideria: **3**, 211
Inter plures: **10**, 74
Lætare Hierusalem: **8**, 395
Lætentur cæli: **10**, 74
Licet ab initio: **3**, 325; **6**, 3, 67; **8**, 396; **12**, 137
Magnus Dominus: **10**, 74
Officiorum ac munerum: **2**, 493
Omne datum optimum: **11**, 290
Omnium sollicitudinum: **1**, 24; **2**, 44
Orientalium dignitas: **10**, 75
Pastor æternus: **3**, 282; **8**, 370; **9**, 128
Pastoralis officii: **12**, 65
Pastoralis præeminente: **11**, 291
Postquam Dei munere: **12**, 154
Provida sollersque: **3**, 215, 216; **5**, 254
Qui Christi Dominis vices: **3**, 213
Quo elongati: **1**, 193; **4**, 358
Quorundam exigit: **4**, 359
Regimini militantis: **5**, 448
Regnans in cælis: **12**, 183
Regnans in excelsis: **4**, 295
Reversurus: **1**, 294; **10**, 75
Romanum decet pontificem: **5**, 508
Romanus pontifex: **12**, 215
Salvator noster: **6**, 242
Sancta Romana: **4**, 361

Bull
Bull *Solicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*: **6**, 148
Supra montem: **4**, 361
Summis desiderantes: **5**, 506; **6**, 3; **11**, 170
Unam sanctam: **1**, 58; **2**, 225; **3**, 133; **4**, 424; **9**, 23, 115, 128; **12**, 60, 62
Unigenitus: **1**, 22, 249, 298; **2**, 43, 44, 87; **3**, 135; **4**, 20, 298; **5**, 487, 508; **6**, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; **10**, 174; **12**, 65, 571
Ut sacra minorum: **4**, 360
Vineam Domini: **6**, 97; **9**, 136
Zelo domus dei: **5**, 506; **6**, 480, 481; **12**, 332
Bull as a symbol
Bull as a symbol: **2**, 346
in Mithraism: **7**, 421, 422
primeval: **7**, 493
worship: **2**, 346; **7**, 449, 450
Bull, George
Bull, George: **2**, 299
Bullaria
Bullaria: **2**, 268
Bullinger, Heinrich
Bullinger, Heinrich: **2**, 299-302; **5**, 217; **9**, 421; **12**, 536
Bulls, papal
Bulls, papal: **2**, 268. See also *Bull*
Bunbery, Thomas
Bunbery, Thomas: **2**, 302
Bund, Evangelischer
Bund, Evangelischer: **2**, 302
Bundahish
Bundahish: **12**, 526, 530
Bungener, Felix
Bungener, Felix: **2**, 303
Bunsen, Christian K.
Bunsen, Christian K. J.: **2**, 303; **10**, 101
Bunting, Jabez
Bunting, Jabez: **2**, 303; **9**, 185
Bunyan, John
Bunyan, John: **2**, 304; **9**, 183

Buonarrotti, Michelangelo
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo: **8**, 304
Buoncompagni, Ugo
Buoncompagni, Ugo: **5**, 66
Buono, Giovanni
Buono, Giovanni: **6**, 219
Bur
Bur: **10**, 39
Burchard of Worms
Burchard of Worms: **2**, 304, 384
of Würzburg: **2**, 305
Burder, George
Burder, George: **2**, 305
Burdinus, Mauritius
Burdinus, Mauritius: **5**, 63
Burgauer, Benedikt
Burgauer, Benedikt: **10**, 47
Burger, Karl H. A. von
Burger, Karl H. A. von: **2**, 305
Burges, Cornelius
Burges, Cornelius: **2**, 305
Burgess, Anthony
Burgess, Anthony: **2**, 306
Daniel: **2**, 306
Frederick: **2**, 306
George: **2**, 306
Henry: **2**, 306
Burgher Presbytery of Truro
Burgher Presbytery of Truro: **9**, 238
Burghers
Burghers: **4**, 171; **2**, 209, 215
Burgkmair, Hans
Burgkmair, Hans: **8**, 304
Burgon, John W.
Burgon, John W.: **2**, 111, 306
Burgundians
Burgundians: **2**, 307

Burial
Burial: **2**, 307, 480-492; **3**, 113-114
Hill declaration: **3**, 236
service, Reformation: **2**, 309
Buridan, Jean
Buridan, Jean: **2**, 309
Burj, Bardawil
Burj, Bardawil: **8**, 310
al-Lisanah: **8**, 311
Burk, P. D.
Burk, P. D.: **9**, 171
Burke, Thomas M. A.
Burke, Thomas M. A.: **2**, 310
Burkitt, Francis C.
Burkitt, Francis C.: **2**, 310
William: **2**, 310
Burma
Burma: **1**, 479; **2**, 310-311; **6**, 257, 258; **7**, 399
Burn, Richard
Burn, Richard: **2**, 312
Burnaburiash
Burnaburiash: **1**, 148, 328, 407
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.: **8**, 305
Burnet, Gilbert
Burnet, Gilbert: **2**, 312
Thomas: **2**, 312
Burnett Prizes and Lectures
Burnett Prizes and Lectures: **2**, 312
Burning bush
Burning bush: **7**, 393
Burning of Heretics
Burning of Heretics: **1**, 384; **3**, 391; **6**, 3
Burmann, Frans
Burmann, Frans: **2**, 312
Burns, Thomas
Burns, Thomas: **9**, 224
William C.: **2**, 313

Burnt offering
Burnt offering: **10**, 164
Burr, Enoch F.
Burr, Enoch F.: **2**, 313
Burrage, Henry S.
Burrage, Henry S.: **2**, 313
Burrell, David J.
Burrell, David J.: **2**, 314
Burritt, Elihu
Burritt, Elihu: **2**, 314
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah: **2**, 314
Burroughs, (Burrough), George
Burroughs, (Burrough), George: **2**, 315
Burrows, Winfrid O.
Burrows, Winfrid O.: **2**, 315
Bursfelde, Congregation of
Bursfelde, Congregation of: **2**, 315
Burt, William
Burt, William: **2**, 315
Burton, Asa
Burton, Asa: **2**, 315
Edward: **2**, 316
Ernest DeW.: **2**, 316
Lewis W.: **2**, 316
Robert: **2**, 316
Burtsheid, monastery of
Burtsheid, monastery of: **1**, 1
Burwash, Nathaniel
Burwash, Nathaniel: **2**, 317
Bury, Richard de
Bury, Richard de: **2**, 317; **4**, 37
Bus, César de
Bus, César de: **3**, 41
Busch, Jan
Busch, Jan: **2**, 315, 317-318; **3**, 172; **4**, 324
Busche, Hermann van dem
Busche, Hermann van dem: **8**, 44

Busembaum, Hermann
Busembaum, Hermann: **2**, 318; **9**, 263
Bush, George
Bush, George: **2**, 318
Busher, Leonard
Busher, Leonard: **1**, 460
Bushnell, Horace
Bushnell, Horace: **1**, 354; **2**, 318; **3**, 59; **8**, 138, 278; **9**, 187, 401
Butler, Alban
Butler, Alban: **1**, 28; **2**, 319
Alford A.: **2**, 319
Alford J.: **2**, 319
Charles: **2**, 319
Clement M.: **2**, 319
Henry M.: **2**, 320
James G.: **2**, 320
John G.: **2**, 320
Joseph: **2**, 320; **5**, 8; **7**, 502; **9**, 184
Josephine E.: **12**, 418
William: **2**, 321
William A.: **2**, 321
Butter Week
Butter Week: **4**, 282
Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See
Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See *Lacticinia*
Buttlar, Eva von
Buttlar, Eva von: **2**, 321
Buttz, Henry A.
Buttz, Henry A.: **2**, 322; **11**, 366
Butzer, Martin
Butzer, Martin: **2**, 322-323, 408; **3**, 223; **4**, 66; **5**, 310, 311; **7**, 168, 275; **9**, 26, 423, 444; **10**, 248; **11**, 309, 310; **12**, 397-398, 399
Buxtorf, Johann
Buxtorf, Johann: **2**, 325
Johann, the Elder: **2**, 324
Johann, the Younger: **2**, 324
Johannes J.: **2**, 324

Buxtorf's Bible
Buxtorf's Bible: **2**, 169, 324
Buxtorfs
Buxtorfs: **2**, 94, 409, 410
Byblos
Byblos: **4**, 438; **9**, 16; **11**, 266
Byeguny
Byeguny: **10**, 123
Byfield, Adoniram
Byfield, Adoniram: **2**, 325
Nicholas: **2**, 325
Bylney, Thomas
Bylney, Thomas: **2**, 190
Byrne, Katherine
Byrne, Katherine: **7**, 313
Byrom, John
Byrom, John: **2**, 325
Byrum, Enoch E.
Byrum, Enoch E.: **2**, 325
Byzantine architecture
Byzantine architecture: **1**, 267
Byzantine art
Byzantine art: **8**, 302; **10**, 311; **11**, 210
empire: **1**, 257; **3**, 315, 316
literature: **1**, 430; **2**, 200, 332; **4**, 126, 199, 215, 216, 449, 452, 459; **5**, 56, 196, 229; **7**, 185; **8**, 160; **9**, 34, 333; **10**, 89; **11**, 407; **12**, 521, 522
scholia: **10**, 270
world era: **4**, 163

C

Cab
Cab: **12**, 289
Cabala
Cabala: **2**, 326-331; **6**, 59; **9**, 499; **11**, 8
Cabrera, J. B.
Cabrera, J. B.: **11**, 27
Cabrol, Fernand M.
Cabrol, Fernand M.: **12**, 550
Cadalus
Cadalus: **2**, 331; **5**, 354; **8**, 490. See also *Honorius II. antipope*
Cadman, Samuel P.
Cadman, Samuel P.: **2**, 331
Cadoc
Cadoc: **2**, 331
Caduceus
Caduceus: **10**, 369
Cæcilian Society
Cæcilian Society: **10**, 158
Cæcilianus
Cæcilianus: **3**, 487; **5**, 236
Cædmon
Cædmon: **2**, 331-332; **5**, 208, 209, 284
Cædwalla
Cædwalla: **10**, 361
Cælestius (Celestius)
Cælestius (Celestius): **8**, 125, 438, 440, 441
Cærularius, Michael
Cærularius, Michael: **1**, 389; **2**, 332; **4**, 50
Cæsar, on the Druids
Cæsar, on the Druids: **4**, 9
Cæsarea
Cæsarea: **10**, 187
Cæsarea Philippi
Cæsarea Philippi: **4**, 437
Cæsarius of Arles
Cæsarius of Arles: **1**, 287; **2**, 332-334; **9**, 123, 161; **10**, 348

of Heisterbach: **2**, 334-335; **3**, 121
of Speyer: **4**, 356, 357
Cæsaropapism
Cæsaropapism: **2**, 335
Cagots
Cagots: **8**, 147
Cahier, P. V. P.
Cahier, P. V. P.: **2**, 461
Caiaphas
Caiaphas: **2**, 335; **9**, 274; **10**, 204
Caiet, P. V. P.
Caiet, P. V. P.: **2**, 461
Caillin, Saint, of Fenagh
Caillin, Saint, of Fenagh: **2**, 335
Cain
Cain: **2**, 336; **7**, 366
Cainan
Cainan: **10**, 376, 377
Cainites
Cainites: **1**, 197; **2**, 337; **8**, 243; **10**, 376
Caird, Edward
Caird, Edward: **9**, 470; **12**, 439
John: **2**, 337; **9**, 207, 470
Cairns, John
Cairns, John: **2**, 337; **9**, 210
Caius
Caius: **2**, 337-338
Cajetan, Thomas
Cajetan, Thomas: **2**, 338
Cajetans. See
Cajetans. See *Theatines*
Calah
Calah: **1**, 324, 325; **8**, 179
Calamy, Benjamin
Calamy, Benjamin: **2**, 339
Edmund: **2**, 339; **9**, 183
Edmund, the Elder: **2**, 339
Edmund, the Younger: **2**, 339

Calandio, patriarch
Calandio, patriarch: **9**, 43
Calandion
Calandion: **7**, 476
Calas, Jean
Calas, Jean: **9**, 378
Calasanze, José
Calasanze, José: **9**, 50
Calatrava, Order
Calatrava, Order of: **1**, 111; **2**, 340
Caldecott, Alfred
Caldecott, Alfred: **2**, 340
Calderwood, David
Calderwood, David: **2**, 340
Henry: **2**, 341
Caleb
Caleb: **2**, 341; **8**, 285
Caleb Afendopolo
Caleb Afendopolo: **6**, 299
Calebites
Calebites: **2**, 341; **6**, 247; **8**, 371
Calendar Brethren
Calendar Brethren: **2**, 342
Christian: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114
Hebrew: **3**, 367
Calendaria
Calendaria: **1**, 27
Calendars, ecclesiastical
Calendars, ecclesiastical: **2**, 342
Calf, the Golden
Calf, the Golden: **2**, 345
Calf-worship
Calf-worship: **1**, 96; **2**, 345-346; **6**, 125
Caligula
Caligula: **1**, 195; **4**, 421
Calixtines
Calixtines: **5**, 419

Calixtus I., Pope
Calixtus I., Pope: **2**, 347; **7**, 458; **8**, 199
Calixtus II.
Calixtus II.: **2**, 347; **3**, 147, 210; **5**, 486
Calixtus III.
Calixtus III.: **2**, 348
Calixtus III., antipope
Calixtus III., antipope: **2**, 348
Calixtus, Friedrich U.
Calixtus, Friedrich U.: **2**, 349; **11**, 221
Georg: **2**, 348; **5**, 386; **6**, 15; **9**, 34; **11**, 218, 219, 220
Call to Prayer, Mohammedan
Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: **8**, 50
Callaway, Henry
Callaway, Henry: **2**, 349
Callegari, Giuseppe
Callegari, Giuseppe: **2**, 349
Callenberg, Johann H.
Callenberg, Johann H.: **2**, 349; **9**, 65
Calligraphy, Hebrew
Calligraphy, Hebrew: **2**, 95
Calling
Calling: **2**, 350, 351; **5**, 450, 451
Earthly: **2**, 351
Calmet, Augustin
Calmet, Augustin: **2**, 351
Calneh
Calneh: **8**, 179
Calovius, Abraham
Calovius, Abraham: **2**, 352-353; **3**, 219; **6**, 15; **11**, 219, 220, 222, 223
Calvarists
Calvarists: **2**, 353
Calvary. See
Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*
Calvary, Mt., Priests of
Calvary, Mt., Priests of: **2**, 353
daughters of: **2**, 353
nuns of: **2**, 353

Orders of: **2**, 353
Calvert, George
Calvert, George: **10**, 78
James: **2**, 353
Calvin, John
Calvin, John: **2**, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438; **9**, 297, 298; **12**, 536
on amusements: **1**, 43
on baptism: **1**, 439, 446
Beza and: **2**, 81
on the Bible: **9**, 297
on the Church: **3**, 84, 230
on church discipline: **3**, 87, 88
church orders of: **1**, 85
on dogma: **3**, 475
on free will: **12**, 356
on hymnody: **5**, 427, 428
on infant salvation: **5**, 491
on inspiration: **6**, 15
on kenosis: **6**, 317
on the keys: **6**, 328
on the kingdom: **6**, 337
liturgy of: **7**, 38
on notes of the Church: **8**, 196
as preacher: **9**, 166
on predestination: **9**, 197
on presbyterate: **9**, 203
on providence: **9**, 309
as reformer: **9**, 421
on religious toleration: **6**, 477
and Servetus: **2**, 357; **10**, 371-372
on threefold office of Christ: **6**, 173
on ubiquity: **12**, 52
Calvin, on usury
Calvin, on usury: **12**, 119
Calvinism
Calvinism: **2**, 359-364; **3**, 3, 4, 475, 476, 477; **6**, 403; **8**, 131-135, 332; **9**, 2, 4, 205-241, 369, 426; **12**, 123
on adiaphora: **1**, 43

five points of: **4**, 321
Calvinistic doctrine of ministry
Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: **3**, 144
Methodist Church: **9**, 236
Methodists: **5**, 412; **7**, 337; **9**, 236; **12**, 341
Camaldolensians (Camaldolese)
Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): **2**, 364
Camaldolites
Camaldolites: **2**, 364
Camaldules (Camaldulians)
Camaldules (Camaldulians): **2**, 364
Cambrai
Cambrai: **2**, 365
Cambridge Divinity School
Cambridge Divinity School: **11**, 384
Episcopal Theological School: **11**, 337
Platonists: **2**, 365; **3**, 319, 320, 476; **4**, 493; **6**, 420; **7**, 500; **8**, 5, 72; **9**, 399; **10**, 124, 461; **12**, 337, 441
Theological School: **11**, 370
Cambyses II.
Cambyses II.: **7**, 274
Camel
Camel: **2**, 366; **12**, 427
Camera apostolica
Camera apostolica: **3**, 324
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, Joachim: **2**, 367
Camerlingo
Camerlingo: **3**, 324
Camermeister, Joachim
Camermeister, Joachim: **2**, 367
Cameron, George G.
Cameron, George G.: **2**, 367
John: **2**, 367; **3**, 475; **10**, 213
Richard: **2**, 368; **3**, 290
Cameronians
Cameronians: **2**, 368; **9**, 209, 211

Camillians
Camillians: **1**, 89
Camillus de Lellis
Camillus de Lellis: **1**, 89
Camisards
Camisards: **2**, 368-369; **6**, 19
Camon
Camon: **6**, 89; **8**, 455
Camp Meetings
Camp Meetings: **2**, 374
Campanella, Tomaso
Campanella, Tomaso: **2**, 370; **9**, 141, 464
Campanius, John
Campanius, John: **7**, 84
Campanus, Johannes
Campanus, Johannes: **2**, 370
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, Alexander: **1**, 474; **2**, 370; **3**, 45, 443; **8**, 294
Archibald E.: **2**, 372
George: **2**, 372
John McL.: **2**, 372; **3**, 476; **9**, 206; **10**, 210
Reginald J.: **2**, 372; **9**, 186
Thomas: **3**, 443
Campbellites
Campbellites: **2**, 371; **3**, 443-444
Campeggio (Campeggi, Campegio), Lorenzo
Campeggio (Campeggi, Campegio), Lorenzo: **2**, 372
Campello, Count Enrico de
Campello, Count Enrico de: **2**, 373
Campion, Edmund
Campion, Edmund: **2**, 373
Camus, Jean P.
Camus, Jean P.: **2**, 374
Cana
Cana: **4**, 421
Canaan, Canaanites
Canaan, Canaanites: **1**, 93; **2**, 374; **3**, 170, 383; **6**, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; **8**, 185; **9**, 249

Canada
Canada: **2**, 377-378
Baptists in: **1**, 477-478
Mennonites in: **7**, 305
Methodists in: **7**, 352
Missions in: **7**, 410
Presbyterians in: **9**, 237-239
Protestants in: **2**, 377
Roman Catholics in: **2**, 377
Canalejas, José
Canalejas, José: **11**, 26
Canary Islands
Canary Islands: **1**, 77
Candidian
Candidian: **8**, 125
Candidus, Pantaleon
Candidus, Pantaleon: **2**, 378
Candlemas
Candlemas: **2**, 379; **7**, 222
Candler, Warren A.
Candler, Warren A.: **2**, 379
Candles
Candles: **6**, 486; **7**, 222; **11**, 299
Candlestick
Candlestick: **11**, 245, 296
Candlish, Robert S.
Candlish, Robert S.: **2**, 379
Canisius (Canys, Conis), Peter
Canisius (Canys, Conis), Peter: **2**, 380; **6**, 145; **12**, 432
Canne, John
Canne, John: **2**, 159
Cannon, G. Q.
Cannon, G. Q.: **8**, 17
Cano (Canus), Melchior
Cano (Canus), Melchior: **2**, 380; **6**, 144
Canon
Canon: **2**, 381
biblical: **1**, 19-20, 214, 215; **2**, 182; **4**, 53

criticism of the: **2**, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*
Law: **2**, 381; **3**, 453; **5**, 64, 291; **7**, 213; **10**, 236
law, Visigothic: **9**, 123
Muratorian: **2**, 100, 180; **3**, 394; **8**, 53-56
New Testament: **2**, 393-399
Old Testament: **2**, 388-393
of Scripture: **2**, 388-399; **11**, 217
Canoness
Canoness: **2**, 381
Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher
Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
Canonical age
Canonical age: **1**, 83
Hours: **2**, 47, 263, 400; **3**, 203; **7**, 252; **8**, 190; **9**, 256; **10**, 384; **11**, 302; **12**, 167
Canonization
Canonization: **2**, 400
Canons (of a cathedral)
Canons (of a cathedral): **3**, 8
Apostolic Constitutions and: **1**, 245; **2**, 382; **3**, 375; **9**, 489, 491
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
of St. Genevieve: **4**, 451
of textual criticism: **2**, 111-112
Canossa
Canossa: **5**, 61
Canova, Antonio
Canova, Antonio: **10**, 314
Canstein Bible Institute
Canstein Bible Institute: **2**, 90, 401; **4**, 368; **9**, 58
Canstein, Karl H., Baron von
Canstein, Karl H., Baron von: **2**, 400
Cantacuzenus
Cantacuzenus: **8**, 307
Cantata
Cantata: **10**, 159
Canterbury
Canterbury: **2**, 401
primacy of: **2**, 223, 401

see of: **1**, 364; **4**, 137
Cantharus
Cantharus: **2**, 401
Canticle of the Blessed Virgin
Canticle of the Blessed Virgin: **7**, 128
Canticles
Canticles: **11**, 1-4
Canton Theological Seminary
Canton Theological Seminary: **11**, 392
Cantor
Cantor: **2**, 401; **3**, 9
Cantoris, Ægidius
Cantoris, Ægidius: **5**, 352
Canus (Cano), Melchior
Canus (Cano), Melchior: **2**, 380; **6**, 144
Canute
Canute: **11**, 148, 174
Cape Colony
Cape Colony: **1**, 65; **2**, 402; **7**, 396
Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 432
Cape Verde Islands
Cape Verde Islands: **1**, 77
Capecelatro, Alfonso
Capecelatro, Alfonso: **2**, 402
Capellanus
Capellanus: **3**, 5
Capen, Elmer H.
Capen, Elmer H.: **2**, 403
Capen, S. B.
Capen, S. B.: **8**, 33
Capernaum
Capernaum: **2**, 403
Caperolani
Caperolani: **4**, 360
Caperolo, Pietro
Caperolo, Pietro: **4**, 360
Capers, Ellison
Capers, Ellison: **2**, 404

Caphtor
Caphtor: **2**, 404; **9**, 35
Caphtorim
Caphtorim: **2**, 404; **11**, 247
Capistrano, Giovanni
Capistrano, Giovanni di: **2**, 404; **4**, 360; **9**, 164
Capital offenses, Hebrew
Capital offenses, Hebrew: **6**, 430
Punishment: **2**, 405-407; **10**, 426; **12**, 466
Capito, Wolfgang
Capito, Wolfgang: **2**, 61, 407; **6**, 302; **8**, 223; **9**, 444; **12**, 120, 397-399
Capitula Angilramni
Capitula Angilramni: **9**, 347
Capitularies
Capitularies: **2**, 408
Capnion, Johannes
Capnion, Johannes: **9**, 499
Cappadocia
Cappadocia: **1**, 317
Cappadocian school
Cappadocian school: **1**, 125
Cappel, Jacques, the Third
Cappel, Jacques, the Third: **2**, 409
Louis, the Elder: **2**, 409
Louis, Jr.: **1**, 160; **2**, 94, 324, 409; **5**, 217
Cappellari, B. A.
Cappellari, B. A.: **5**, 67
Cappellus
Cappellus: **2**, 409
Capreolus, Johannes
Capreolus, Johannes: **2**, 410; **10**, 266
Captivity of the Jews. See
Captivity of the Jews. See *Israel, History of*
Capuchin Sisters
Capuchin Sisters: **3**, 125
Capuchins
Capuchins: **2**, 410; **4**, 360; **10**, 19

Capupper, Johann
Capupper, Johann: **5**, 1
Caputiati
Caputiati: **2**, 411
Caraccioli, Galeazzo
Caraccioli, Galeazzo: **2**, 411
Caracciolo, Roberto
Caracciolo, Roberto: **9**, 165
Caraffa, G. P.
Caraffa, G. P.: **2**, 412; **8**, 396
Caravaggio
Caravaggio: **8**, 305
Carbuncle
Carbuncle: **9**, 190
Carchemish
Carchemish: **2**, 412
Cardale, John B.
Cardale, John B.: **2**, 412
Cardinal virtues
Cardinal virtues: **12**, 214
Cardinals
Cardinals: **3**, 324, 370; **9**, 129, 130
Carey, Lott
Carey, Lott: **1**, 71
William: **1**, 465; **2**, 412; **5**, 477; **7**, 407, 408; **9**, 184
Cargill, Donald
Cargill, Donald: **2**, 413
Caribbean Islands
Caribbean Islands: **12**, 315
Carim
Carim: **9**, 35
Carlile, Wilson
Carlile, Wilson: **2**, 413; **3**, 76; **10**, 474
Carloman
Carloman: **6**, 198
Carlstadt, Andreas R. B. von
Carlstadt, Andreas R. B. von: **1**, 213, 215; **2**, 180, 413; **4**, 65; **8**, 64, 223; **12**, 538
Johann: **3**, 499

Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle, Thomas: **2**, 416
Thomas (Irvingite): **2**, 417, 459
Carmel
Carmel: **2**, 417; **8**, 311
of Judah: **6**, 249
Carmelites
Carmelites: **2**, 418; **8**, 71
Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum
Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum: **9**, 100
ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum: **9**, 100
adversus Flavianum: **9**, 100
adversus Marcionem: **9**, 99
de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane: **9**, 100
de Genesi: **9**, 100
de Jesu Christo et de homine: **9**, 100
de Jona: **9**, 100
de judicio Domini: **9**, 100
de laudibus Domini: **9**, 100
de lege Domini: **9**, 100
de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini: **9**, 100
de passione Domini: **9**, 100
de pascha: **9**, 100
de providentia divina: **9**, 100
Carmina de Sodoma
Carmina de Sodoma: **9**, 100
Carnelian
Carnelian: **9**, 190
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carnesecchi, Pietro: **6**, 68
Carniola, Reformation in
Carniola, Reformation in: **5**, 493; **12**, 26, 27
Caro, Joseph
Caro, Joseph: **6**, 61
Caroli, Pierre
Caroli, Pierre: **2**, 357
Caroline Books
Caroline Books: **1**, 51; **2**, 419-422; **3**, 14; **10**, 176

Islands: **7**, 402; **11**, 15
Carolstadt, A. R. B. von
Carolstadt, A. R. B. von: **2**, 413-415
Carpenter, Joseph E.
Carpenter, Joseph E.: **2**, 422
Lant: **2**, 422; **12**, 83
Mary: **2**, 422; **9**, 261
William B.: **2**, 422; **9**, 354
Carpentry, Hebrew
Carpentry, Hebrew: **5**, 142
Carpets
Carpets: **8**, 350, 351
Carpocrates
Carpocrates: **2**, 423
Carpocratians
Carpocratians: **2**, 423
Carpov, Jacob
Carpov, Jacob: **9**, 396
Carpzov, Benedikt
Carpzov, Benedikt: **2**, 423
Johann B.: **2**, 424
Johann B., the Elder: **2**, 424; **4**, 367; **9**, 55, 167, 168, 396; **11**, 201
Johann B., the Younger: **2**, 424
Johann G.: **2**, 424
Samuel B.: **2**, 424
Carranza, Bartolomé
Carranza, Bartolomé: **2**, 425
Carrasco, Antonio
Carrasco, Antonio: **2**, 425
Carré , J. P. de Pont
Carré , J. P. de Pont: **2**, 374
Carroll, B. H.
Carroll, B. H.: **11**, 348
Henry K.: **2**, 425
John: **2**, 426
John J.: **2**, 426
Carson, Alexander
Carson, Alexander: **2**, 426

Carstares, William
Carstares, William: **2**, 426
Carter, James
Carter, James: **2**, 427
Carterius
Carterius: **9**, 43
Cartesianism
Cartesianism: **3**, 409-410; **12**, 221
Carthage
Carthage: **9**, 19
Synods of: **2**, 222, 383, 427; **8**, 193, 200, 441, 442; **9**, 494; **10**, 347, 349
Carthusians
Carthusians: **2**, 428
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Peter: **2**, 430
Thomas: **2**, 430-432; **3**, 232, 375; **9**, 367
Carus, Paul
Carus, Paul: **2**, 432; **9**, 141
Cary, Alice
Cary, Alice: **2**, 432
George L.: **2**, 432
Henry F.: **2**, 433
Phœbe: **2**, 432
Caryl, Joseph
Caryl, Joseph: **2**, 433
Casal, Gaspar do
Casal, Gaspar do: **7**, 234
Casali del Drago, G.
Casali del Drago, G. B.: **2**, 433
Casañas y Pagès, Salvatore
Casañas y Pagès, Salvatore: **2**, 433
Casas, Bartolomé de las. See
Casas, Bartolomé de las. See *Las Casas*
Casaubon, Isaac
Casaubon, Isaac: **2**, 433
Caselius, Johannes
Caselius, Johannes: **2**, 433; **5**, 309

Casians (Spanish sect)
Casians (Spanish sect): **3**, 270
Casianus (Cassianus)
Casianus (Cassianus): **3**, 270
Caspar, abbot of St. Gall
Caspar, abbot of St. Gall: **10**, 171
Caspari, Carl P.
Caspari, Carl P.: **2**, 434
K. H.: **9**, 176
Walter: **2**, 434
Cassander, Georgius
Cassander, Georgius: **2**, 434
Cassel, Conference
Cassel, Conference of: **2**, 435
convention of: **12**, 163
Cassel, Paulus S.
Cassel, Paulus S.: **2**, 435
Cassels, W. R.
Cassels, W. R.: **11**, 166
Cassetta, Francesco
Cassetta, Francesco di P.: **2**, 435
Cassian, Martyr)
Cassian, Martyr): **2**, 435
rule of: **7**, 466
Cassianus, Johannes
Cassianus, Johannes: **2**, 435; **7**, 465, 466; **9**, 282; **10**, 347; **12**, 96
Julius: **3**, 460; **4**, 125
Cassiodorus (Cassiodorius), Magnus A.
Cassiodorus (Cassiodorius), Magnus A.: **1**, 284; **2**, 47, 436; **3**, 441; **7**, 466
Cassius of Tyre
Cassius of Tyre: **9**, 15
Castagna, G. B.
Castagna, G. B.: **12**, 106
Castanets
Castanets: **10**, 151
Caste
Caste: **2**, 247, 293; **5**, 47, 473

Castell, Edmund
Castell, Edmund: **2**, 437
Castellamare
Castellamare: **2**, 487
Castellio, Sebastianus
Castellio, Sebastianus: **2**, 80, 357, 437; **10**, 373
Castenpauer
Castenpauer: **1**, 92
Castiglioni, F. S.
Castiglioni, F. S.: **9**, 82
Castor, Saint
Castor, Saint: **2**, 438
Casuistry
Casuistry: **2**, 438; **3**, 225; **4**, 39, 40; **6**, 146
antinomian: **1**, 197
Pharisaic: **8**, 208
Casus Reservati
Casus Reservati: **2**, 439
Caswall, Edward
Caswall, Edward: **2**, 439
Catabaptists. See
Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*
Catacombs
Catacombs: **2**, 481, 482, 488; **8**, 301
Catafalque
Catafalque: **2**, 440
Cataldus
Cataldus: **2**, 440
Catalogus Liberianus
Catalogus Liberianus: **6**, 472
Cataphrygians
Cataphrygians: **7**, 486
Catechesis
Catechesis: **2**, 440; **10**, 48, 49; **11**, 160, 161
Catechetical Schools
Catechetical Schools: **1**, 124
Catechetics
Catechetics: **2**, 357, 440; **4**, 125; **8**, 66-68

Catechism, Genevan
Catechism, Genevan: **12**, 536
Larger: **12**, 327
Parsee: **12**, 533, 534
Scotch: **12**, 327
Shorter: **12**, 327
Catechisms
Catechisms: **2**, 442-449; **4**, 108; **11**, 152; **12**, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536
Westminster: **12**, 326
Catechumenate
Catechumenate: **2**, 449-451; **8**, 66
Catenæ
Catenæ: **2**, 451-453; **9**, 265
Cathach Psalter
Cathach Psalter: **8**, 302
Cathari
Cathari: **1**, 102, 117; **3**, 480; **5**, 95, 227; **6**, 419; **8**, 145-147, 279; **10**, 137
Catharine II., of Russia
Catharine II., of Russia: **10**, 76
Catharine of France
Catharine of France: **9**, 421
saint, of Alexandria: **2**, 453
Saint, of Bologna: **2**, 453
Saint, of Genoa: **2**, 453
Saint, the Martyr: **2**, 453
Saint, of Sienna: **2**, 454, 455; **12**, 417
Saint, of Sweden: **2**, 456
Catharine de' Ricci, Saint
Catharine de' Ricci, Saint: **2**, 454
Catharinus, Ambrosius
Catharinus, Ambrosius: **2**, 456
Cathcart, William
Cathcart, William: **2**, 456
Cathedra
Cathedra: **2**, 456
Cathedral
Cathedral: **2**, 457; **8**, 355
chapter: **3**, 7-9

hospitals: **10**, 468
Catherina de Jesus
Catherina de Jesus: **1**, 135
Catherine de' Medici
Catherine de' Medici: **3**, 157
Catholic
Catholic: **2**, 457
Apostolic Church: **2**, 412, 417, 457-459; **4**, 10; **7**, 376
Copts: **10**, 77
Emancipation: **2**, 459
Epistles: **2**, 394, 460
Gallican Church: **7**, 52
league: **3**, 16
meaning of: **3**, 80
Catholicism, German
Catholicism, German: **4**, 466
Greco-Latin: **10**, 72
medieval Latin: **10**, 72
primitive: **3**, 79
Roman: **3**, 81; **10**, 100
Catholics, Reformed
Catholics, Reformed: **9**, 425
Catholicus
Catholicus: **2**, 460
Cattle
Cattle: **8**, 371-373
Cavagnis, Felice
Cavagnis, Felice: **2**, 460
Cavalier, Jean
Cavalier, Jean: **2**, 369
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: **5**, 326
Cavalry
Cavalry: **12**, 267, 268
Cave of Bethlehem
Cave of Bethlehem: **2**, 75
dwellers: **4**, 481; **5**, 378

Cave, Alfred
Cave, Alfred: **2**, 460
William: **2**, 461
Caves
Caves: **5**, 378
Cavicchioni, Benjamin
Cavicchioni, Benjamin: **2**, 461
Cayenne
Cayenne: **5**, 93
Cayet, Pierre V. P.
Cayet, Pierre V. P.: **2**, 461
Cazalla, Augustino
Cazalla, Augustino: **2**, 461; **11**, 30
Ceadda, Saint
Ceadda, Saint: **2**, 461
Cecil, Richard
Cecil, Richard: **2**, 462
Cecilia, Saint
Cecilia, Saint: **2**, 462
Cecrops
Cecrops: **10**, 368
Cedars of Lebanon
Cedars of Lebanon: **6**, 435
Cedd (Cedda), Saint
Cedd (Cedda), Saint: **2**, 462
Ceillier, Remy
Ceillier, Remy: **2**, 462
Cele, Johannes
Cele, Johannes: **2**, 463
Celebes
Celebes: **7**, 139, 140
Celestine I., Pope
Celestine I., Pope: **2**, 463, 469, 470; **7**, 236; **8**, 125; **10**, 348
Celestine II.: **1**, 9; **2**, 463
Celestine III.: **2**, 463; **4**, 334
Celestine IV.: **2**, 463
Celestine V.: **2**, 223, 464; **4**, 359

Celestines
Celestines: **2**, 464
Celestius
Celestius: **8**, 440, 441, 442
Celibacy
Celibacy: **1**, 151; **2**, 465-466; **11**, 125, 126, 307. See also *Monasticism*
Celidonius of Besançon
Celidonius of Besançon: **6**, 449
Cell
Cell: **2**, 466
Cella, Peter
Cella, Peter: **12**, 245
Cellarius
Cellarius: **2**, 236; **6**, 307
Cellensis, Petrus
Cellensis, Petrus: **8**, 489
Cellerarius
Cellerarius: **3**, 9
Cellites (Cellitæ). See
Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*
Celsus
Celsus: **2**, 466-467; **8**, 468
Celtic Bible versions
Celtic Bible versions: **2**, 135
Christianity: **2**, 259, 468-479
Church in Britain and Ireland: **2**, 468-480; **4**, 131
Church canons: **2**, 383
manuscripts: **2**, 165
tonsure: **2**, 473; **4**, 10; **11**, 465
Cemeteries
Cemeteries: **2**, 480-492; **3**, 113-114
Cennick, John
Cennick, John: **7**, 334
Censer
Censer: **2**, 493
Censorship and Prohibition of Books
Censorship and Prohibition of Books: **2**, 493; **8**, 162; **9**, 79

Census
Census: **2**, 493; **9**, 375
Census Beati Petri
Census Beati Petri: **8**, 498
Centos
Centos: **9**, 262
Central Africa Protectorate
Central Africa Protectorate: **1**, 66
Central America
Central America: **2**, 496
Baptists in: **1**, 478
concordats with: **3**, 217
missions in: **7**, 401, 411
Central Bible Society
Central Bible Society: **2**, 91
Oceania, missions in: **7**, 402
Theological Seminary: **9**, 437; **11**, 387
Wesleyan College: **11**, 367
Wesleyan Theological Seminary: **11**, 367
Centurione, Virginia
Centurione, Virginia: **2**, 353; **12**, 411
Cenwulf of Mercia
Cenwulf of Mercia: **8**, 498
Ceolfrid, Saint
Ceolfrid, Saint: **1**, 38; **2**, 475, 496
Cerastes
Cerastes: **10**, 367
Cerdo (Cerdon)
Cerdo (Cerdon): **2**, 496; **7**, 172
Ceremonial mutilations and marks
Ceremonial mutilations and marks: **7**, 62, 63
Ceremonies, Roman Catholic
Ceremonies, Roman Catholic: **10**, 71
Ceridwen
Ceridwen: **2**, 266
Cerinthus
Cerinthus: **2**, 496; **5**, 30; **6**, 203, 206; **12**, 208
Gospel of: **1**, 227

and Johannine writings: **1**, 135
Certitude, Christian
Certitude, Christian: **4**, 369
Cervini, Marcello
Cervini, Marcello: **7**, 170
Cesare
Cesare: **1**, 119
Cesarini, Giuliano
Cesarini, Giuliano: **2**, 497
Cévennes, Prophets of the
Cévennes, Prophets of the: **6**, 19
Ceylon, Baptists in
Ceylon, Baptists in: **1**, 479
missions in: **1**, 479; **7**, 399
Chabons, J. P. de
Chabons, J. P. de: **6**, 230
Chad, Saint
Chad, Saint: **2**, 461
Chaderton, Laurence
Chaderton, Laurence: **2**, 497
Chadwick, John W.
Chadwick, John W.: **2**, 497
Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the
Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: **8**, 488
Chair, episcopal
Chair, episcopal: **8**, 350, 351
Chaitanya
Chaitanya: **2**, 497; **5**, 475, 476
Chalcedon
Chalcedon: **2**, 497; **3**, 255; **4**, 218; **7**, 474; **12**, 563
Chalcedonian creed
Chalcedonian creed: **10**, 89; **12**, 564
theology: **1**, 292-293; **3**, 53; **6**, 286; **8**, 118
Chalcedony
Chalcedony: **9**, 190, 191
Chaldea. See
Chaldea. See *Babylonia*

Chaldean Christians
Chaldean Christians: **8**, 122
period: **1**, 408
Chaldeans
Chaldeans: **1**, 331, 408
Chaldis
Chaldis: **1**, 289
Chalice
Chalice: **12**, 167
Challoner, Richard
Challoner, Richard: **2**, 498
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, James: **2**, 498; **11**, 17
Thomas: **2**, 498; **3**, 477; **9**, 185, 213; **10**, 299, 474
Chamberlain, Jacob
Chamberlain, Jacob: **2**, 499
Leander T.: **2**, 500
Chambers, Talbot W.
Chambers, Talbot W.: **2**, 500
Chamier, Daniel
Chamier, Daniel: **3**, 1
Chaminade, W. J.
Chaminade, W. J.: **10**, 487
Champagni, Pierre de
Champagni, Pierre de: **5**, 504
Champollion, J. F.
Champollion, J. F.: **4**, 91; **6**, 6
Chancel
Chancel: **3**, 1; **8**, 350
Chancery, Apostolic
Chancery, Apostolic: **3**, 1
Chandieu, Antoine de la R.
Chandieu, Antoine de la R.: **3**, 1
Chandler, Edward
Chandler, Edward: **3**, 2
Samuel: **3**, 2
Change of Confession
Change of Confession: **3**, 2

Channing, William E.
Channing, William E.: **3**, 3, 58; **8**, 136, 426; **9**, 187; **11**, 342; **12**, 83, 84
William H.: **3**, 4
Chantal, Jeanne F. F. de
Chantal, Jeanne F. F. de: **7**, 313; **8**, 71; **12**, 216, 417
Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.
Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.: **3**, 4
Chantry
Chantry: **3**, 5
Chapel
Chapel: **3**, 5
Chapin, Edwin H.
Chapin, Edwin H.: **3**, 5
Chaplain
Chaplain: **3**, 5
Chapman, J. Wilbur
Chapman, J. Wilbur: **3**, 7; **10**, 13
Chappuis, Jean
Chappuis, Jean: **2**, 386
Chapter
Chapter: **3**, 7-9; **10**, 332
courts: **3**, 10
divisions of Bible: **2**, 94, 113-114
Character
Character: **3**, 10
Charcot, J. M.
Charcot, J. M.: **9**, 353
Chariot
Chariot: **12**, 160, 267, 268
Charis
Charis: **5**, 41
Charismata
Charismata: **3**, 11, 79; **9**, 275
Charity, Brothers
Charity, Brothers of: **3**, 12
Christian: **3**, 12; **10**, 466
organizations: **10**, 482
Sisters of: **3**, 12; **4**, 141; **10**, 84

Sisters of, of St. Charles: **3**, 13
Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: **3**, 13
Charlemagne
Charlemagne: **1**, 50-51, 111, 112; **2**, 124, 420, 443; **3**, 13-15; **5**, 327; **6**, 398, 450; **7**, 19, 239; **9**, 69, 127; **10**, 176, 218, 219
donation of: **1**, 50-51; **8**, 334
evangelary of: **8**, 302
on Sunday: **11**, 145
Charles IV., emperor
Charles IV., emperor: **2**, 86; **3**, 240; **5**, 505; **8**, 216
Charles V., emperor
Charles V., emperor: **1**, 361, 363; **3**, 15-17, 134, 217; **6**, 21; **7**, 257; **8**, 395; **9**, 422; **11**, 25, 43, 44, 45
Charles I., of England
Charles I., of England: **3**, 289, 290; **5**, 222; **9**, 369
Charles II., of England
Charles II., of England: **3**, 290; **10**, 471
Charles VI., of France
Charles VI., of France: **2**, 42; **11**, 55
Charles VII., of France
Charles VII., of France: **9**, 151; **10**, 215
Charles VIII., of France
Charles VIII., of France: **1**, 118-119; **2**, 142; **3**, 212; **10**, 215
Charles IX., of France
Charles IX., of France: **5**, 396
Charles II., of Inner Austria
Charles II., of Inner Austria: **5**, 493
Charles II., of Naples
Charles II., of Naples: **2**, 244, 464
Charles IX., of Sweden
Charles IX., of Sweden: **11**, 179
Charles XI., of Sweden
Charles XI., of Sweden: **11**, 179, 180
Charles XII., of Sweden
Charles XII., of Sweden: **4**, 315; **11**, 180, 183, 184
Charles of Anjou
Charles of Anjou: **3**, 132; **7**, 212
the Bald: **6**, 198; **7**, 68; **9**, 403

Bible of: **8**, 302
the Fat: **11**, 83
Albert of Italy: **12**, 250, 251
Martel: **2**, 227; **7**, 436
Saint, Sisters of Charity of: **3**, 13
Charles, Elizabeth
Charles, Elizabeth: **3**, 18
Robert H.: **3**, 18
Thomas: **2**, 88; **3**, 18; **9**, 219
Charm
Charm: **4**, 5; **11**, 7
Charnel-house
Charnel-house: **3**, 114
Charnock, Stephen
Charnock, Stephen: **3**, 18
Charpentier, Hubert
Charpentier, Hubert: **2**, 353
Charran
Charran: **1**, 255
Charron, Pierre
Charron, Pierre: **3**, 19
Charter
Charter: **9**, 473
Charteris, Archibald H.
Charteris, Archibald H.: **3**, 19, 378; **9**, 207, 208
Chartres, school of
Chartres, school of: **12**, 362
Chartreuse
Chartreuse: **2**, 429
Chase, Frederick H.
Chase, Frederick H.: **3**, 19
Irah: **3**, 19; **11**, 346
Chasidim
Chasidim: **3**, 20; **5**, 164
Chastel, Étienne L.
Chastel, Étienne L.: **3**, 21

Chastity
Chastity: **3**, 21
Chasuble
Chasuble: **3**, 22; **12**, 170
Châteillon, Sebastien
Châteillon, Sebastien: **2**, 437
Châtel, Ferdinand F.
Châtel, Ferdinand F.: **3**, 22
Chauncy, Charles
Chauncy, Charles: **3**, 22; **8**, 136
Chautauqua Institution
Chautauqua Institution: **3**, 23; **11**, 163
Chavasse, Francis J.
Chavasse, Francis J.: **3**, 23
Chayla, F. de L. de
Chayla, F. de L. de: **2**, 369
Chebar
Chebar: **1**, 403; **4**, 253
Chedorlaomer
Chedorlaomer: **1**, 407; **4**, 102
Cheetham, Samuel
Cheetham, Samuel: **3**, 23
Cheke, Sir John
Cheke, Sir John: **3**, 24
Chelćic Brethren
Chelćic Brethren: **2**, 213
Chemarim
Chemarim: **9**, 248
Chemnitz, Christian
Chemnitz, Christian: **10**, 230
Martin: **1**, 108; **3**, 24, 180; **6**, 15; **12**, 53
Chemosh
Chemosh: **3**, 25; **7**, 425
Cheney, Charles E.
Cheney, Charles E.: **3**, 26; **9**, 284, 434
Chephirah
Chephirah: **6**, 251

Cherbury, E. H., Lord
Cherbury, E. H., Lord: **8**, 391, 392
Cherethites
Cherethites: **2**, 404; **8**, 26, 362; **9**, 35, 36
Cherub, Cherubim
Cherub, Cherubim: **1**, 176, 285, 307; **10**, 114
Cheshire, Joseph B., Jr.
Cheshire, Joseph B., Jr.: **3**, 27
Chesselius, Johannes
Chesselius, Johannes: **6**, 321
Chevalerie, H. A. de la
Chevalerie, H. A. de la: **9**, 51
Chevalier, P.
Chevalier, P.: **9**, 174
Cheyne, Thomas K.
Cheyne, Thomas K.: **3**, 27
Cheynell, Francis
Cheynell, Francis: **3**, 27
Chezard, J. M.
Chezard, J. M.: **12**, 411
Chi Rho
Chi Rho: **6**, 167, 168; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
Chiaramonti, Luigi
Chiaramonti, Luigi: **9**, 81
Chicago, Divinity School of the University of
Chicago, Divinity School of the University of: **11**, 337, 343
Theological Seminary: **11**, 337, 351
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at: **11**, 358
University of: **11**, 344
Chicago-Lambeth articles
Chicago-Lambeth articles: **1**, 43; **4**, 413; **6**, 403; **9**, 285; **12**, 343
Chief good
Chief good: **10**, 495
Chiemsee, Bishopric
Chiemsee, Bishopric of: **3**, 27
Chieregati (Francisco)
Chieregati (Francisco): **1**, 55

Chiersey, synod of
Chiersey, synod of: **8**, 195, 481
Chigi, Fabio.. See
Chigi, Fabio.. See *Alexander VII.*
Childebert
Childebert: **10**, 467
Children, desire for
Children, desire for: **4**, 276
play of: **4**, 428
as sacrifices: **9**, 18
Children's Aid Society of New York
Children's Aid Society of New York: **2**, 244
bibles: **2**, 163
communion: **7**, 39
crusade: **3**, 316
Special Service Mission: **11**, 478
Chile
Chile: **3**, 28
missions in: **7**, 411
Protestantism in: **3**, 28
Roman Catholics in: **3**, 28
Chiliasm.. See
Chiliasm.. See *Millennium*, *Millenarianism*
Chillingworth, William
Chillingworth, William: **3**, 28; **9**, 183
Chillon, prisoner of
Chillon, prisoner of: **2**, 230
Chilperic
Chilperic: **2**, 307
Chimere
Chimere: **12**, 172
China
China: **3**, 29-36; **10**, 443
accommodation in: **1**, 24
Christianity in: **1**, 24; **3**, 32-36; **7**, 470-471; **10**, 27; **12**, 553
Evangelization Society: **11**, 283
inland mission: **11**, 283
Jesuits in: **1**, 154; **2**, 44; **3**, 32, 33, 135; **4**, 287; **7**, 400

Jews in: **10**, 443
missions in: **3**, 32-36; **7**, 400; **12**, 553
Nestorians in: **8**, 120, 121
Protestantism in: **3**, 33-36
Roman Catholics in: **3**, 32, 33
star-worship in: **11**, 69
Chinese Bible
Chinese Bible: **10**, 236
Chiniquy, Charles P.
Chiniquy, Charles P. T.: **3**, 36; **9**, 181
Chinnereth, sea of
Chinnereth, sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 312
Chinvat bridge
Chinvat bridge: **12**, 532
Chiun
Chiun: **9**, 483
Chlotildis
Chlotildis: **12**, 415
Chodowiecki, Daniel
Chodowiecki, Daniel: **8**, 305
Choir
Choir: **1**, 268, 269; **3**, 37
Choisy, Jacques E.
Choisy, Jacques E.: **3**, 37
Choral
Choral: **10**, 155
chant: **10**, 156
Chorazin
Chorazin: **4**, 421
Chorepiscopus
Chorepiscopus: **3**, 37; **8**, 353, 354
Choreutæ
Choreutæ: **7**, 322
Chorgerichte
Chorgerichte: **3**, 10
Chorizantes
Chorizantes: **3**, 346

Cho-sen
Cho-sen: **6**, 373-375
Chosroes I
Chosroes I: **12**, 529
Chosrov the Great
Chosrov the Great: **1**, 291
Chovevei Zion Societies
Chovevei Zion Societies: **12**, 517
Chrischona
Chrischona: **11**, 54
Chrism
Chrism: **3**, 37; **5**, 335; **10**, 145
Chrismal
Chrismal: **3**, 37; **8**, 350
Chrisom
Chrisom: **3**, 37
Christ, body of
Christ, body of: **12**, 542
brethren in: **10**, 54
brethren of: **1**, 196
deity of: **1**, 279
Disciples of: **2**, 371; **3**, 443
narrative of the legal priesthood of: **1**, 227
offices of: **10**, 492
Order of: **3**, 37; **11**, 292
person of: **12**, 464
ubiquity of: **1**, 128
See also *Jesus Christ*; *Christology*
Christ, Paul
Christ, Paul: **3**, 38
Christadelphians
Christadelphians: **3**, 38
Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken
Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken: **5**, 320
Christentumsgesellschaft, Die Deutsche
Christentumsgesellschaft, Die Deutsche: **3**, 38; **9**, 66; **12**, 109, 110
Christian
Christian: **3**, 39

Christian II., of Denmark
Christian II., of Denmark: **4**, 105; **11**, 178
Christian III.
Christian III.: **9**, 423
Christian of Prussia
Christian of Prussia: **9**, 314; **11**, 311
Christian archeology
Christian archeology: **1**, 262
art: **1**, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; **3**, 313; **7**, 223, 224; **8**, 301-306, 350; **9**, 363; **10**, 311-314; **11**, 205, 208-210
Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures: **2**, 91
Brothers: **3**, 39; **10**, 84
burial: **2**, 307, 480-492; **3**, 113-114
calendar: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114
Catholic Apostolic Church in Zion: **3**, 40, 498
Catholic Church of Switzerland: **8**, 231; **11**, 195
certitude: **4**, 369
Christian charity
Christian charity: **3**, 12
Church: **3**, 77-85
Church, apostolic: **7**, 389
Church (of O'Kelly): **8**, 230
churches, early form of: **2**, 1
Commission, U. S.: **3**, 40
Connection: **3**, 45-46
congregation: **7**, 390
decorative art: **8**, 301-306
Doctrine, Society of: **3**, 40
Endeavor Society: **3**, 41; **12**, 483, 484
Endeavor, Young People's Societies of: **12**, 483-484
era: **4**, 162
ethics: **4**, 187-191
feasts and festivals. See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*
history: **3**, 97. See *Church History*
hymnody, early: **6**, 425; **8**, 497
illustrative art: **8**, 301-306
inscriptions: **6**, 8
Israelite Church: **7**, 390

life, early: **1**, 245
Literature Society for China: **11**, 478
Literature Society for India: **11**, 478
Love, Brothers of: **5**, 295
mission: **10**, 180
and Missionary Alliance: **3**, 41
Missionary Association: **3**, 41
painting: **8**, 301-306
Philadelphic Society: **2**, 321
poetry, early: **1**, 36, 257, 375, 388; **2**, 65, 66, 331, 332; **3**, 171, 330; **4**, 345; **5**, 284, 285, 385; **6**, 288; **8**, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; **9**, 262, 282, 313, 377; **10**, 89-90, 333, 402-403; **11**, 4-5
Reformed Church: **9**, 425
Reformed Church, in Holland: **5**, 320, 321
Reformed Theological Seminary: **11**, 390
Schools, Brothers of the: **3**, 39
schools, early: **11**, 152
Science: **4**, 78; **10**, 288-297; **12**, 550, 551, 573
service in war: **12**, 265
Social Union: **3**, 43; **10**, 475; **12**, 65, 66
Socialism: **3**, 42-44
Union: **3**, 44
Union of the Universalist Church: **12**, 483
use of magic: **7**, 126
year: **2**, 342-345
Zion Church of Christ, Free: **7**, 391
Christiani, Arnold
Christiani, Arnold: **3**, 45
Pablo: **6**, 177
Christianity in Abyssinia
Christianity in Abyssinia: **1**, 19-21
among the Alemanni: **1**, 114; **2**, 227; **3**, 166
in Alexandria: **1**, 124
ancient: **3**, 77-81, 86, 97, 106, 143, 144, 370, 374; **4**, 48; **8**, 259-267, 353-355, 470, 471; **9**, 201, 202, 252
in Arabia: **1**, 253
in Argentina: **1**, 277
in Armenia: **1**, 291-295; **12**, 45

in Australia: **1**, 376
in Austria: **1**, 378-382
among the Avars: **1**, 386
among the Bavarians: **2**, 13, 14, 227; **3**, 270; **10**, 115, 116
in Belgium: **2**, 32-33
in Bolivia: **2**, 218
in Brazil: **2**, 255, 256; **12**, 189
Buddhism and: **2**, 295
among the Bulgarians: **2**, 298, 299
among the Burgundians: **2**, 307; **3**, 166
in Burma: **2**, 310, 311
Cabala and: **2**, 330
in Canada: **2**, 377, 378
in Carinthia: **10**, 380, 381
in Chile: **3**, 28
in China: **3**, 32-36; **7**, 470
in Colombia: **3**, 163
among the Czechs: **12**, 298
in Denmark: **1**, 191; **3**, 405; **4**, 58
in Ecuador: **4**, 73
in Egypt: **3**, 266-269; **4**, 93, 94
in England: **1**, 179-180; **2**, 468-477; **8**, 284
in Finland: **4**, 313-315; **11**, 99
in France: **4**, 351-354
among the Franks: **2**, 227; **3**, 270; **9**, 481
in Friesland: **1**, 147; **2**, 227; **4**, 399; **6**, 504; **12**, 373
fundamental doctrines of: **4**, 411-413
among the Gauls: **11**, 319
gentile: **8**, 261-267
in Germany: **4**, 470-473; **12**, 4
in Northern Germany: **5**, 130
among the Goths: **5**, 32, 33; **12**, 56
in Greece: **5**, 50, 51
in Greenland: **3**, 406; **4**, 84, 85
in Guiana: **5**, 93
in the Hawaiian Islands: **5**, 174
in Holland: **5**, 319
in Hungary: **5**, 407-409

in Iceland: **5**, 435
in India: **5**, 47, 88, 476-478
among the Indians: **4**, 108, 109; **5**, 480-484; **12**, 501
in Ireland: **2**, 469-475; **6**, 28
in Italy: **6**, 65-70
in Japan: **6**, 103-109
Jewish: **8**, 254-261
in Korea: **6**, 374, 375
among the Lapps; **6**, 415; **11**, 99
among the Letts: **1**, 108
among the Livonians: **1**, 108
among the Lombards: **3**, 13, 14
in Madagascar: **1**, 77, 78; **7**, 120-122
in Mainz: **7**, 132
in Mecklenburg-Schwerin: **7**, 267
medieval: **3**, 97
in Mexico: **7**, 359
modern: **3**, 98
among the Mongols: **7**, 470, 471
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 194, 195
among the Norwegian Finns: **12**, 321
ordeals in: **8**, 251, 252
in Paraguay: **8**, 349
in Persia: **7**, 470; **8**, 470-474
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippine Islands: **9**, 30, 31
and Platonism: **9**, 88-91
in Poland: **2**, 286; **6**, 329; **9**, 104-108; **12**, 300
in Portugal: **9**, 138-140
in Prussia: **2**, 286; **9**, 314, 315
Christianity in Russia
Christianity in Russia: **10**, 117-123
in Salzburg: **10**, 182
among the Saxons: **6**, 436; **10**, 218, 219
in Schaumburg-Lippe: **10**, 228
in Scotland: **3**, 165, 166; **4**, 84; **10**, 299-301
in Servia: **10**, 373

and slavery: **10**, 450-453
among the Slavs: **3**, 337; **7**, 370; **12**, 298
in the South Sea Islands: **11**, 14-19
in Spain: **11**, 23, 24, 460
and stenography: **11**, 77-79
among the Suevi: **11**, 130
in Sweden: **1**, 191, 192; **11**, 174-182
in Switzerland: **11**, 190-197
in Syria: **11**, 231-237
in Thessalonica: **11**, 414
in Thuringia: **2**, 227; **11**, 436
in Turkestan: **7**, 471
in Turkey: **12**, 39-41
in the United States: **12**, 86-91
in Uruguay: **12**, 113
among the Vandals: **12**, 141
in Venezuela: **12**, 161
among the Wends: **12**, 299, 300
in the West Indies: **12**, 315-319
Christians
Christians: **3**, 45-46
Persecutions of: **1**, 162; **2**, 29; **3**, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; **5**, 275; **6**, 105-101; **7**, 16, 17, 175, 259; **8**, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; **9**, 71; **10**, 358, 359; **12**, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*
of St. John: **7**, 146
of St. Thomas: **8**, 120; **10**, 75
Christie, Francis A.
Christie, Francis A.: **3**, 46
Christlich-socialer Verein
Christlich-socialer Verein: **11**, 100
Christlieb, Theodor
Christlieb, Theodor: **3**, 46
Christmas
Christmas: **3**, 47-48; **4**, 289; **12**, 490-492
hymn: **10**, 89
plays: **9**, 478
Christmastide
Christmastide: **12**, 490

Christo Sacrum
Christo Sacrum: **3**, 48
Christocentric Christianity
Christocentric Christianity: **7**, 312
theology: **11**, 398
Christology
Christology: **1**, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; **2**, 436; **3**, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; **4**, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; **5**, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; **6**, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; **7**, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; **8**, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; **9**, 43, 362; **10**, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; **11**, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; **12**, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569
Gnostic: **2**, 1-2, 423, 496-497; **12**, 208
Ortlibian: **8**, 279
Pauline: **8**, 402, 403
Petrine: **8**, 481
Swedenborgian: **11**, 186, 187
Christophany
Christophany: **11**, 403
Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg
Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg: **3**, 66; **7**, 256; **9**, 103; **10**, 287, 328
Christopher, Saint
Christopher, Saint: **3**, 65
Christophorus, Pope
Christophorus, Pope: **3**, 66
Christos Pashon
Christos Pashon: **9**, 100
Christotokos
Christotokos: **3**, 53
Christus patiens
Christus patiens: **9**, 100
Chrobry, Boleslaw
Chrobry, Boleslaw: **9**, 105
Chrodegang
Chrodegang: **3**, 7, 67; **9**, 161
Chromatius
Chromatius: **3**, 67
Chronicle, Babylonian
Chronicle, Babylonian: **1**, 327

Chronicles, Book of
Chronicles, Book of: **3**, 68-71
Chronicon Paschale
Chronicon Paschale: **3**, 71
Chronological tables
Chronological tables: **3**, 99
Chronology
Chronology: **1**, 327, 404; **4**, 88; **6**, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; **7**, 148; **8**, 398-400; **10**, 173, 221; **11**, 442-448; **12**, 264, 490-492
Assyrian: **1**, 327; **6**, 36, 37; **11**, 445
Babylonian: **1**, 404; **11**, 447
Egyptian: **4**, 88; **11**, 447
Hebrew: **6**, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; **11**, 442-448
Mandæan: **7**, 148
of Paul's life: **8**, 398-400
Chrysanthos, Notaras
Chrysanthos, Notaras: **3**, 71
Chrysippos
Chrysippos: **9**, 462
Chrysolite
Chrysolite: **9**, 190, 191
Chrysologus, Petrus
Chrysologus, Petrus: **3**, 71
Chrysoprase
Chrysoprase: **9**, 190
Chrysorrhoas
Chrysorrhoas: **6**, 208
Chrysostom
Chrysostom: **1**, 202, 210, 257; **2**, 85, 452; **3**, 47, 72-75, 342; **7**, 32, 232; **9**, 494; **10**, 447; **11**, 37, 320, 406
Chubb, Thomas
Chubb, Thomas: **3**, 75, 394; **9**, 400
Chur, Bishopric of
Chur, Bishopric of: **3**, 75
Church of America
Church of America: **7**, 350
Army: **2**, 413; **3**, 76; **10**, 474; **12**, 558
art and: **1**, 305

Augustine on the: **3**, 81
Building, Taxation for: **3**, 76
buildings: **1**, 264-272; **4**, 264
Calvin on the: **2**, 356
and capital punishment: **2**, 406
Chest: **3**, 77
the Christian: **3**, 77-85. See also *Church, Doctrine of the*
consecration of: **11**, 207
Council: **3**, 85
of Daniel's Band: **7**, 391
of the Desert: **9**, 422
Diet, German Evangelical: **3**, 85
Discipline: **3**, 86-89. Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
Divinity School of the Pacific: **11**, 386
doctrine of the: **1**, 99; **2**, 65, 279, 280; **3**, 77-85, 150, 332, 439, 444; **5**, 294; **8**, 259-267, 279, 374; **10**, 102, 243, 426, 492; **11**, 484; **12**, 66, 151, 313, 464
doctrine of adoption: **1**, 46-47
doctrines of baptism: **1**, 436
dogma and the: **3**, 470
of England. See *England, Church of*
deaconesses in: **3**, 378
Society for Waifs and Strays: **10**, 473
Extension Society: **3**, 89
Fathers: **3**, 90; **8**, 388
Federation: **3**, 90
funds: **4**, 264
gnosticism and the: **4**, 499
of God: **1**, 57; **3**, 91
of God and Saints of Christ: **3**, 92
Government: **3**, 92. See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*
historians: **3**, 98; **10**, 493
Church History
Church History: **2**, 10; **3**, 96; **8**, 95-96
history, manuals of: **3**, 99
history, stenography and: **11**, 77-79
of Ireland: **6**, 27
of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
of the Living God: **7**, 1

Luther on the: **3**, 83; **7**, 77; **9**, 114, 291, 294
maintenance: **3**, 76
Manichean: **7**, 157
Missionary Society: **7**, 409; **11**, 235; **12**, 317
music: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 364, 491; **10**, 148-162, 359-360; **11**, 254
notes of the: **8**, 196
Occam on the: **8**, 217, 218
and the O. T.: **2**, 392-393
ordeals in: **8**, 251, 252
Order: **3**, 100
orders, German: **1**, 84-85
orders, in Prussia: **1**, 106-108
organization of the Early: **1**, 245; **8**, 259-267. See also *Bishop* and *Polity, ecclesiastical*
Patron Saint: **3**, 100
philanthropy of: **10**, 466-481
reform of: **1**, 54; **3**, 249, 441
Registers: **3**, 101-103
Ritschl on: **10**, 45
in Rome: **10**, 72
of St. Mary, Bethlehem: **2**, 74
and School: **3**, 103-105
of Scotland: **9**, 205-209; **10**, 10, 300, 386; **11**, 236
social service of the: **10**, 466-482
and State: **2**, 301, 381, 382; **3**, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; **4**, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; **6**, 272, 273; **9**, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; **10**, 51; **11**, 55; **12**, 87, 198, 199
Occam on: **8**, 219
Wyclif on: **12**, 457-459, 464
Triumphant: **3**, 112, 185
under Alexander Severus: **1**, 121
union: **9**, 5; **12**, 66-81. See also *Succession, apostolic*
Vatican doctrine of the: **12**, 151
Visitations: **3**, 112
Year: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114
Church, Alfred J.
Church, Alfred J.: **3**, 115
Richard W.: **3**, 115

Churches, as asylums
Churches, as asylums: **1**, 337
consecration of: **3**, 244
of God in Christ Jesus: **1**, 57; **3**, 92
of refuge: **5**, 398
Churching of Women
Churching of Women: **3**, 115
Churchwardens
Churchwardens: **3**, 113
Churchyard
Churchyard: **3**, 113
Chushan-rishathaim
Chushan-rishathaim: **6**, 253, 254; **8**, 285
Chytræus, David
Chytræus, David: **3**, 116; **8**, 87
Ciaran, Saint, of Clonmacnoise
Ciaran, Saint, of Clonmacnoise: **3**, 117
Saint, of Saigir: **3**, 117
Cibo, G. B.
Cibo, G. B.: **5**, 506
Ciborium
Ciborium: **1**, 141; **3**, 117; **12**, 168
Cilice
Cilice: **3**, 117
Cilicia
Cilicia: **1**, 317
Cilicium
Cilicium: **3**, 117
Cimmerians
Cimmerians: **7**, 273; **11**, 248. See also *Gomer*
Cincture
Cincture: **12**, 170
Circuit-wanderers
Circuit-wanderers: **5**, 104
Circumcelliones
Circumcelliones: **3**, 117, 488; **5**, 104
Circumcision
Circumcision: **3**, 117; **9**, 280

of Christ, festival of: **8**, 149; **12**, 492
Cistercians
Cistercians: **1**, 270; **2**, 62, 334, 340; **3**, 119-121, 147-148
Cisterns
Cisterns: **12**, 276
Citeaux
Citeaux: **2**, 48, 62
Cities in Palestine
Cities in Palestine: **1**, 498; **3**, 122; **4**, 420, 436; **6**, 247-252; **7**, 99-100; **8**, 100, 454, 455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 186, 187
City Missions
City Missions: **3**, 123-124
of salt: **6**, 249
Ciudad, Juan
Ciudad, Juan: **3**, 12
Civil Jurisdiction of Church
Civil Jurisdiction of Church: **1**, 360; **6**, 271
law and canon law: **2**, 381, 382
law, Hebrew: **6**, 427
marriage: **7**, 199, 200
Civilization, Babylonian
Civilization, Babylonian: **1**, 403
Claggett, John
Claggett, John: **9**, 283
Claiborne, William
Claiborne, William: **10**, 78
Clairvaux
Clairvaux: **2**, 62-65
Clamanges, N. P.
Clamanges, N. P.: **3**, 131
Clap, Thomas
Clap, Thomas: **3**, 124
Clapham sect
Clapham sect: **10**, 472
Clara, Saint
Clara, Saint: **3**, 125
Clare, Saint
Clare, Saint: **3**, 125; **12**, 416

Clarenbach. See
Clarenbach. See *Klarenbach*
Clarendon code
Clarendon code: **3**, 272
constitutions of: **2**, 21, 52
Clareni (Clarenini)
Clareni (Clarenini): **4**, 359
Clares, Poor
Clares, Poor: **2**, 125
Clark, Francis E.
Clark, Francis E.: **3**, 125; **12**, 484
G. R.: **10**, 79
George W.: **3**, 125
Thomas M.: **3**, 126
William R.: **3**, 126
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, Adam: **2**, 160; **3**, 126
James F.: **3**, 126; **12**, 84
John: **1**, 468; **3**, 127
Samuel: **3**, 127; **5**, 8, 442; **7**, 501; **9**, 399; **12**, 82
Clarkson, Thomas
Clarkson, Thomas: **3**, 128; **10**, 453, 472
William N.: **3**, 128; **10**, 210
Class Meeting
Class Meeting: **3**, 129; **7**, 334; **12**, 308
Classicism
Classicism: **10**, 86
Claude, Jean
Claude, Jean: **3**, 129; **9**, 169
Claudianus, Mamertus
Claudianus, Mamertus: **3**, 129
Claudius, Emperor
Claudius, Emperor: **3**, 130; **8**, 399
Claudius of Turin
Claudius of Turin: **3**, 130
Claudius, Matthias
Claudius, Matthias: **3**, 130; **9**, 173

Clausen, H. G.
Clausen, H. G.: **9**, 173
Claver, Peter
Claver, Peter: **10**, 78
Cleanness and uncleanness
Cleanness and uncleanness: **3**, 386-390
Cleanthes
Cleanthes: **9**, 462
Clémanges, Nicholas P.
Clémanges, Nicholas P.: **3**, 131
Clematius
Clematius: **12**, 112
Clemen, Carl C.
Clemen, Carl C.: **3**, 131
Clement I., pope. See
Clement I., pope. See *Clement of Rome*
Clement II.
Clement II.: **3**, 132; **8**, 490
Clement III.
Clement III.: **3**, 132
Clement III., antipope. See
Clement III., antipope. See *Guibert of Ravenna*
Clement IV., pope
Clement IV., pope: **3**, 132; **9**, 493
Clement V.
Clement V.: **2**, 386; **3**, 132; **4**, 359; **8**, 237; **11**, 291
Clement VI.
Clement VI.: **3**, 133; **4**, 325; **6**, 242; **8**, 216
Clement VII.
Clement VII.: **3**, 133, 218; **8**, 115; **10**, 239
Clement VII., antipope
Clement VII., antipope: **3**, 133; **12**, 106
Clement VIII., pope
Clement VIII., pope: **1**, 250; **2**, 86, 126; **3**, 41, 134, 159; **9**, 494
Clement VIII., antipope
Clement VIII., antipope: **3**, 133
Clement IX., pope
Clement IX., pope: **3**, 135

Clement X.
Clement X.: **3**, 135
Clement XI.
Clement XI.: **2**, 87, 369; **3**, 33, 135, 218; **4**, 141; **10**, 93
Clement XII.
Clement XII.: **3**, 135
Clement XIII.
Clement XIII.: **3**, 135; **6**, 487
Clement XIV.
Clement XIV.: **3**, 136
Clement
Clement: **3**, 136
of Alexandria: **1**, 210, 305; **2**, 170, 393; **3**, 47, 51, 137-139; **7**, 229; **8**, 328; **9**, 88, 321, 463; **12**, 96, 130, 134, 209
of Rome: **3**, 139-141
epistles of: **2**, 394; **3**, 139-140
Clementina
Clementina: **3**, 141-143
Clementine Bible, Sixtine
Clementine Bible, Sixtine: **2**, 125, 126
Cleomenes
Cleomenes: **7**, 458
Cleopatra
Cleopatra: **10**, 340, 398
Cleophas
Cleophas: **1**, 137; **6**, 90
Clerc, Jean Le
Clerc, Jean Le: **3**, 145
Clergy
Clergy: **3**, 143-145; **6**, 398; **9**, 202; **12**, 465
Anglican: **4**, 136, 137, 138
discipline of: **1**, 1, 288; **3**, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406
and education: **3**, 105
and laity, distinction of: **1**, 265; **8**, 265, 266
Mandæan: **7**, 149, 150
marriage of: **2**, 465
and military service: **12**, 265
remuneration of: **2**, 51

secular jurisdiction over: **6**, 270
taxation of: **11**, 280
Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati
Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati: **5**, 275
Clericis laicos
Clericis laicos: **2**, 225; **4**, 424; **9**, 23; **12**, 62
Clericus (Leclerc), Johannes
Clericus (Leclerc), Johannes: **3**, 145; **5**, 393
Clerk
Clerk: **3**, 145
Clermont, Synods of
Clermont, Synods of: **3**, 146, 315, 316
Clermont-Ganneau, C.
Clermont-Ganneau, C.: **7**, 426
Cletus
Cletus: **1**, 163; **3**, 139
Cleverness
Cleverness: **3**, 146
Cleyne, Marten de
Cleyne, Marten de: **7**, 365
Clifford, Anne
Clifford, Anne: **12**, 417
John: **3**, 146; **9**, 186
Clifton, Richard
Clifton, Richard: **3**, 146, 232
Climacus, Johannes
Climacus, Johannes: **6**, 196
Climate of Assyria
Climate of Assyria: **1**, 322
of Babylonia: **1**, 397
of Jerusalem: **6**, 131, 132
of Palestine: **8**, 315
Clinical Baptlsm
Clinical Baptlsm: **3**, 146
Clinici
Clinici: **3**, 146
Cloak
Cloak: **4**, 4

Clonmore, Margaret
Clonmore, Margaret: **12**, 417
Closed time
Closed time: **11**, 298
Clovis
Clovis: **1**, 114, 165; **4**, 373; **5**, 33; **9**, 481
Clowes, William
Clowes, William: **2**, 374; **7**, 338
Cluniac reform
Cluniac reform: **10**, 171
Cluny, Abbey of
Cluny, Abbey of: **3**, 146-148; **7**, 466; **8**, 496
Congregation of: **3**, 146-148; **8**, 496
Clyfton, Richard
Clyfton, Richard: **3**, 146
Coadjutor
Coadjutor: **3**, 148
Coan, Titus M.
Coan, Titus M.: **3**, 148; **5**, 174; **10**, 318
Coat
Coat: **4**, 4
Coat of mail
Coat of mail: **12**, 268
Cobb, Henry N.
Cobb, Henry N.: **3**, 148
Sanford H.: **3**, 149
Sylvanus: **3**, 149
Coblenz articles
Coblenz articles: **4**, 122
Cober, Gottlob
Cober, Gottlob: **9**, 168
Cobham, Lord. See
Cobham, Lord. See *Oldcastle*
Coburg-Gotha
Coburg-Gotha: **11**, 435, 436
Cocceius, Johannes
Cocceius, Johannes: **3**, 149; **5**, 202; **6**, 173; **12**, 220

Cochlæus, Johannes
Cochlæus, Johannes: **3**, 150
Cochran, J. P.
Cochran, J. P.: **8**, 472
Cock, killing of a
Cock, killing of a: **11**, 216
Codde, Petrus
Codde, Petrus: **6**, 99
Coddians
Coddians: **8**, 243
Code of Hammurabi
Code of Hammurabi: **5**, 136-139, 266; **10**, 449
Codex Alexandrinus
Codex Alexandrinus: **2**, 103
Argenteus: **2**, 134
Augiensis: **2**, 104
Basiliensis: **2**, 104, 106
Bezæ **2**, 104
Boreeli: **2**, 104
Claromontanus: **2**, 104
Egberti: **8**, 302
Ephraem: **2**, 100, 103
Harleianus: **2**, 104
Guelpherbytanus: **2**, 105
Laudianus: **2**, 104
Montfortianus: **2**, 106
Parisiensis: **2**, 106
Porphyrianus: **2**, 105
Purpureus: **2**, 104
Sangallensis: **2**, 105
Sangermanensis: **2**, 104
Sinaiticus: **2**, 103; **11**, 453
Tischendorfianus: **2**, 105, 106
Vaticanus: **2**, 101, 103
Codification of canon law
Codification of canon law: **2**, 382
Codman, Robert
Codman, Robert: **3**, 151

Codrington, H.
Codrington, H.: **11**, 18
Coe, George A.
Coe, George A.: **3**, 151
Coelde, Dietrich
Coelde, Dietrich: **4**, 360
Cœle-Syria
Cœle-Syria: **3**, 151; **6**, 246, 435, 436
Cœlicolæ
Cœlicolæ: **3**, 152
Coelius, Michael
Coelius, Michael: **9**, 166
Coelln, Daniel G. K. von
Coelln, Daniel G. K. von: **3**, 152
Cœmgen, Saint, of Glendalough
Cœmgen, Saint, of Glendalough: **3**, 152
Cœnobites
Cœnobites: **7**, 462-463
Coffee
Coffee: **11**, 468, 469
Cohuacohuatl
Cohuacohuatl: **10**, 367
Coins, Jewish
Coins, Jewish: **1**, 484-485
Coir Khan
Coir Khan: **9**, 245
Coit, Stanton
Coit, Stanton: **3**, 153
Coke, Thomas
Coke, Thomas: **1**, 309; **3**, 153; **7**, 337, 342; **12**, 316
Cola and Commata
Cola and Commata: **11**, 92, 93
Colani, Timothée
Colani, Timothée: **3**, 153
Colarbasus, Colarbasians
Colarbasus, Colarbasians: **12**, 134
Coleman, Leighton
Coleman, Leighton: **3**, 154

Lyman: **3**, 154
Colenso, John W.
Colenso, John W.: **3**, 154
Coleridge, Samuel T.
Coleridge, Samuel T.: **3**, 155-156; **5**, 9; **8**, 72
Colet, John
Colet, John: **3**, 156; **9**, 182
Colgate University
Colgate University: **11**, 338
Theological Seminary of: **11**, 345
Coligny, Gaspard de
Coligny, Gaspard de: **3**, 157; **5**, 394, 395
Odet de: **3**, 158; **5**, 395
Colin, J. C. M.
Colin, J. C. M.: **7**, 181; **10**, 487
Collateral Bible
Collateral Bible: **2**, 162
Collect
Collect: **3**, 158
Collectio Acheriana
Collectio Acheriana: **2**, 383
Collectio (canonum) Anselmo
Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: **2**, 384
Collectivism
Collectivism: **3**, 182
Colledge, T. R.
Colledge, T. R.: **3**, 33
Collège de Calvi
Collège de Calvi: **11**, 6
of the Propaganda: **9**, 267
Collegia Nationalia
Collegia Nationalia: **3**, 159
Collegial or Collegiate Churches
Collegial or Collegiate Churches: **3**, 159
Collegialism
Collegialism: **3**, 107, 159; **6**, 480
Collegiants
Collegiants: **3**, 160; **9**, 482

Collegium Maronitarum
Collegium Maronitarum: **7**, 190
Collenbusch, Samuel
Collenbusch, Samuel: **3**, 160
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, Jeremy: **3**, 161
Collins, Anthony
Collins, Anthony: **3**, 161, 393; **9**, 400
C. T.: **10**, 454
William R.: **3**, 161
Collivacinus, Petrus
Collivacinus, Petrus: **2**, 385
Colloquy of Maulbronn
Colloquy of Maulbronn: **7**, 256
Colluthus
Colluthus: **5**, 373
Collyer, Robert
Collyer, Robert: **3**, 162
Collyridians
Collyridians: **3**, 162; **7**, 221
Colman, Saint
Colman, Saint: **3**, 162
Cologne, Archbishopric of
Cologne, Archbishopric of: **3**, 162
Reformation in: **5**, 83, 239; **6**, 349
Colombia
Colombia: **3**, 163
Colombini, Caterina
Colombini, Caterina: **6**, 140
Giovanni: **6**, 140
Colonization of Palestine
Colonization of Palestine: **12**, 517
Colonna family
Colonna family: **2**, 41, 224, 225
Colonna, Egidio
Colonna, Egidio: **1**, 58
Color, nomenclature
Color, nomenclature: **3**, 163

perception: **3**, 163
Colorbasus (Valentinian)
Colorbasus (Valentinian): **12**, 134
Colored church organizations in the U. S.
Colored church organizations in the U. S.: **8**, 106, 107
Methodist Episcopal Church: **7**, 352
Primitive Baptists in America: **7**, 391
Coloring-materials
Coloring-materials: **3**, 164
Colors in the Bible
Colors in the Bible: **3**, 163
symbolism of: **8**, 351; **11**, 207
Colossæ
Colossæ: **1**, 315
Colossians, epistle to the
Colossians, epistle to the: **8**, 411
Colum
Colum: **12**, 169
Columba
Columba: **2**, 473, 474
Saint: **3**, 165; **9**, 205
Columban
Columban: **1**, 114; **2**, 474; **3**, 221
Saint: **3**, 166; **6**, 325
Columbia College
Columbia College: **1**, 473-474; **9**, 431
Theological Seminary (Lutheran): **11**, 363
Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): **11**, 380
Columbus
Columbus: **5**, 339; **12**, 315
Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: **11**, 359
Colyer, Vincent
Colyer, Vincent: **3**, 40
Comb, liturgical
Comb, liturgical: **12**, 172
Comba, Emilio
Comba, Emilio: **3**, 167

Combe, Père la
Combe, Père la: **5**, 102, 103
Combefis, François
Combefis, François: **3**, 167
Comber, Thomas J.
Comber, Thomas J.: **3**, 167
Comenius, Johannes A.
Comenius, Johannes A.: **3**, 167; **9**, 169
Comes (Lectionary)
Comes (Lectionary): **8**, 460
Comestor, Peter
Comestor, Peter: **2**, 142
Comgall, Saint, of Bangor
Comgall, Saint, of Bangor: **3**, 168
Commandments of the Church
Commandments of the Church: **3**, 168
the ten: **1**, 285-286; **2**, 443
Commemoration of dead
Commemoration of dead: **2**, 484
Commenda
Commenda: **2**, 50; **3**, 169
Commendatory Letters
Commendatory Letters: **3**, 169
Commensalitium
Commensalitium: **4**, 272
Commentaries
Commentaries: **2**, 451-453; **3**, 170; **4**, 243-247
Commerce, Ancient
Commerce, Ancient: **1**, 252, 326; **2**, 375; **3**, 170; **6**, 231; **7**, 330; **8**, 89; **9**, 19, 20
Commination Service
Commination Service: **3**, 171
Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mission
Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mission: **10**, 317
Commodianus
Commodianus: **3**, 171
Commodus
Commodus: **3**, 171

Common Life, Brethren of the
Common Life, Brethren of the: **1**, 96, 97; **3**, 172; **4**, 335; **8**, 70; **9**, 164; **10**, 19, 63; **12**, 159, 380, 381, 557
Prayer, Book of: **3**, 177-179; **5**, 140; **9**, 284, 423, 488
Commonitorium
Commonitorium: **8**, 268; **12**, 193
Communal life of chapter
Communal life of chapter: **3**, 7, 8
meal: **3**, 199; **10**, 164, 165, 464
sacrifice: **3**, 199
worship: **12**, 437
Communicants, requirements for
Communicants, requirements for: **7**, 39
Communicatio Idiomatum
Communicatio Idiomatum: **3**, 56, 179-181; **6**, 175; **7**, 80; **12**, 52-53, 565, 568
Communio laica
Communio laica: **1**, 83; **6**, 432
Communion. See
Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*
Communion of the Dead
Communion of the Dead: **3**, 181
at eucharist: **4**, 197
in one kind: **7**, 240; **11**, 499; **12**, 2
of Saints: **3**, 181; **10**, 426
token: **11**, 459
Communism
Communism: **3**, 182; **6**, 391; **8**, 293, 294; **10**, 90, 483
Comoro Isles
Comoro Isles: **1**, 77
Compactata of Prague
Compactata of Prague: **1**, 497; **2**, 213; **5**, 420
Comparative Religion
Comparative Religion: **3**, 190-202; **9**, 453, 454; **11**, 439; **12**, 433, 434
Competentes
Competentes: **2**, 449, 450
Compline
Compline: **3**, 203; **9**, 256

Complutensian polyglot
Complutensian polyglot: **1**, 207; **2**, 106, 107, 167; **11**, 25; **12**, 469
Compostella
Compostella: **3**, 203
Comprehensive Bible
Comprehensive Bible: **2**, 161
Compston, Henry F. B.
Compston, Henry F. B.: **3**, 203
Compton, Henry
Compton, Henry: **3**, 203
Comte, Isidore A. M. F. X.
Comte, Isidore A. M. F. X.: **3**, 203; **9**, 141
Compulsory education
Compulsory education: **3**, 104
Conall
Conall: **3**, 166
Conant, Thomas J.
Conant, Thomas J.: **1**, 475; **2**, 93; **3**, 204; **11**, 347
Conaty, Thomas J.
Conaty, Thomas J.: **3**, 204
Conception, immaculate
Conception, immaculate: **5**, 455-457; **7**, 180; **8**, 489; **9**, 83; **10**, 71
Conception of our Lady, Nuns of the Order of
Conception of our Lady, Nuns of the Order of: **3**, 204
Conceptionists
Conceptionists: **12**, 411
Conceptualism. See
Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*
Conclave
Conclave: **9**, 129
Conclavists
Conclavists: **9**, 129
Concomitance
Concomitance: **3**, 204; **11**, 496, 497
Concord, Book of
Concord, Book of: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**, 53

Formula of: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**, 53
Concordances
Concordances: **3**, 205-210, 315; **10**, 69
Concordats
Concordats: **1**, 378, 379; **2**, 44; **3**, 210-218; **4**, 387, 425; **9**, 81, 493
Concordia College
Concordia College: **11**, 360
Seminary: **11**, 359
Concorrezani
Concorrezani: **8**, 145, 146
Concubinage
Concubinage: **1**, 172; **3**, 218; **7**, 371
Concursus Divinus
Concursus Divinus: **3**, 219
Conder, Claude R.
Conder, Claude R.: **3**, 220; **8**, 320
Condignity
Condignity: **3**, 220
Conditional immortality
Conditional immortality: **1**, 184-186; **2**, 276; **4**, 176; **5**, 25
Conditionalism
Conditionalism: **1**, 184-186
Conditioned, law of the
Conditioned, law of the: **5**, 133
Condorcet, M. J. C. de
Condorcet, M. J. C. de: **9**, 141
Conduits
Conduits: **12**, 276
Condulmieri, Gabriello
Condulmieri, Gabriello: **4**, 203
Cone, Orello
Cone, Orello: **3**, 220
S. H.: **2**, 93; **9**, 187
Conference
Conference: **3**, 220
of Cassel: **2**, 435
Free Ecclesiastical-Social: **3**, 220, 239

Hampton Court: **5**, 140
of Poissy: **9**, 102-104
of The Hague (1610): **9**, 482
of Torgau: **7**, 256
of Worms: **9**, 33, 74
Confessio Bohemica
Confessio Bohemica: **5**, 420
Gallicana: **4**, 423
Rhætica: **6**, 372; **12**, 138
Saxonica: **7**, 281
Sigismundi: **1**, 481
Tetrapolitana: **2**, 408
Wirtembergica: **2**, 261; **3**, 66, 274; **5**, 198; **11**, 122, 123
Confession
Confession: **12**, 465
Augsburg: **1**, 104, 361-363; **3**, 16; **7**, 80, 280; **9**, 2, 297, 441; **10**, 176, 248
auricular: **1**, 373; **2**, 443; **6**, 326-329; **8**, 355; **11**, 486; **12**, 313
of Basel: **1**, 496
Belgic: **2**, 32, 262; **9**, 427, 429; **10**, 9
change of: **3**, 2
of faith. See *Symbolics*
of Faith, Westminster: **9**, 226
general: **4**, 449
Greek orthodox: **3**, 169; **7**, 435
of La Rochelle: **4**, 423
of Sins: **3**, 221-223
Confessional Lutheran doctrine history
Confessional Lutheran doctrine history: **3**, 462
Lutherans: **7**, 88
secrecy of the: **10**, 325
Confessions, creeds and
Confessions, creeds and: **11**, 199-201
Helvetic: **2**, 301, 410; **5**, 216-217
of the Mark Brandenburg: **2**, 252
Confessors
Confessors: **7**, 218
of the glory of Christ: **10**, 287

Confirmation
Confirmation: **2**, 442; **3**, 223; **12**, 465
Confiteor
Confiteor: **3**, 224
Conflict of Duties
Conflict of Duties: **3**, 224
Confraternities, Religious
Confraternities, Religious: **3**, 226-228
Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament
Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament: **11**, 484
of the Holy Rosary: **10**, 93
Confucianism
Confucianism: **3**, 29-30
Confucius
Confucius: **3**, 29, 228
Confutatio pontifica
Confutatio pontifica: **1**, 362
Confutation, book of
Confutation, book of: **11**, 101, 113
Congo. See
Congo. See *Kongo*
Congregatio Fesulana
Congregatio Fesulana: **5**, 275
SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: **10**, 173
Congregation
Congregation: **3**, 228
and College of the Propaganda: **9**, 267
of the council: **11**, 400
of Fontavellana: **8**, 490
of France: **4**, 451
of the Inquisition: **11**, 400
of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle: **8**, 415
of Notre Dame: **11**, 335
of the Oratory: **1**, 489
of Picpus: **9**, 51
of Rites: **2**, 400
of Rosminians: **10**, 98
of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: **9**, 51

of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
of St. Martha: **7**, 123
of St. Mary Magdalene: **7**, 123
of St. Maur: **10**, 173, 174
of the Sisters of St. Joseph: **11**, 335
Congregational church polity
Congregational church polity: **3**, 237-238; **9**, 116
councils: **3**, 237, 238
Methodists: **7**, 352
music: **10**, 155
Union of England and Wales: **3**, 233
Union lectures: **3**, 230
Union of Scotland: **3**, 233
Congregationalist ecclesiastical records
Congregationalist ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
missions to Indians: **5**, 483
Congregationalists
Congregationalists: **3**, 231-239; **4**, 139; **10**, 301
Congress of Ems
Congress of Ems: **4**, 121-124; **8**, 296; **9**, 80
Evangelical-Social: **3**, 239
Congresses, peace
Congresses, peace: **8**, 427
Congruity
Congruity: **3**, 220
Connecticut, Missionary Society of
Connecticut, Missionary Society of: **5**, 341
Religious Tract Society: **11**, 479
Conon, Pope
Conon, Pope: **3**, 239
of Tarsus: **3**, 239; **12**, 24
Conquest of Canaan
Conquest of Canaan: **2**, 376; **6**, 51
Conrad II., emperor
Conrad II., emperor: **2**, 40
Conrad III.
Conrad III.: **3**, 316; **4**, 202; **10**, 145

Conrad IV.
Conrad IV.: **5**, 503
Conrad of Gelnhausen
Conrad of Gelnhausen: **3**, 240
of Marburg: **3**, 240; **4**, 111; **9**, 163
the Priest: **9**, 162
of Suburra: **1**, 165
of Waldhausen: **9**, 163
Conring, Hermann
Conring, Hermann: **3**, 240; **11**, 221
Consalvi, Ercole
Consalvi, Ercole: **3**, 241
Consanguinity
Consanguinity: **7**, 201
Conscience
Conscience: **3**, 242; **10**, 438
liberty of: **1**, 472; **3**, 107, 127, 261, 307; **6**, 477-481; **12**, 88, 369, 370
Conscientiarii
Conscientiarii: **3**, 244
Consciousness of Jesus
Consciousness of Jesus: **10**, 324
subliminal: **11**, 52
Consecration
Consecration: **2**, 478; **3**, 244; **9**, 250
of a church: **11**, 207
Consensus of Geneva
Consensus of Geneva: **4**, 450
of Sendomir: **10**, 356
Tigurinus: **12**, 536
Conservative Amish Mennonites
Conservative Amish Mennonites: **7**, 309
Dunkers: **4**, 24
Consilia Evangelica
Consilia Evangelica: **3**, 245; **4**, 40
Consistorial advocates
Consistorial advocates: **1**, 57
Organization: **3**, 246-248; **9**, 114

Consistory
Consistory: **3**, 246-248; **7**, 267; **10**, 219
Constance, Bishopric of
Constance, Bishopric of: **3**, 248
Council of: **1**, 100; **2**, 43; **3**, 248, 282; **4**, 476; **5**, 417-418; **7**, 240; **10**, 239; **12**, 461
Reformation in: **2**, 198; **12**, 537
Constans
Constans: **3**, 253, 488; **7**, 112
Constans II., eastern emperor
Constans II., eastern emperor: **7**, 212, 259
Constantine the Great
Constantine the Great: **1**, 279; **3**, 106, 249, 487; **5**, 329, 330; **8**, 156
Donation of: **3**, 14, 484-486
and episcopal jurisdiction: **1**, 360
on Sunday: **11**, 145
Constantine II., emperor
Constantine II., emperor: **1**, 279; **3**, 253
Constantine V.
Constantine V.: **8**, 157-158
Constantine I., Pope
Constantine I., Pope: **3**, 254
Constantine II.
Constantine II.: **3**, 254; **11**, 82
Constantine of Mananalis
Constantine of Mananalis: **8**, 417
Pogonatus: **2**, 39; **7**, 482
Constantinople
Constantinople: **3**, 254-256
councils of: **1**, 279; **3**, 255, 256, 257, 258; **4**, 218; **8**, 383; **9**, 46; **11**, 152
as patriarchate: **1**, 167
Constantinopolitan Creed
Constantinopolitan Creed: **3**, 256-260; **12**, 19
Constantinos
Constantinos: **3**, 356
Constantinus, Flavius C.
Constantinus, Flavius C.: **3**, 253
Flavius V.: **3**, 249

Constantius II., Flavius J.
Constantius II., Flavius J.: **3**, 253, 488; **7**, 112
Flavius V.: **3**, 249, 250
Constellations
Constellations: **11**, 67
Constitution
Constitution *Auctorem fidei*: **11**, 165
Apostolicæ sedis: **10**, 49
Inter multiplices: **9**, 440
Provide: **7**, 205
Quod sancta: **12**, 215
Unigenitus Dei Filius: **11**, 165
Constitutions of Arundel
Constitutions of Arundel: **7**, 16
and canons, apostolic: **1**, 245
of Clarendon: **2**, 21, 52
of Langton: **6**, 413
Consubstantiation
Consubstantiation: **3**, 260; **7**, 80; **10**, 143; **11**, 495, 501
Consummation of Thomas
Consummation of Thomas: **1**, 228
Contarini, Gasparo
Contarini, Gasparo: **3**, 260; **8**, 21, 395, 396; **9**, 444
Contest of apostles
Contest of apostles: **1**, 228
Conti, Gregory
Conti, Gregory: **12**, 179
Lotario de': **5**, 498
M. A.: **5**, 508
Rinaldo de. See *Alexander IV*.
Contractus, Herman
Contractus, Herman: **5**, 238
Controversies, eucharistic
Controversies, eucharistic: **2**, 58
Origenistic: **8**, 274
Controversy, Adiaphoristic
Controversy, Adiaphoristic: **1**, 42-44
accommodation: **1**, 24

antinomian: **1**, 91, 196-201; **8**, 131
Osiandrian: **1**, 374
tractarian: **3**, 477; **4**, 135, 260; **8**, 152-153
Unitarian: **8**, 136, 137
Universalist: **8**, 136
Contzen, Adam
Contzen, Adam: **11**, 218
Conventicle
Conventicle: **3**, 261
Act: **3**, 261; **8**, 189, 293; **9**, 216
Conventions, Sunday-school
Conventions, Sunday-school: **11**, 159-160
Conventuals
Conventuals: **4**, 360
Converse, James B.
Converse, James B.: **3**, 261
Conversion
Conversion: **3**, 261-263
of Manasseh: **9**, 341
Convocation
Convocation: **3**, 263; **12**, 349
Convulsionists
Convulsionists: **6**, 98
Conway, Moncure D.
Conway, Moncure D.: **3**, 263
Conwell, Russell H.
Conwell, Russell H.: **3**, 263
Conybeare, Frederick C.
Conybeare, Frederick C.: **3**, 264
John: **3**, 264; **9**, 400
William J.: **3**, 264
Conyza, Petrus
Conyza, Petrus: **5**, 16
Cook Islands, missions in
Cook Islands, missions in: **11**, 15
Cook, Charles
Cook, Charles: **3**, 264
Émile F.: **3**, 264

Flavius J.: **3**, 265
Frederic C.: **3**, 264
Capt. James: **5**, 173
Joseph: **3**, 265
R. S.: **8**, 149
Cooke, George A.
Cooke, George A.: **3**, 265
Henry: **3**, 265; **9**, 185, 218
Cookman, Alfred
Cookman, Alfred: **3**, 265
Cooper, A. A.
Cooper, A. A.: **10**, 473
James: **3**, 265
Thomas: **3**, 265
Cooperator
Cooperator: **3**, 266
Cop, Nicolas
Cop, Nicolas: **2**, 354
Cope
Cope: **12**, 170
Copenhagen, diet of
Copenhagen, diet of: **9**, 423
Copleston, Reginald S.
Copleston, Reginald S.: **3**, 266
Copper
Copper: **7**, 331
Coppin
Coppin: **6**, 476
John: **3**, 266
Copping, Harold
Copping, Harold: **11**, 477
John: **3**, 266
Coptic Bible versions
Coptic Bible versions: **2**, 132
Church: **3**, 266-269
liturgy of baptism: **1**, 442
Copts
Copts: **1**, 123; **3**, 266-269; **4**, 93, 94; **10**, 77

Coquerel, Athanase J.
Coquerel, Athanase J.: **3**, 269
Athanase L. C.: **3**, 269; **9**, 180
Charles A.: **3**, 270; **9**, 180
Corbara, Angelina di
Corbara, Angelina di: **4**, 111
Corbie, abbey of
Corbie, abbey of: **1**, 33, 191
Corbinian
Corbinian: **3**, 270
Cordeliers
Cordeliers: **3**, 270
Cordova
Cordova: **3**, 270
synods of: **3**, 270
university of: **3**, 271
Cordus, Euricius
Cordus, Euricius: **3**, 271
Corey, Martha
Corey, Martha: **12**, 393
Coriander
Coriander: **1**, 93
Corinth
Corinth: **5**, 50
Corinthians, epistles to the
Corinthians, epistles to the: **8**, 407, 408
Cornelius, Pope
Cornelius, Pope: **3**, 271; **8**, 199
Cornelius a Lapide
Cornelius a Lapide: **3**, 272
Cornelius, Peter
Cornelius, Peter: **8**, 305
Cornill, Carl H.
Cornill, Carl H.: **3**, 272
Coronation
Coronation: **10**, 145
Coroticus
Coroticus: **2**, 471, 472

Corporal (Corporale)
Corporal (Corporale): **1**, 140, 141; **3**, 272
Corporate philanthropy
Corporate philanthropy: **10**, 471
Corporation Act
Corporation Act: **3**, 272
Corporations sole
Corporations sole: **9**, 474
aggregate: **9**, 474
religious: **4**, 62; **9**, 473-475
Corpus Catholicorum
Corpus Catholicorum: **3**, 273
Corpus Christi
Corpus Christi: **2**, 219; **3**, 273; **9**, 494; **10**, 75; **12**, 105, 168
procession: **10**, 229
Corpus Doctrinæ
Corpus Doctrinæ: **3**, 273
doctrinæ Julium: **3**, 24
Evangelicorum: **3**, 275
juris canonici: **2**, 387
Misnicum: **3**, 273, 274
Wilhelminum: **3**, 24
Corrario, Angelo
Corrario, Angelo: **5**, 66
Correction, Houses of
Correction, Houses of: **3**, 275
Correctoria biblica
Correctoria biblica: **2**, 124-125
Correggio
Correggio: **8**, 304
Correspondences, Swedenborgian
Correspondences, Swedenborgian: **11**, 185
Corrigan, Michael A.
Corrigan, Michael A.: **3**, 275
Corro, Antonio del
Corro, Antonio del: **11**, 30
Corrodi, Heinrich
Corrodi, Heinrich: **3**, 275

Corruption of Biblical text
Corruption of Biblical text: **2**, 94-106
Corsini, Lorenzo
Corsini, Lorenzo: **3**, 135
Corsnæd, ordeal by
Corsnæd, ordeal by: **8**, 250
Cort, Christian de
Cort, Christian de: **2**, 240, 241
Corvey
Corvey: **3**, 276. See also *Corbie*
Corvinus, Antonius
Corvinus, Antonius: **3**, 276; **9**, 166
Corwin, Edward T.
Corwin, Edward T.: **3**, 276
Coscia, cardinal
Coscia, cardinal: **2**, 43
Cosin, John
Cosin, John: **3**, 277
Cosmas and Damian, Saints
Cosmas and Damian, Saints: **3**, 277
Cosmas Indicopleustes
Cosmas Indicopleustes: **3**, 277; **8**, 120
Cosmogony
Cosmogony: **2**, 326-327; **3**, 296-297, 298-303; **10**, 258
Mandæan: **7**, 147, 148
Manichean: **7**, 155
Cosmology, Mandæan
Cosmology, Mandæan: **7**, 148
Ophitic: **8**, 244
of Origen: **8**, 272
Swedenborgian: **11**, 187
Zoroastrian: **12**, 530
Costa, Izaak da. See
Costa, Izaak da. See *Da Costa*
Costa Rica
Costa Rica: **2**, 496
Cotelerius, Johannes B.
Cotelerius, Johannes B.: **3**, 278

Cotelier, Jean B.
Cotelier, Jean B.: **3**, 278
Cotta
Cotta: **12**, 171
Cotta, Ursula
Cotta, Ursula: **7**, 69
Cotterill, Thomas
Cotterill, Thomas: **3**, 278
Cotton
Cotton: **1**, 93
Cotton, John
Cotton, John: **3**, 278
Cotularii
Cotularii: **12**, 241
Coudrin, P. M. J.
Coudrin, P. M. J.: **9**, 51
Coulin, Frank
Coulin, Frank: **3**, 279
Coullié, Pierre H.
Coullié, Pierre H.: **3**, 279
Council of Basel
Council of Basel: **1**, 496-498; **4**, 203; **5**, 419, 420; **9**, 493; **10**, 239
of Chalcedon: **2**, 497; **3**, 255; **4**, 218; **7**, 474
Congregation of the: **11**, 400
of Constance: **1**, 100; **2**, 43; **3**, 248, 282; **4**, 476; **5**, 417, 418; **7**, 240; **10**, 239; **12**, 461
of Ephesus: **8**, 125; **11**, 321; **12**, 355, 562, 563
of Lyons: **5**, 65, 502; **10**, 74
of Trent: **1**, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; **2**, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; **3**, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; **4**, 248, 251, 252; **5**, 236, 472; **6**, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; **7**, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; **8**, 247, 254, 255, 447; **9**, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; **10**, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; **11**, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; **12**, 1-3, 154, 540
of Vienne: **11**, 291; **12**, 183
Councils, Baltimore
Councils, Baltimore: **1**, 431-432
Congregational: **3**, 237, 238
of Constantinople: **1**, 279; **3**, 255, 256, 257, 258; **4**, 218; **8**, 383; **9**, 46; **11**, 152
of Lateran: **1**, 117; **2**, 338; **5**, 501; **6**, 418; **9**, 73; **10**, 142; **11**, 494

of Nicæa: **1**, 51, 278, 279; **3**, 280; **4**, 209; **7**, 221; **8**, 156, 157
pope and: **12**, 155
and Synods: **3**, 279-284
Counter-Reformation
Counter-Reformation: **3**, 284; **8**, 395, 396; **10**, 328; **12**, 329, 330
in Austria: **4**, 299-301
in Bavaria: **1**, 104, 105
Brahmanistic: **5**, 290
in Eichsfeld: **3**, 351
in Fulda: **1**, 430, 431
on Lower Rhine: **4**, 439-441
in Inner Austria: **5**, 493
Inquisition and the: **6**, 3
in Poland: **5**, 375; **9**, 107
in Switzerland: **3**, 339-340; **6**, 76
in Treves: **6**, 77
in Valtellina: **12**, 138
in Würzburg: **6**, 265
Counter-remonstrance
Counter-remonstrance: **9**, 482
Cour, Didier de la
Cour, Didier de la: **10**, 173
Courayer, Pierre F. le
Courayer, Pierre F. le: **3**, 284
Courcelles, Étienne de
Courcelles, Étienne de: **3**, 285
Court of Arches
Court of Arches: **1**, 263
Court, Antoine
Court, Antoine: **3**, 285; **9**, 174
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Court de Gebelin, Antoine: **3**, 286
Courtenay (Courtney), William
Courtenay (Courtney), William: **7**, 15; **12**, 457, 461
Cousin, Victor
Cousin, Victor: **3**, 286
Coussirat, Daniel
Coussirat, Daniel: **3**, 287

Covenant
Covenant: **3**, 287-289
ark of the: **1**, 285-286
book of the: **6**, 428; **9**, 125; **10**, 449
feasts: **1**, 139
halfway: **3**, 234
of salt: **10**, 179
Covenanters
Covenanters: **2**, 413; **3**, 289-291; **6**, 221, 222; **6**, 421, 422; **9**, 218; **10**, 299
Covenanting Church of lreland
Covenanting Church of lreland: **9**, 218
Coverdale, Miles
Coverdale, Miles: **2**, 138; **3**, 291; **9**, 182
Cowan, Henry
Cowan, Henry: **3**, 291
Cowdery, Oliver
Cowdery, Oliver: **8**, 9, 12
Cowl
Cowl: **3**, 292
Cowles, Henry
Cowles, Henry: **3**, 292
Cowley Fathers
Cowley Fathers: **9**, 288; **11**, 484
Cowper, William
Cowper, William: **3**, 292
Cox, Melville B.
Cox, Melville B.: **1**, 71
Samuel: **3**, 292
Samuel H.: **3**, 292
Coxe, Arthur C.
Coxe, Arthur C.: **3**, 292
Coyle, Robert F.
Coyle, Robert F.: **3**, 293
Crafts, Wilbur F.
Crafts, Wilbur F.: **3**, 293
Craig, James A.
Craig, James A.: **3**, 293
John: **3**, 289, 293; **12**, 327

Craik, Henry
Craik, Henry: **9**, 95, 96
Crakanthorpe, Richard
Crakanthorpe, Richard: **3**, 294
Cramer, Johann A.
Cramer, Johann A.: **3**, 294; **9**, 172
Samuel: **3**, 294
Cranach the Elder, Lucas
Cranach the Elder, Lucas: **8**, 305
Crane, Louis B.
Crane, Louis B.: **3**, 294
Crane Theological School
Crane Theological School: **11**, 393
Cranmer, Thomas
Cranmer, Thomas: **2**, 323; **3**, 295; **4**, 132; **5**, 352, 353; **9**, 423
Crannell, P. W.
Crannell, P. W.: **11**, 346
Cranston, Earl
Cranston, Earl: **3**, 296
Crapsey, Algernon S.
Crapsey, Algernon S.: **3**, 296; **8**, 278
Crato von Crafftheim
Crato von Crafftheim: **6**, 379
Crautwald, Valentin
Crautwald, Valentin: **10**, 284, 285
Craven, Elijah R.
Craven, Elijah R.: **3**, 296
Crawford, Clarence K.
Crawford, Clarence K.: **3**, 296
T. J.: **10**, 210
Creagh, John T.
Creagh, John T.: **3**, 296
Creation
Creation: **2**, 326; **4**, 69; **9**, 40; **10**, 197, 491; **11**, 274-275
Babylonian Accounts: **3**, 296
of man: **1**, 33-34; **2**, 327
parallels to narrative of: **1**, 35-36
of the World: **3**, 298-304; **12**, 428

Creationism
Creationism: **11**, 13
Credence Table
Credence Table: **3**, 304
Credner, Karl A.
Credner, Karl A.: **2**, 181; **3**, 304
Credulity
Credulity: **11**, 169
Creed of 1883
Creed of 1883: **3**, 236
apostles'. See *Apostle's Creed*
Aquileian: **1**, 251
of Arianism: **1**, 281
Athanasian: **1**, 338-342
early Roman: **1**, 241
Jewish: **7**, 131
Nicene: **1**, 279, 280; **3**, 257; **4**, 50; **6**, 286; **8**, 156, 157
of Pius IV.: **10**, 71
of Sardica: **10**, 207
of Ulfilas: **12**, 57
Creeds and Confessions
Creeds and Confessions: **11**, 199-201
of Eastern Church: **4**, 50
Creighton, Mandell
Creighton, Mandell: **3**, 304
Crell, Johann
Crell, Johann: **10**, 489
Nikolaus: **6**, 382
Samuel: **10**, 490
Cremation
Cremation: **2**, 481
Cremer, August H.
Cremer, August H.: **3**, 305; **9**, 178
W. R.: **8**, 427
Crespin, Jean
Crespin, Jean: **3**, 305
Cresson, Warder
Cresson, Warder: **12**, 517

Crete
Crete: **2**, 404
in the Apostolic Age: **3**, 305
Crétenet, Jacques
Crétenet, Jacques: **6**, 230
Crétenists
Crétenists: **6**, 230
Cretoni, Serafino
Cretoni, Serafino: **3**, 306
Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar
Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: **3**, 314
Crevelli, Uberto
Crevelli, Uberto: **12**, 105
Criminal law, Hebrew
Criminal law, Hebrew: **6**, 429
Crisp, Tobias
Crisp, Tobias: **3**, 306
Crispin and Crispinian, Saints
Crispin and Crispinian, Saints: **3**, 306
Crispinian, Saint
Crispinian, Saint: **3**, 306
Critica sacra
Critica sacra: **2**, 409
Critical theology
Critical theology: **11**, 398
Critici Sacri
Critici Sacri: **3**, 306
Criticism, biblical
Criticism, biblical: **2**, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; **5**, 26-31, 77; **6**, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; **7**, 62, 253; **10**, 354; **12**, 553
exegesis and: **4**, 238
of revivals: **10**, 11, 15
textual: **2**, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; **5**, 77; **6**, 38, 39, 187, 188; **7**, 226, 227
Crivelli, Alexander
Crivelli, Alexander: **1**, 152
Croall Lectures
Croall Lectures: **3**, 306

Croatian Bibles
Croatian Bibles: **2**, 153
Crocius, Johannes
Crocius, Johannes: **3**, 307
Crofton, Sir Walter
Crofton, Sir Walter: **9**, 261
Crœsus
Crœsus: **7**, 274
Croix, M. E. de la
Croix, M. E. de la: **7**, 123; **12**, 412
Cromlechs
Cromlechs: **7**, 293, 424; **11**, 141
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Oliver: **1**, 463; **3**, 307; **7**, 498, 499; **10**, 67; **12**, 250, 251
Cronin, Edward
Cronin, Edward: **9**, 95, 96
Crook, W. P.
Crook, W. P.: **11**, 16
Crooker, Joseph H.
Crooker, Joseph H.: **3**, 308
Crookes, Sir William
Crookes, Sir William: **11**, 51
Crooks, George R.
Crooks, George R.: **3**, 308
Crosby, Fanny
Crosby, Fanny: **3**, 308
Howard: **3**, 61, 308
Cross
Cross: **1**, 141, 160; **2**, 309; **3**, 251, 309-310, 312, 313
Daughters of the: **12**, 412
Exaltation of the: **3**, 310
finding of the: **3**, 310; **5**, 208
form of the: **3**, 312
Invention of the: **3**, 310; **5**, 208
Ladies of the: **12**, 412
Orders of the: **3**, 311
St. Andrew's: **1**, 171; **3**, 310
sign of the: **3**, 309

Sisters of the: **12**, 412
stations of the: **11**, 70
Crosthwaite, Robert J.
Crosthwaite, Robert J.: **3**, 311
Crowdy, W. S.
Crowdy, W. S.: **3**, 92
Crowther, Samuel A.
Crowther, Samuel A.: **3**, 312
Crozer, J. P.
Crozer, J. P.: **11**, 345
Crozer Theological Seminary
Crozer Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 345
Crozier
Crozier: **3**, 312; **12**, 171
Crozier, John B.
Crozier, John B.: **3**, 312
Crucé, Éméric
Crucé, Éméric: **8**, 426
Crucifix
Crucifix: **3**, 312
Crucifixion
Crucifixion: **3**, 312, 314
Cruciform architecture
Cruciform architecture: **1**, 267-268
Cruciger, Kaspar, the Elder
Cruciger, Kaspar, the Elder: **3**, 314
Kaspar, the Younger: **3**, 314
Cruden, Alexander
Cruden, Alexander: **3**, 314
Crummell, Alexander
Crummell, Alexander: **8**, 105
Crusades
Crusades: **1**, 126; **2**, 348; **3**, 315-318; **4**, 202; **5**, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; **6**, 80; **8**, 493; **11**, 231
against Stedingers: **11**, 73
Crusius, Christian A.
Crusius, Christian A.: **3**, 318; **9**, 396

Cruttwell, Charles T.
Cruttwell, Charles T.: **3**, 319
Cryftz, Nikolaus
Cryftz, Nikolaus: **3**, 327
Crypt
Crypt: **3**, 319
Crypto-Calvinists
Crypto-Calvinists: **3**, 319; **4**, 342; **6**, 469, 470; **9**, 33
Crystal
Crystal: **9**, 190
Cuba
Cuba: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 318
Cubit
Cubit: **12**, 287-289
Cucius
Cucius: **6**, 301
Cucumbers
Cucumbers: **1**, 92
Cudworth, Ralph
Cudworth, Ralph: **3**, 319; **5**, 442; **7**, 500; **8**, 72
Cuesta, on the mass
Cuesta, on the mass: **7**, 234
Cuimine
Cuimine: **3**, 320
Culdees
Culdees: **2**, 477
Culm, Bishopric of
Culm, Bishopric of: **3**, 320
Cultic mysteries
Cultic mysteries: **12**, 8-14
Cults, associational
Cults, associational: **12**, 437
Judæo-ethnic: **12**, 439
Culture, Babylonian
Culture, Babylonian: **1**, 401
Culverwel, Nathaniel
Culverwel, Nathaniel: **3**, 320

Cumæan sibyl
Cumæan sibyl: **10**, 396, 397
Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Cumberland Presbyterian Church: **4**, 235; **9**, 231, 232
Presbyterian Church, Colored: **9**, 236, 237
University, Theological Seminary of: **11**, 338
Cumberland, Richard
Cumberland, Richard: **7**, 500; **12**, 121
Cumean
Cumean: **3**, 320
Cumine
Cumine: **3**, 320
Cummian
Cummian: **3**, 320
Cumming, Alfred
Cumming, Alfred: **8**, 11, 16
John: **9**, 185
Cummins, George D.
Cummins, George D.: **3**, 321; **9**, 284, 434
Cuneiform inscriptions
Cuneiform inscriptions: **1**, 323-324, 402; **6**, 7
Cunibert
Cunibert: **3**, 321
Cunitz, August E.
Cunitz, August E.: **3**, 321
Cunningham, Lectures
Cunningham, Lectures: **3**, 322
Cunningham, John
Cunningham, John: **3**, 321
William: **3**, 321
Cuno of Siegburg
Cuno of Siegburg: **10**, 113
Cup
Cup: **12**, 167
in Lord's Supper: **7**, 228, 229, 240; **11**, 499
withholding of: **7**, 240; **11**, 499; **12**, 2
Curate
Curate: **3**, 322

Curbicius. See
Curbicius. See *Mani*
Curci, Carlo M.
Curci, Carlo M.: **3**, 322
Cure of souls
Cure of souls: **8**, 373-377
Cureton, William
Cureton, William: **2**, 128; **3**, 322
Cureus, Joachim
Cureus, Joachim: **3**, 323; **9**, 33
Curia
Curia: **1**, 497; **3**, 323-325; **4**, 122
and Germany: **4**, 8, 122
Curione, Celio S.
Curione, Celio S.: **3**, 325
Currier, Charles W.
Currier, Charles W.: **3**, 326
Cursing, blessing and
Cursing, blessing and: **2**, 202, 203
Curtains of tabernacle
Curtains of tabernacle: **11**, 244
Curtis, Edward L.
Curtis, Edward L.: **3**, 326
O. A.: **1**, 186
William A.: **3**, 326
Curtiss, Samuel I.
Curtiss, Samuel I.: **3**, 326
Curtius, Valentin
Curtius, Valentin: **3**, 326
Curzon, G. N.
Curzon, G. N.: **7**, 272; **8**, 473
Cusa (Cusanus), Nicholas of
Cusa (Cusanus), Nicholas of: **2**, 317; **3**, 327, 440; **8**, 331; **9**, 77
Cusani, M. de S.
Cusani, M. de S.: **3**, 40
Cusanus. See
Cusanus. See *Cusa*

Cush
Cush: **1**, 253, 328; **3**, 328; **11**, 247, 248, 249
Cushites
Cushites: **3**, 328; **11**, 247
Cust, Robert N.
Cust, Robert N.: **3**, 329
Custom and morality
Custom and morality: **8**, 3
Cutha
Cutha: **1**, 400
Cuthbert, Saint
Cuthbert, Saint: **3**, 329; **4**, 37; **9**, 181
Cuthbertson, John
Cuthbertson, John: **9**, 234, 235
Cuyler, Theodore L.
Cuyler, Theodore L.: **3**, 330
Cyaxares
Cyaxares: **7**, 273
Cybele
Cybele: **8**, 80
Cycle, Easter
Cycle, Easter: **4**, 47
Cyclop, Wolf
Cyclop, Wolf: **4**, 168
Cymbals
Cymbals: **10**, 150
Cymric Bible versions
Cymric Bible versions: **2**, 136
Cynewulf
Cynewulf: **3**, 330
Cynicism
Cynicism: **9**, 462
Cynics
Cynics: **7**, 54, 55
Cynocephali
Cynocephali: **9**, 403

Cyprian (of Carthage)
Cyprian (of Carthage): **1**, 134, 452; **2**, 427; **3**, 80, 81, 271, 280, 330-332, 489; **4**, 263; **5**, 235, 236; **6**, 324; **8**, 191, 192, 198-201; **11**, 81; **12**, 67
on Eucharist: **7**, 230
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 32, 33
Cyprian, Ernst S.
Cyprian, Ernst S.: **3**, 332
Cyprus
Cyprus: **1**, 317, 331
Cyran, saint
Cyran, saint: **4**, 40
Cyrenaica
Cyrenaica: **2**, 485
Cyrenius. See
Cyrenius. See *Quirinius*
Cyriacus (of Carthage)
Cyriacus (of Carthage): **3**, 333
of Jerusalem: **3**, 311
Saints: **3**, 332
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Alexandria: **1**, 124, 125; **2**, 452; **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **6**, 316; **8**, 124, 125, 126; **9**, 160; **11**, 321, 323, 324; **12**, 562, 563, 566, 569
of Jerusalem: **1**, 21; **3**, 334; **9**, 488
on Eucharist: **7**, 231
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 31
mystagogics of: **8**, 66
Cyril Lucar
Cyril Lucar: **1**, 5; **3**, 335; **4**, 50, 93; **10**, 9; **12**, 68
and Methodius: **3**, 336; **9**, 106, 152
Cyrillian alphabet
Cyrillian alphabet: **10**, 75
script: **2**, 152; **3**, 337
Cyrus the Great
Cyrus the Great: **1**, 408, 409; **3**, 338, 349, 350, 358; **7**, 274, 323
of Phasis (Alexandria): **7**, 481
Cysat, Renward
Cysat, Renward: **3**, 339

Czechs
Czechs: **12**, 298
Czenger, synod of
Czenger, synod of: **9**, 422
Czerski, Johann
Czerski, Johann: **4**, 467

D

D (Deuteronomist)
D (Deuteronomist): **5**, 186, 187, 260
desert narrative of: **12**, 262
D'Achery, Dom Luc
D'Achery, Dom Luc: **1**, 25; **7**, 100; **10**, 173
D'Angers, David
D'Angers, David: **10**, 314
D'Arcy, Charles F.
D'Arcy, Charles F.: **3**, 357
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle: **7**, 316, 317
Da Costa, Izaak
Da Costa, Izaak: **3**, 341
Da Vinci, Leonardo
Da Vinci, Leonardo: **8**, 304
Dabney, Robert L.
Dabney, Robert L.: **3**, 340
Dach, Simon
Dach, Simon: **3**, 340
Dadistan-i Dinik
Dadistan-i Dinik: **12**, 526
Daena
Daena: **12**, 531
Dagoba
Dagoba: **11**, 120
Dagon
Dagon: **3**, 341; **9**, 35, 37; **10**, 192
Dahomey
Dahomey: **1**, 67
Daillé (Dallæus), Jean
Daillé (Dallæus), Jean: **3**, 342; **9**, 169
Daisenberg, A. A.
Daisenberg, A. A.: **8**, 213
Dalai lama
Dalai lama: **6**, 400

Daland, William C.
Daland, William C.: **3**, 342
Dalberg, Theodor von
Dalberg, Theodor von: **4**, 123
Dale, James W.
Dale, James W.: **3**, 342
Robert W.: **3**, 343; **9**, 186
Dalman, Gustaf H.
Dalman, Gustaf H.: **3**, 343
Dalmatic
Dalmatic: **12**, 170, 171
Dalton, Hermann
Dalton, Hermann: **3**, 343
Damascenus the Studite
Damascenus the Studite: **2**, 147; **3**, 344
Damascus
Damascus: **1**, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; **3**, 344, 362; **8**, 74; **11**, 229, 230, 231
Presbyterian mission in: **11**, 234
Damaskinos the Studite
Damaskinos the Studite: **3**, 344
Damasus I., Pope
Damasus I., Pope: **1**, 280; **2**, 123; **3**, 345; **5**, 292; **6**, 126
Damasus II.
Damasus II.: **3**, 345; **8**, 490
Dames blanches
Dames blanches: **12**, 412
du bon secours: **12**, 412
du sacré cœur: **10**, 147; **12**, 412
Damian, Saint
Damian, Saint: **3**, 277
Damiani, Pietro
Damiani, Pietro: **8**, 490-492
Damianitæ
Damianitæ: **12**, 24
Damianus
Damianus: **3**, 345; **12**, 24
Damien, Father
Damien, Father: **12**, 174

Damkina
Damkina: **1**, 410
Damon, S. C.
Damon, S. C.: **10**, 318
Dan, the city
Dan, the city: **4**, 420; **6**, 253
Judean territory of: **6**, 251
the tribe: **6**, 253
Dance of death
Dance of death: **3**, 382; **8**, 305
Dancers
Dancers: **3**, 346
Dancing
Dancing: **3**, 346; **4**, 428
Daneau, Lambert
Daneau, Lambert: **3**, 346
Danei, Francesco
Danei, Francesco: **8**, 368
Daniel
Daniel: **1**, 347-351; **9**, 273
apocryphal additions to: **1**, 217-218
Book of: **3**, 347-351, 358
Elector of Mainz: **3**, 351
the Karaite: **6**, 298
of Maratha: **11**, 123
Daniel's Band, Church of
Daniel's Band, Church of: **7**, 391
Danish American Missions, Society for
Danish American Missions, Society for: **3**, 406
Bible Society: **2**, 91; **3**, 406
concordances: **3**, 209
Evangelical Lutheran Church: **7**, 92
hymnody: **2**, 274; **5**, 428; **6**, 339, 340
missions: **7**, 406
mission to the orient: **11**, 236
Society for Foreign Missions: **3**, 406
Society for the Inner Mission: **3**, 405

Danite band
Danite band: **8**, 15
Dann, Christian A.
Dann, Christian A.: **3**, 352; **9**, 174
Dannæus, Lambert
Dannæus, Lambert: **3**, 346
Dannhauer, Johann C.
Dannhauer, Johann C.: **3**, 352; **9**, 54, 168; **11**, 219, 302
Danovius, Ernst J.
Danovius, Ernst J.: **3**, 353; **9**, 395
Dansatores
Dansatores: **3**, 346
Dante, Alighieri
Dante, Alighieri: **3**, 353-356; **5**, 401; **9**, 458
tomb of: **9**, 406
Danz, Johann T. L.
Danz, Johann T. L.: **3**, 356
Danzig Bible
Danzig Bible: **2**, 155
synod of: **9**, 107
Daponte, Cæsarius
Daponte, Cæsarius: **3**, 356
Dar 'a (Dar 'at)
Dar 'a (Dar 'at): **8**, 314
Darby, John N.
Darby, John N.: **3**, 356; **9**, 95
Darbyites
Darbyites: **9**, 95
Dargan, Edwin C.
Dargan, Edwin C.: **3**, 357
Daric
Daric: **7**, 469
Darius, Son of Hystaspes
Darius, Son of Hystaspes: **3**, 353; **7**, 274
the Mede: **3**, 358
Darius II. Nothus
Darius II. Nothus: **7**, 275

Darius III. Codomannus
Darius III. Codomannus: **3**, 358; **7**, 275; **10**, 188
Darlington, James H.
Darlington, James H.: **3**, 358
Dartmouth College, revival in
Dartmouth College, revival in: **10**, 13
Darwin, Charles
Darwin, Charles: **4**, 232
Darwinism and man
Darwinism and man: **1**, 34; **4**, 232
Date of Easter
Date of Easter: **4**, 47; **8**, 157
palm: **4**, 405
Daten, Pieter
Daten, Pieter: **3**, 358
Dathe, Johann A.
Dathe, Johann A.: **3**, 358
Dathenus, Petrus
Dathenus, Petrus: **3**, 358; **4**, 371; **9**, 426, 428
Daub, Karl
Daub, Karl: **3**, 359
Daufari
Daufari: **12**, 178
Daugherty, Jerome
Daugherty, Jerome: **3**, 359
Daughters of the Assumption
Daughters of the Assumption: **5**, 376
of the Cross: **12**, 412
of Divine Love: **12**, 413
of the Good Savior: **12**, 412
of the Good Shepherd: **12**, 412
of the Holy Cross: **12**, 411
of the Holy Family: **4**, 451
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
of Jesus: **12**, 412
of the King: **12**, 476
of Our Lady of Bordeaux: **12**, 411
of Mt. Calvary: **2**, 353; **12**, 411

of Philip: **9**, 277
of the Purification of Mary: **12**, 411
of St. Genevieve: **4**, 451
of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
of Wisdom: **12**, 412
Daut, Johann M.
Daut, Johann M.: **3**, 360
Davenport, Christopher
Davenport, Christopher: **3**, 360
James: **10**, 12
John: **3**, 360
David
David: **3**, 70, 361; **5**, 295; **6**, 51, 52, 132, 342; **7**, 323, 324; **9**, 36, 248, 274, 275, 326, 328, 329, 330; **10**, 125, 212, 449; **11**, 279; **12**, 267
city of: **6**, 132, 134
of Augsburg: **3**, 363
of Dinant: **3**, 363; **8**, 331; **9**, 463; **10**, 261
David, Christian
David, Christian: **12**, 91
Ferencz: **3**, 364
Joriszoon. See *Joris*
Saint: **3**, 363
Davidis, Franciscus
Davidis, Franciscus: **3**, 364; **7**, 291; **10**, 488; **12**, 82
Davidists
Davidists: **6**, 228
Davids, Thomas W. R.
Davids, Thomas W. R.: **3**, 365
Davidson, Andrew B.
Davidson, Andrew B.: **3**, 365
Randall T.: **3**, 365
Samuel: **3**, 366
Davies, Benjamin
Davies, Benjamin: **12**, 550
Howell: **9**, 219
John L.: **3**, 366
Samuel: **3**, 366; **9**, 184
Thomas W.: **3**, 366

Davis, A. J.
Davis, A. J.: **11**, 51
John D.: **3**, 366
Hugh: **9**, 236
Davison, William T.
Davison, William T.: **3**, 367
Dawson, Sir John W.
Dawson, Sir John W.: **3**, 367
William J.: **3**, 367
Day of atonement
Day of atonement: **1**, 356; **4**, 288
Hebrew: **3**, 367
of the Lord: **3**, 368; **4**, 173, 174; **7**, 323; **10**, 321
of pentecost: **10**, 10
Day, Charles O.
Day, Charles O.: **3**, 369
Jeremiah: **3**, 369
Dayanand Saraswati
Dayanand Saraswati: **3**, 369; **5**, 479
De Beaulieu
De Beaulieu: **4**, 22
De Brosses, C.
De Brosses, C.: **4**, 305
De Dieu. See
De Dieu. See *Dieu*
De Groot, Petrus H.
De Groot, Petrus H.: **5**, 314
De hæretico comburendo
De hæretico comburendo: **3**, 391
De Ment, Byron H.
De Ment, Byron H.: **3**, 398
De Puy, William H.
De Puy, William H.: **3**, 407
De Rossi, G. B. See
De Rossi, G. B. See *Rossi*
De transitu Mariæ
De transitu Mariæ: **7**, 221

De tribus impostoribus
De tribus impostoribus: **5**, 464
De Wette. See
De Wette. See *Wette*
DeWitt, John
DeWitt, John: **3**, 418
Deacon
Deacon: **1**, 20; **3**, 78, 369-373; **8**, 261, 266, 353, 354; **9**, 201, 202; **11**, 80
Deaconesses
Deaconesses: **3**, 374-380; **4**, 333; **11**, 437
Dead, disposal of
Dead, disposal of: **2**, 307-309, 480-492; **3**, 113-114; **4**, 346
indulgences for the: **5**, 488
prayer for the: **9**, 157
Sea: **7**, 45; **8**, 313
state of the: **2**, 248, 307; **4**, 173
Dean
Dean: **3**, 380
Death
Death: **3**, 194, 381, 387, 388; **11**, 13-14
Dance of: **3**, 382; **8**, 305
fathers (brothers) of: **8**, 416
penalty: **2**, 405-407
Deborah
Deborah: **3**, 382; **6**, 254
Debra Damo monastery
Debra Damo monastery: **1**, 20
Debts, Hebrew
Debts, Hebrew: **6**, 430; **10**, 136, 137
Decalogue
Decalogue: **3**, 383-385
Decapolis
Decapolis: **3**, 151
Decian persecution
Decian persecution: **9**, 71
Decius, Emperor
Decius, Emperor: **3**, 385; **8**, 468

Decius, Nikolaus
Decius, Nikolaus: **3**, 385
Declaration of Indulgence
Declaration of Indulgence: **3**, 385
Decoration, Mural
Decoration, Mural: **8**, 301, 303
Decorative art
Decorative art: **8**, 301-306, 350, 351
Decree
Decree: **3**, 386
Decretal
Decretal: **2**, 382; **3**, 386
Duo quippe: **8**, 161
Exiit qui seminat: **8**, 163
Gratiani: **2**, 384, 385
Dedan
Dedan: **11**, 249
Dedel, Adrian
Dedel, Adrian: **1**, 54
Dedication, feast of
Dedication, feast of: **4**, 289; **11**, 216
Dedler, Rochus
Dedler, Rochus: **8**, 213
Deed of declaration, Methodist
Deed of declaration, Methodist: **7**, 335
Defenseless Mennonites
Defenseless Mennonites: **7**, 309
Defender of the Faith
Defender of the Faith: **3**, 386
of the Marriage Tie: **3**, 386
Defensores
Defensores: **1**, 57
Defilement and Purification, Ceremonial
Defilement and Purification, Ceremonial: **3**, 386-390
Definitor
Definitor: **3**, 390
Deflorationes
Deflorationes: **9**, 162

Degenfeld, Count Joseph
Degenfeld, Count Joseph: **9**, 438
Degradation
Degradation: **3**, 390; **6**, 269
Dehault, Edmond
Dehault, Edmond: **9**, 243, 244
Deioces
Deioces: **7**, 273
Deisidaimonia
Deisidaimonia: **11**, 168
Deism
Deism: **3**, 161, 391-396, 476; **4**, 135; **5**, 8, 302; **8**, 7-8, 299; **9**, 399, 465; **11**, 315
Deissman, Gustav A.
Deissman, Gustav A.: **3**, 397
Deities, Assyrian
Deities, Assyrian: **1**, 333, 334
Babylonian: **1**, 409-412; **11**, 264-271
Egyptian: **1**, 156; **4**, 90, 91
Indian: **2**, 247, 248; **5**, 290, 291
Palestinian: **2**, 374
Deity of Jesus
Deity of Jesus: **3**, 50, 51; **6**, 154
Del Vio, Thomas
Del Vio, Thomas: **10**, 266
Delany, William
Delany, William: **3**, 397
Delilah
Delilah: **10**, 192
Delimiting bulls
Delimiting bulls: **3**, 210-218; **9**, 81
Delitzsch, Franz
Delitzsch, Franz: **3**, 397
Friedrich: **3**, 398
Della Volpe, Francesco S.
Della Volpe, Francesco S.: **3**, 398
Deluge
Deluge: **8**, 183-185
tablets: **1**, 324; **8**, 185

Demarest, William H. S.
Demarest, William H. S.: **3**, 398
Demarus
Demarus: **10**, 197
Demeter
Demeter: **12**, 9-12
Demetrias, Pelagius' letter to
Demetrias, Pelagius' letter to: **8**, 440
Demetrius I. Soter
Demetrius I. Soter: **5**, 164, 165; **10**, 342
Demetrius II. Nicator
Demetrius II. Nicator: **10**, 185, 342, 343
Demetrius of Alexandria
Demetrius of Alexandria: **6**, 398; **8**, 269; **9**, 355
Phalerius: **2**, 116
Demiurge
Demiurge: **2**, 326; **3**, 300, 301; **7**, 172; **12**, 130, 131, 132
Democritus
Democritus: **4**, 230; **7**, 245; **8**, 329
Demon
Demon: **3**, 399-401
Demoniac
Demoniac: **3**, 401-403
Demonism
Demonism: **3**, 399-401; **4**, 250
Demonology
Demonology: **1**, 159-160, 335, 410; **3**, 195; **4**, 250; **5**, 333
Demotic script
Demotic script: **6**, 5
Dempster, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas: **3**, 403
Demutha
Demutha: **7**, 147
Denarius Sancti Petri
Denarius Sancti Petri: **8**, 498
Denck, Hans. See
Denck, Hans. See *Denk*

Denio, Francis B.
Denio, Francis B.: **3**, 404
Denis, Saint
Denis, Saint: **1**, 8; **3**, 404
Denison, George A.
Denison, George A.: **3**, 404; **11**, 483
Denk (Denck), Hans
Denk (Denck), Hans: **1**, 211; **2**, 146; **3**, 404; **5**, 113; **7**, 300, 301
Denmark
Denmark: **3**, 405, 406
Christianity in: **1**, 191, 192
indulgences in: **1**, 275
Protestants in: **3**, 405
Reformation in: **2**, 296; **11**, 278
Roman Catholics in: **3**, 405
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155
Denney, James
Denney, James: **3**, 406
Dennis, James S.
Dennis, James S.: **3**, 406
Denominational missionary societies
Denominational missionary societies: **5**, 342-343
schools: **3**, 105
Denominationalism
Denominationalism: **12**, 66-78
Dens, Peter
Dens, Peter: **3**, 406
Denton, Richard
Denton, Richard: **9**, 225
Denunciation
Denunciation: **3**, 406
Depfer, Samuel
Depfer, Samuel: **9**, 180
Deposition
Deposition: **3**, 406; **6**, 269
Deprivation
Deprivation: **3**, 390, 406

Deputatus
Deputatus: **3**, 407
Derceto
Derceto: **3**, 342
Dereser, Thaddæus A.
Dereser, Thaddæus A.: **3**, 407; **9**, 181
Dermout, J. J.
Dermout, J. J.: **9**, 180
Dervish
Dervish: **3**, 407
Des Marets, Samuel
Des Marets, Samuel: **3**, 412
Descartes, René
Descartes, René: **3**, 408-410; **4**, 231; **7**, 245, 246; **9**, 458, 464; **11**, 316, 317; **12**, 356
Descent of Christ into Hell
Descent of Christ into Hell: **1**, 59; **3**, 410-412; **7**, 173
Descent of Ishtar
Descent of Ishtar: **11**, 265
of Jacob: **9**, 342
Desentis, Abbé
Desentis, Abbé: **12**, 412
Desert, church of the
Desert, church of the: **3**, 285; **5**, 395-397; **9**, 378
Israel in: **6**, 51
of Paran: **8**, 310
travel: **2**, 366
of the Wandering: **8**, 310
Desiderius
Desiderius: **7**, 19, 488; **8**, 393; **12**, 178
Desiderius, Hippolytus
Desiderius, Hippolytus: **6**, 399
Desire
Desire: **9**, 92
Desservant
Desservant: **3**, 5–6
Désubas
Désubas: **7**, 133

Determinism
Determinism: **2**, 246; **3**, 412; **4**, 284; **11**, 424; **12**, 354-360
Deusdedit, Pope
Deusdedit, Pope: **3**, 412
Archbishop: **3**, 412
Cardinal: **2**, 384; **3**, 413
Deutero-Isaiah
Deutero-Isaiah: **9**, 273
Deuteronomic writer
Deuteronomic writer: **1**, 98
Deuteronomium Rabba
Deuteronomium Rabba: **7**, 368
Deuteronomy
Deuteronomy: **1**, 14; **5**, 268; **6**, 238, 428, 429; **9**, 125, 249
decalogue in: **3**, 384
and tithes: **11**, 453
Deutsch, Samuel M.
Deutsch, Samuel M.: **3**, 413
Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag
Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: **3**, 85
Deutschmann, Johann
Deutschmann, Johann: **3**, 413
Dévay, Mátyás B.
Dévay, Mátyás B.: **3**, 413; **9**, 166, 422
Development, Theological and Historical
Development, Theological and Historical: **3**, 414
Deventer
Deventer: **3**, 173, 174
nunnery at: **2**, 271, 272
Devil
Devil: **3**, 414-417; **11**, 297, 298; **12**, 132
Devin
Devin: **12**, 45
Devolution, Law of
Devolution, Law of: **3**, 417
Devotion
Devotion: **3**, 417
to sacred heart of Jesus: **10**, 146, 147

Dewey, John
Dewey, John: **9**, 152
Dexter, Henry M.
Dexter, Henry M.: **3**, 418
Morton: **3**, 418
Dhamina
Dhamina: **2**, 293
Dhyani-Buddhas
Dhyani-Buddhas: **2**, 294
Di Pietro, Angelo
Di Pietro, Angelo: **3**, 442
Diabolos
Diabolos: **3**, 414
Diaconate
Diaconate: **3**, 370; **8**, 261. See also *Deacon*; *Deaconess*
Diaconicon
Diaconicon: **3**, 418
Diakonos, diakonissa
Diakonos, diakonissa: **3**, 369, 370, 374. See also *Deacon*; *Deaconesses*
Dialogues of Plato
Dialogues of Plato: **10**, 495
Dialogus de Recta in Deum Fide
Dialogus de Recta in Deum Fide: **3**, 418
Diamond
Diamond: **9**, 190
Diana, Antoninus
Diana, Antoninus: **9**, 492
Dianoia
Dianoia: **6**, 178
Diaspora (Jewish)
Diaspora (Jewish): **3**, 419; **5**, 210-215
Lutheran: **9**, 66
Diatessaron
Diatessaron: **1**, 227; **2**, 393, 397; **5**, 152, 153, 209
Diatheke
Diatheke: **3**, 287
Diaz, Juan
Diaz, Juan: **11**, 29, 30

Dibelius, Franz W.
Dibelius, Franz W.: **3**, 419
Dibon
Dibon: **7**, 424
Dice
Dice: **4**, 428
Dick, David
Dick, David: **3**, 420
Thomas: **3**, 419
Dickey, Samuel
Dickey, Samuel: **3**, 419
Dickinson, Jonathan
Dickinson, Jonathan: **3**, 419
Dickson, David
Dickson, David: **3**, 420; **9**, 183
William P.: **3**, 420
Didache
Didache: **1**, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; **2**, 395
Didascalia
Didascalia: **1**, 245; **4**, 46
Diderot, Denis
Diderot, Denis: **3**, 395, 424; **4**, 128, 129
Didon, Henri
Didon, Henri: **3**, 425
Didymus, the Blind, of Alexandria
Didymus, the Blind, of Alexandria: **3**, 425
Didymus, Gabriel
Didymus, Gabriel: **3**, 425
Die kleine Gemeinde
Die kleine Gemeinde: **7**, 309
Dieckhoff, August W.
Dieckhoff, August W.: **3**, 426
Diekamp, Franz
Diekamp, Franz: **3**, 426
Diepenbrock, Melchior von
Diepenbrock, Melchior von: **3**, 427; **9**, 181
Dies iræ
Dies iræ: **11**, 428

Diestel, Ludwig
Diestel, Ludwig: **3**, 427
Diet of Augsburg
Diet of Augsburg: **10**, 184
of Copenhagen: **9**, 423
of Épernay: **9**, 346
of Regensburg: **8**, 206
of Speyer: **9**, 420
of Warsaw: **9**, 107
of Worms: **9**, 420; **12**, 431
Dietary Laws of the Hebrews
Dietary Laws of the Hebrews: **3**, 427-429
Dietenberger, Johannes
Dietenberger, Johannes: **3**, 430
Dieter of Isenburg
Dieter of Isenburg: **9**, 77
Dietl, G. A.
Dietl, G. A.: **9**, 181
Dietmar, Benedictine
Dietmar, Benedictine: **9**, 153
Dietrich, Konrad
Dietrich, Konrad: **9**, 168
of Apolda: **3**, 430
of Nieheim (Niem): **3**, 430
Veit: **3**, 431; **9**, 166
Wolfgang: **10**, 182
Diets
Diets: **7**, 129
Dieu, Ludovicus de
Dieu, Ludovicus de: **3**, 431
Dieulafoy, Marcel
Dieulafoy, Marcel: **10**, 394
Digambaras
Digambaras: **6**, 88
Diggle, John W.
Diggle, John W.: **3**, 431
Dikaiosynē
Dikaiosynē: **6**, 281

Dike, Samuel W.
Dike, Samuel W.: **3**, 432
Diller (Dilherr), Michael
Diller (Dilherr), Michael: **3**, 432
Dillmann, Christian F. A.
Dillmann, Christian F. A.: **2**, 133; **3**, 432
Dilthey, Wilhelm
Dilthey, Wilhelm: **3**, 433
Dimesses
Dimesses: **12**, 411
Dimitri of Rostov
Dimitri of Rostov: **10**, 118
Dimoerites
Dimoerites: **3**, 433
Din
Din: **12**, 531
Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad
Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: **12**, 526
Dinkart
Dinkart: **12**, 526
Dinter, Gustav F.
Dinter, Gustav F.: **3**, 433
Diocesan bishops
Diocesan bishops: **2**, 193
Diocese
Diocese: **2**, 194
Diocletian, Emperor
Diocletian, Emperor: **3**, 250, 433-435; **8**, 467
Diodati, Giovanni
Diodati, Giovanni: **2**, 149; **3**, 435
Diodorus Siculus
Diodorus Siculus: **8**, 73, 74
(of Tarsus): **1**, 202; **3**, 435-436; **12**, 562
Diogenes of Apollonia
Diogenes of Apollonia: **8**, 329; **9**, 306
of Cambria: **2**, 365
Diognetus, Epistle to
Diognetus, Epistle to: **3**, 436

Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries
Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: **12**, 12-13
Dionysian canons
Dionysian canons: **2**, 383
Dionysius, Pope
Dionysius, Pope: **3**, 52, 437
of Alexandria: **3**, 52, 115, 437; **5**, 231; **8**, 274; **9**, 494
the Areopagite: **3**, 404, 438-440; **4**, 118; **5**, 4; **7**, 261, 262; **8**, 66; **9**, 462
bar Salibi: **11**, 240
Dionysius the Carthusian
Dionysius the Carthusian: **3**, 440; **10**, 266
of Corinth: **3**, 441; **9**, 71
Exiguus: **3**, 441; **4**, 162
the Little: **3**, 441
of Milan: **7**, 371
saint: **3**, 404
of Tell Mahre: **11**, 242
Dionysus
Dionysus: **12**, 10-13, 439
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope: **1**, 81
Dioscuri
Dioscuri: **10**, 197
Dioscurus, pope
Dioscurus, pope: **2**, 222
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria: **1**, 125; **4**, 217, 218; **6**, 448; **7**, 474; **11**, 402; **12**, 563, 570
Diospolis, synod of
Diospolis, synod of: **8**, 441
Dippel, Johann K.
Dippel, Johann K.: **3**, 442
Diptychs
Diptychs: **3**, 101; **6**, 473, 474; **10**, 311
Directory, Apostolic Church
Directory, Apostolic Church: **1**, 244
Diriment impediments to marriage
Diriment impediments to marriage: **7**, 200, 202

Disabilities, Roman Catholic
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: **2**, 459, 460
Disability to good
Disability to good: **11**, 223-224
Discalced Carmelites
Discalced Carmelites: **2**, 418; **8**, 71; **10**, 177
Franciscans: **4**, 360
monastics: **1**, 483; **2**, 418; **4**, 360; **8**, 71; **10**, 177
Discharge Bible
Discharge Bible: **2**, 140
Disciple
Disciple: **8**, 259
Disciples of Christ
Disciples of Christ: **2**, 371; **3**, 443
Discipline, ecclesiastical
Discipline, ecclesiastical: **1**, 1, 288; **3**, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406; **4**, 236; **6**, 268-273, 323-329; **8**, 199-202, 446, 447, 478; **9**, 286, 287. See also *Lapsed*; *Libellatici*
of monastics: **1**, 1
Discretion, Year of
Discretion, Year of: **3**, 444
Diseases and the Healing Art, Hebrew
Diseases and the Healing Art, Hebrew: **3**, 445
Disibod, Saint
Disibod, Saint: **3**, 448
Dispensation
Dispensation: **3**, 448
Disputation of Bern
Disputation of Bern: **2**, 61, 323
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei: **2**, 34
Disruption
Disruption: **10**, 299
Disselhoff, Julius A. G.
Disselhoff, Julius A. G.: **3**, 449
Dissent, English
Dissent, English: **3**, 231-233; **4**, 135; **8**, 189, 190
Dissolution of marriage
Dissolution of marriage: **7**, 203, 204

Ditheism
Ditheism: **12**, 134
Dithmar
Dithmar: **11**, 416
Dittrich, Franz
Dittrich, Franz: **3**, 449
Dium
Dium: **8**, 455
Divan
Divan: **7**, 266
Divara
Divara: **8**, 45, 46
Divination
Divination: **3**, 450-452; **7**, 125-127; **11**, 7, 9
Divine immanence
Divine immanence: **5**, 9; **9**, 311; **11**, 101, 398
justice: **12**, 443
Love, Oratory of the: **8**, 248
origin of Bible: **2**, 82
right: **9**, 116
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia: **11**, 386
of the University of Chicago: **11**, 337, 343
Divorce
Divorce: **3**, 452-458; **4**, 275; **7**, 203, 204
Dix, Morgan
Dix, Morgan: **3**, 459
Dixon, Amzi C.
Dixon, Amzi C.: **3**, 459
Richard W.: **3**, 459
Dmowski, J. A.
Dmowski, J. A.: **10**, 98
Doane, William C.
Doane, William C.: **3**, 459
Dobbin, Alexander
Dobbin, Alexander: **9**, 235
Dobneck
Dobneck: **3**, 150

Dobronoky (George)
Dobronoky (George): **8**, 425
Dobschuetz, Ernst A. A. O. A. von
Dobschuetz, Ernst A. A. O. A. von: **3**, 459
Docetism
Docetism: **3**, 50, 52, 460; **7**, 173, 474; **8**, 146; **12**, 560
Manichean: **7**, 158
Doctor
Doctor: **3**, 460
admirabilis: **1**, 416; **3**, 460
angelicus: **3**, 460; **11**, 423
beatus et fundatissimus: **1**, 58; **3**, 460
cherubicus: **3**, 460; **11**, 423
christianissimus: **3**, 460; **4**, 476
christianus: **3**, 460
communis: **3**, 460; **11**, 423
doctorum: **3**, 460
ecstaticus: **10**, 127
evangelicus: **3**, 460; **12**, 464
illuminatus: **3**, 460; **7**, 67
illuminatus et sublimis: **3**, 460
invincibilis et singularis: **3**, 460; **8**, 215
irrefragabilis: **1**, 120; **3**, 460
marianus: **3**, 460
mellifluus: **3**, 460
mirabilis: **1**, 416
planus et utilis: **3**, 460
profundus: **2**, 246
resolutissimus: **3**, 460; **4**, 35
scholasticus: **3**, 460
seraphicus: **2**, 221; **3**, 460
subtilis: **3**, 460; **4**, 27
universalis: **1**, 109; **3**, 460
Doctor's degree
Doctor's degree: **12**, 99, 100
Doctrina Addæi
Doctrina Addæi: **1**, 11; **6**, 171

Doctrinaires
Doctrinaires: **3**, 41
Doctrine of God
Doctrine of God: **9**, 331, 362
History of: **3**, 460-463
liturgy and: **6**, 498, 499
Roman Catholic: **10**, 70
Presbyterian: **9**, 239-241
Doctrines, histories of
Doctrines, histories of: **3**, 99
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch: **5**, 262
Dodanim
Dodanim: **3**, 463
Doddridge, Philip
Doddridge, Philip: **3**, 464; **9**, 184; **11**, 79
Dodge, D. L.
Dodge, D. L.: **8**, 426
Dods, Marcus
Dods, Marcus: **3**, 464; **9**, 211
Dodwell, Henry
Dodwell, Henry: **1**, 185; **3**, 394, 464
Doederlein, Christian A.
Doederlein, Christian A.: **3**, 464
Johann A.: **3**, 464
Johann C.: **3**, 465
Doedes, Jacobus I.
Doedes, Jacobus I.: **3**, 465
Doeg
Doeg: **3**, 466
Doellinger, Johann J. I. von
Doellinger, Johann J. I. von: **3**, 466; **8**, 230; **12**, 151, 571
Doerholt, Bernhard
Doerholt, Bernhard: **3**, 468
Doering, K. A.
Doering, K. A.: **12**, 479
Matthias: **12**, 376

Doerries, Bernhard
Doerries, Bernhard: **9**, 179
Dog, Zoroastrian
Dog, Zoroastrian: **12**, 533
Doggett, Laurence L.
Doggett, Laurence L.: **3**, 468
Dogma
Dogma: **3**, 469-478
and ethics: **4**, 186
history of: **2**, 7
and the Reformation: **3**, 472
Dogmatic conception of the world
Dogmatic conception of the world: **12**, 430
Dogmatics
Dogmatics: **3**, 469-478; **4**, 369, 411-413
See also *Dogma*
Alexandrian: **1**, 124
Antiochian: **1**, 201-202
Dogmatics, exegesis and
Dogmatics, exegesis and: **4**, 238
on faith: **4**, 269
Dogs
Dogs: **3**, 478
Dok
Dok: **6**, 251
Dolcino
Dolcino: **1**, 244; **3**, 478
Dole, Charles F.
Dole, Charles F.: **3**, 479
Dolmens
Dolmens: **7**, 293, 424
Domenico Fontana
Domenico Fontana: **10**, 447
Domicellus
Domicellus: **3**, 479
Dominic, Saint
Dominic, Saint: **3**, 479-482; **7**, 128; **9**, 200

Dominical Letter
Dominical Letter: **3**, 482
Dominicale
Dominicale: **3**, 482
Dominican Order
Dominican Order: **3**, 135, 479-482; **6**, 144; **10**, 217, 262
Dominis, Marco A. de
Dominis, Marco A. de: **3**, 483
Domitian, Emperor
Domitian, Emperor: **3**, 484; **8**, 467
Domitilla, Flavia
Domitilla, Flavia: **3**, 484
Domnus
Domnus: **3**, 491; **4**, 217
Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jerusalem
Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jerusalem: **11**, 311
Donaldson, Sir James
Donaldson, Sir James: **3**, 484
Donatello
Donatello: **10**, 313
Donation of Charlemagne
Donation of Charlemagne: **1**, 50-51; **3**, 14; **8**, 334
of Constantine: **3**, 14, 484-486
of Pepin: **3**, 14; **8**, 333
Donatism
Donatism: **1**, 370; **2**, 427, 428; **3**, 81, 181, 434, 486-489; **5**, 236; **7**, 218; **8**, 192, 244, 245; **11**, 437
Donatus the Great
Donatus the Great: **3**, 487, 488
Vesontiensis: **3**, 489
Donne, John
Donne, John: **3**, 489; **9**, 183
Donnelan, Anne
Donnelan, Anne: **3**, 490
Donnell, Robert
Donnell, Robert: **3**, 490
Donnellan (Donnelan) Lectures
Donnellan (Donnelan) Lectures: **3**, 490

Donoso Cortés, J. F. M. M. de la
Donoso Cortés, J. F. M. M. de la: **3**, 491
Donus (Domnus)
Donus (Domnus): **3**, 491; **4**, 217
Doolittle, Thomas
Doolittle, Thomas: **3**, 491
Doorkeeper
Doorkeeper: **8**, 283
Doppers
Doppers: **9**, 433
Dor
Dor: **8**, 312; **9**, 36, 37; **10**, 187
Dora, Sister
Dora, Sister: **8**, 392
Dorchester, Daniel
Dorchester, Daniel: **3**, 491
Doremus, Caroline
Doremus, Caroline: **12**, 419
Sarah P. (Haines): **3**, 492
Dorfmann, Johann
Dorfmann, Johann: **6**, 372
Dorner, August J.
Dorner, August J.: **3**, 492
Isaak A.: **1**, 211; **3**, 492; **6**, 278; **12**, 21
Dorothea the Recluse
Dorothea the Recluse: **3**, 494
Saint: **3**, 493
Dorotheus of Antioch
Dorotheus of Antioch: **1**, 201; **4**, 209
of Thessalonica: **7**, 478
Dort, Synod of
Dort, Synod of: **3**, 494; **4**, 159; **9**, 427, 482
Doshisha university
Doshisha university: **6**, 108; **8**, 98
Dositheos of Jerusalem
Dositheos of Jerusalem: **3**, 495; **6**, 139; **8**, 98
Dositheus, the Samaritan
Dositheus, the Samaritan: **3**, 495

Dosker, Henry E.
Dosker, Henry E.: **3**, 495
Dothan
Dothan: **8**, 311
Douai
Douai: **3**, 496
Bible: **2**, 138
Douane, E. T.
Douane, E. T.: **11**, 16
Douchobors. See
Douchobors. See *Dukhobors*
Douen, Emmanuel O.
Douen, Emmanuel O.: **3**, 496
Doughty, Francis
Doughty, Francis: **9**, 225
Douglas, George C. M.
Douglas, George C. M.: **3**, 496
Doumergue, Emile
Doumergue, Emile: **3**, 496
Dove, in art
Dove, in art: **11**, 208
Doves
Doves: **3**, 496
Dow, Lorenzo
Dow, Lorenzo: **2**, 374; **3**, 497; **7**, 338
Neal: **3**, 497
Dowden, John
Dowden, John: **3**, 497
Dowie, John A.
Dowie, John A.: **3**, 40, 498
Dowling, John
Dowling, John: **3**, 498
Doxology
Doxology: **6**, 501
Doxopatrius
Doxopatrius: **8**, 175
Doyle, A. M.
Doyle, A. M.: **7**, 313

Doyle, Bishop
Doyle, Bishop: **9**, 184
D'Oyly, George
D'Oyly, George: **3**, 498
and Mant's Bible: **2**, 161
Drabik, Mikulj
Drabik, Mikulj: **3**, 498
Drach, Johann
Drach, Johann: **3**, 499
Drachma
Drachma: **7**, 469
Drachman, Bernard
Drachman, Bernard: **3**, 499
Draconites, Johannes
Draconites, Johannes: **3**, 499
Dracontia
Dracontia: **10**, 367
Dracontius, Blossin A.
Dracontius, Blossin A.: **3**, 500
Draendorf, Johannes
Draendorf, Johannes: **3**, 500
Draeseke, Johann H. B.
Draeseke, Johann H. B.: **4**, 1; **9**, 175
Dragon
Dragon: **4**, 1; **10**, 363, 367
Dragon myth
Dragon myth: **1**, 196
Dragonnades
Dragonnades: **5**, 398; **8**, 82, 178; **10**, 183
Dragon's well
Dragon's well: **6**, 131
Drake Theological Seminary
Drake Theological Seminary: **11**, 355
Drama, Canticles as
Drama, Canticles as: **11**, 2
Dramas, religious
Dramas, religious: **4**, 326; **8**, 213; **9**, 475-478

Drane, Augusta T.
Drane, Augusta T.: **4**, 2
Draper, J. W.
Draper, J. W.: **9**, 141
Dravidians
Dravidians: **5**, 473
Dreams
Dreams: **4**, 2
Drelincourt, Charles
Drelincourt, Charles: **4**, 3
Dress, Hebrew
Dress, Hebrew: **4**, 3
Drew Theological Seminary
Drew Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 366
Drews, Paul G.
Drews, Paul G.: **4**, 6
Drexel, Katherine
Drexel, Katherine: **11**, 336
Drey, Johann S. von
Drey, Johann S. von: **4**, 6
Driessche, Jan van den
Driessche, Jan van den: **4**, 14
Driscoll, James F.
Driscoll, James F.: **4**, 6
Driver, Samuel R.
Driver, Samuel R.: **4**, 6
Drobisch, Wilhelm
Drobisch, Wilhelm: **9**, 469
Droste-Vischering
Droste-Vischering: **3**, 163; **4**, 6-9, 467
Droz, François X. J.
Droz, François X. J.: **4**, 9
Drozdov, V. M.
Drozdov, V. M.: **9**, 20
Druid
Druid: **4**, 9
Drujes
Drujes: **12**, 531

Drummond, Henry
Drummond, Henry: **4**, 10
Henry (Irvingite): **2**, 457; **4**, 10; **6**, 33; **9**, 211
James: **4**, 11
Drunkenness
Drunkenness: **11**, 468
Drury, Augustus W.
Drury, Augustus W.: **4**, 11
John B.: **4**, 11
Marion R.: **4**, 11
Druses
Druses: **4**, 11; **11**, 232
Drusilla
Drusilla: **4**, 294; **5**, 249
Drusius, Johannes
Drusius, Johannes: **2**, 136; **4**, 14
Druthmar, Christian
Druthmar, Christian: **4**, 14
Drvaspa
Drvaspa: **12**, 531
Dry mass
Dry mass: **7**, 241
measure: **12**, 289
Dryander, Ernst
Dryander, Ernst: **4**, 15; **9**, 178
Drysdale, Alexander H.
Drysdale, Alexander H.: **4**, 15
Du Bartas, G. de Salluste
Du Bartas, G. de Salluste: **4**, 15
Du Bois, William E. B.
Du Bois, William E. B.: **4**, 16
Du Bose, William P.
Du Bose, William P.: **4**, 16
Du Cange, C. du Fresne
Du Cange, C. du Fresne: **4**, 17
Du Guet, Jacques J.
Du Guet, Jacques J.: **4**, 20

Du Halde, Jean B.
Du Halde, Jean B.: **4**, 20
Du Moulin, Charles
Du Moulin, Charles: **4**, 22
Pierre: **4**, 22
Du Perron, Jacques D.
Du Perron, Jacques D.: **4**, 31
Du Pin, Louis E.
Du Pin, Louis E.: **4**, 32
Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe
Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe: **4**, 32-34; **10**, 213
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean: **4**, 40; **6**, 96; **9**, 135
Dualism
Dualism: **1**, 209, 284; **2**, 1, 284, 327; **3**, 195, 409; **4**, 15, 499; **5**, 92, 475; **7**, 155, 245; **8**, 144, 329; **9**, 461; **10**, 258; **12**, 134
Dualistic materialism
Dualistic materialism: **7**, 245
Dubbink, Gerrit H.
Dubbink, Gerrit H.: **4**, 16
Dubbs, Joseph H.
Dubbs, Joseph H.: **4**, 16
Dubosc, Pierre T.
Dubosc, Pierre T.: **4**, 16
Dubourg, Anne
Dubourg, Anne: **4**, 16
Duc, Fronton le
Duc, Fronton le: **4**, 402
Ducæus. See
Ducæus. See *Fronton du Duc*
Ducatus Romanus
Ducatus Romanus: **8**, 333
Ducey, Thomas J.
Ducey, Thomas J.: **4**, 17
Duchesne, Louis M. O.
Duchesne, Louis M. O.: **4**, 17
Duck River Association of Baptists
Duck River Association of Baptists: **7**, 391

Dudics, Andreas
Dudics, Andreas: **4**, 18
Dudith (Dudich), Andreas
Dudith (Dudich), Andreas: **4**, 18
Dudley, Thomas W.
Dudley, Thomas W.: **4**, 18
Duel
Duel: **8**, 426; **12**, 234, 235
Duerer, Albrecht
Duerer, Albrecht: **2**, 166; **8**, 304
Duesterdieck, Friedrich H. C.
Duesterdieck, Friedrich H. C.: **4**, 18
Dueza, Jacques
Dueza, Jacques: **6**, 201
Duff, Alexander
Duff, Alexander: **4**, 18
Archibald: **4**, 19
Duffield, George
Duffield, George: **4**, 19
Samuel A. W.: **4**, 19
Dughdhova
Dughdhova: **12**, 527
Duhm, Bernard L.
Duhm, Bernard L.: **4**, 20
Duifhuis, Huibert
Duifhuis, Huibert: **12**, 123
Dukhobors
Dukhobors: **4**, 20; **10**, 123
Dulcimer
Dulcimer: **10**, 149
Dulcino, Dulcinists. See
Dulcino, Dulcinists. See *Dolcino*
Dulia
Dulia: **4**, 21; **7**, 221; **10**, 176; **12**, 439, 440
Dulles, Joseph H.
Dulles, Joseph H.: **4**, 22
Dulon, Rodolf
Dulon, Rodolf: **7**, 142

Dumah
Dumah: **6**, 247
Dunant, Henry
Dunant, Henry: **9**, 410; **12**, 265
Duncan, John
Duncan, John: **4**, 23
William: **7**, 410
Dungal
Dungal: **4**, 23
Dungi
Dungi: **1**, 406
Dunin, Martin von
Dunin, Martin von: **4**, 23
Dunkers (Dunkards)
Dunkers (Dunkards): **4**, 24-27
Dunn, Ransom
Dunn, Ransom: **4**, 27; **11**, 349
Dunne, Edward J.
Dunne, Edward J.: **4**, 27
Dunning, Albert E.
Dunning, Albert E.: **4**, 27
Duns Scotus
Duns Scotus: **4**, 27-30; **5**, 456; **9**, 195; **10**, 209, 263, 264; **11**, 496-499; **12**, 356
Dunstan, Saint
Dunstan, Saint: **4**, 30, 131
Dunster, Henry
Dunster, Henry: **1**, 469; **4**, 31
Dupanloup, Félix A. P.
Dupanloup, Félix A. P.: **4**, 31
Duperron, Anquetil
Duperron, Anquetil: **12**, 524
Dur-Sharrukin
Dur-Sharrukin: **1**, 326
Duran of Huesca
Duran of Huesca: **12**, 242
Durand of Osca
Durand of Osca: **8**, 422
of Saint Pourçain: **4**, 34-36; **10**, 265

of Troarn: **4**, 36
Durandus, Gulielmus
Durandus, Gulielmus: **4**, 37; **11**, 206
Durbin, John P.
Durbin, John P.: **4**, 37; **9**, 187
Durham
Durham: **4**, 37
Durie (Dury), John
Durie (Dury), John: **4**, 37; **5**, 410
Duryea, Joseph T.
Duryea, Joseph T.: **4**, 38
Dusara
Dusara: **8**, 75
Dutch Bible versions
Dutch Bible versions: **2**, 136
concordances: **3**, 209
East lndies: **7**, 399, 405
Guiana: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
New Guinea, missions in: **11**, 17
Reformed Church: **9**, 426-435
in Cape Colony: **9**, 432
of Natal: **9**, 433
in the Orange Free State: **9**, 433
Sunday Laws: **11**, 149
Duties, conflict of
Duties, conflict of: **3**, 224
Dutoit, Jean P.
Dutoit, Jean P.: **4**, 39
Duty
Duty: **1**, 42; **4**, 39; **10**, 245; **12**, 122
Dvaita
Dvaita: **5**, 475
Dvin
Dvin: **12**, 45
Dwight, Henry O.
Dwight, Henry O.: **4**, 40
Timothy: **4**, 41; **9**, 184; **10**, 13; **11**, 342

Dwin
Dwin: **12**, 45
Dykes, James O.
Dykes, James O.: **4**, 41
Dynamistic monarchianism
Dynamistic monarchianism: **7**, 456
Dyophysitism
Dyophysitism: **8**, 124
Dyothelitism
Dyothelitism: **7**, 261

E

E, desert narrative of
E, desert narrative of: **12**, 262
Ea
Ea: **1**, 399, 410; **3**, 297; **7**, 151, 160; **8**, 184; **9**, 122
Eachard, John
Eachard, John: **4**, 41
Eadbert
Eadbert: **1**, 180
Eadfrid
Eadfrid: **4**, 42
Eadfrith
Eadfrith: **4**, 42
Eadie, John
Eadie, John: **4**, 42
Eadmer
Eadmer: **4**, 42
Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury
Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: **4**, 77
saint, the martyr: **4**, 77
saint, the confessor: **4**, 77
Eadwine
Eadwine: **4**, 83
Ealdhelm, saint. See
Ealdhelm, saint. See *Aldhelm*
Ealhwine. See
Ealhwine. See *Alcuin*
Eannatum
Eannatum: **1**, 405
Early Christian hymnody
Early Christian hymnody: **5**, 425; **8**, 497
Christian poetry: **1**, 36, 257, 375, 388; **2**, 65, 66, 331, 332; **3**, 171, 330; **4**, 345; **5**, 284, 285, 385; **6**, 288; **8**, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; **9**, 262, 282, 313, 377; **10**, 89-90, 333, 402-403; **11**, 4-5; **12**, 180, 238
Church and slavery: **10**, 451
Earrings
Earrings: **4**, 5

Ears to Ear Bible
Ears to Ear Bible: **2**, 140
Earth, ordeal by
Earth, ordeal by: **8**, 250
Earthquake zones in Palestine
Earthquake zones in Palestine: **8**, 315
East Goths
East Goths: **10**, 402
Easter
Easter: **2**, 344, 472, 475; **3**, 441; **4**, 43, 282; **8**, 157; **11**, 405; **12**, 177
chronicle: **3**, 71
Easter, Communion
Easter, Communion: **4**, 47
cycle: **4**, 47; **8**, 157
Eastern Church
Eastern Church: **4**, 48-54. See also *Greek Church*
on heretic baptism: **5**, 236
hymnody of: **5**, 425
in Japan: **6**, 106
paramenta in: **8**, 351
polity of: **9**, 113, 114
sacraments of: **10**, 141
Eastern creeds
Eastern creeds: **1**, 242
ecclesiastical law: **12**, 521
mysticism: **8**, 69, 70
Eastman, D. W.
Eastman, D. W.: **9**, 238
Eaton, Arthur W. H.
Eaton, Arthur W. H.: **4**, 55
John: **1**, 198; **8**, 102
Sam: **1**, 461
Ebal
Ebal: **8**, 311
Ebbo
Ebbo: **4**, 58
Ebed Jesu
Ebed Jesu: **4**, 55; **11**, 240

Ebedishu, Mar
Ebedishu, Mar: **8**, 76
Ebel, Johann W.
Ebel, Johann W.: **4**, 55; **10**, 257, 258
Ebelholt abbey
Ebelholt abbey: **1**, 18
Eben-ezer
Eben-ezer: **10**, 193
Eber
Eber: **11**, 247
Eber, Paul
Eber, Paul: **4**, 55
Eberhard of Béthune
Eberhard of Béthune: **4**, 56
Eberlin, Johann
Eberlin, Johann: **4**, 56
Ebermann, Voit
Ebermann, Voit: **11**, 218
Ebersdorf Bible
Ebersdorf Bible: **2**, 157
Ebionism
Ebionism: **3**, 50; **10**, 283
Ebionites
Ebionites: **1**, 203; **4**, 57; **12**, 208, 560
gospel of the: **1**, 227; **12**, 208
Ebner, Christina
Ebner, Christina: **4**, 58; **11**, 276
Margareta: **4**, 58; **5**, 229
Ebo
Ebo: **1**, 190; **4**, 58; **5**, 289; **9**, 346; **10**, 362
Ebrard of Béthune
Ebrard of Béthune: **4**, 56
Ebrard, Johann H. A.
Ebrard, Johann H. A.: **4**, 58-60
Ecbatana
Ecbatana: **7**, 273
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Ecchellensis, Abraham: **1**, 16; **7**, 188

Ecclesia
Ecclesia: **1**, 264; **3**, 77, 229; **8**, 260
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiastes: **4**, 60; **12**, 386
Ecclesiastical architecture
Ecclesiastical architecture: **1**, 264-271
archives: **1**, 273-275; **3**, 101-103
authority: **1**, 383; **6**, 268-273
discipline. See *Discipline*
fief: **4**, 310
glosses: **4**, 494-496
history: **3**, 97
law: **2**, 51; **3**, 105-112; **6**, 268-273; **8**, 267
law, eastern: **12**, 521
obedience: **8**, 212
polity: **3**, 237-238, 246-248; **4**, 51, 62; **7**, 81, 335, 336, 345; **9**, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241; **10**, 71, 300; **11**, 436; **12**, 73, 93, 95
property: **8**, 23, 333; **9**, 268-271, 474; **10**, 327-331; **11**, 55
provinces: **8**, 267
reservation: **9**, 492
statistics: **11**, 70
taxation: **11**, 280, 281
tithes: **11**, 454-456
union in Germany: **12**, 79-81
Ecclesiasticus
Ecclesiasticus: **1**, 223-224; **2**, 391; **9**, 307
Ecclesiology
Ecclesiology: **4**, 62-64. See also *Church*
Ech, Leonhard von
Ech, Leonhard von: **10**, 226
Echter, Julius
Echter, Julius: **6**, 265
Echternach Evangelary
Echternach Evangelary: **8**, 302
Eck, Johann
Eck, Johann: **2**, 414; **3**, 151; **4**, 64-66; **7**, 70, 71; **9**, 167, 421; **10**, 184; **12**, 432
Leander von: **8**, 433
S. T.: **1**, 104

Eckart, H. M.
Eckart, H. M.: **11**, 221
Eckbert of Schönau
Eckbert of Schönau: **9**, 162
Eckermann, J. C. R.
Eckermann, J. C. R.: **9**, 397
Eckhart
Eckhart: **4**, 67-71; **5**, 5; **8**, 70, 166, 331; **9**, 463, 464; **10**, 127; **11**, 172, 275, 276
the Younger: **8**, 70
Eclecticism
Eclecticism: **4**, 71; **9**, 463
Eclipses
Eclipses: **1**, 327, 404; **6**, 36; **11**, 137
Economics
Economics: **4**, 142
Ecstasy
Ecstasy: **3**, 407, 408; **4**, 71; **6**, 13; **7**, 486; **9**, 271; **10**, 4; **11**, 36, 412, 413; **12**, 351-352, 426, 527
in revivals: **10**, 13
Ectene
Ectene: **4**, 72; **6**, 494, 495
Ecuador
Ecuador: **4**, 72
Ecumenical Christology
Ecumenical Christology: **3**, 54
councils: **3**, 280
Eddy, Mary B. G.
Eddy, Mary B. G.: **4**, 73; **9**, 354; **10**, 288, 292; **12**, 550
idealism of: **10**, 291
Eddy, Richard
Eddy, Richard: **4**, 73
Edelmann, Johann C.
Edelmann, Johann C.: **4**, 73
Eden
Eden: **4**, 74; **8**, 348, 349
Eden, George R.
Eden, George R.: **4**, 75

Edersheim, Alfred
Edersheim, Alfred: **4**, 75
Edesius
Edesius: **1**, 19
Edessa
Edessa: **1**, 256, 483; **4**, 76; **8**, 470; **11**, 142, 238
Edfrid
Edfrid: **4**, 42
Edgar, king
Edgar, king: **4**, 31; **11**, 438
'Edhah
'Edhah: **3**, 77, 229
Edict of Milan
Edict of Milan: **3**, 250, 251, 434; **6**, 477; **7**, 371; **8**, 333
of Nantes: **4**, 34; **8**, 81, 82; **9**, 291, 422; **10**, 28, 63
of Nantes, revocation of: **9**, 422
of Nîmes: **8**, 177-179; **10**, 28
of Theodosius: **11**, 326
of toleration: **9**, 422
Edicts of pacification
Edicts of pacification: **8**, 298
Edification
Edification: **4**, 76
Edkins, Joseph
Edkins, Joseph: **3**, 34
Edmer
Edmer: **4**, 42
Edmund, king
Edmund, king: **4**, 30
Saint, of Canterbury: **4**, 77
Saint, the Martyr: **4**, 77
Edmunds law
Edmunds law: **8**, 17
Edom
Edom: **4**, 78; **5**, 107, 165; **6**, 182, 227
Edomites
Edomites: **1**, 149; **4**, 78

Edrei
Edrei: **1**, 498; **8**, 314, 455
Edsall, Samuel C.
Edsall, Samuel C.: **4**, 79
Education
Education: **1**, 1, 97; **3**, 14, 103-105, 236; **4**, 77; **9**, 232
Association, Religious: **9**, 479, 480
in Argentina: **1**, 278
in Austria: **1**, 379, 382
Baptist: **1**, 473
in Brazil: **2**, 255
in Canada: **2**, 378
in Chile: **3**, 28
in China: **3**, 35, 36
in Colombia: **3**, 163
in Denmark: **3**, 405
Friends': **4**, 396
Education, in Germany
Education, in Germany: **4**, 471; **7**, 267; **12**, 190
Hebrew: **4**, 276; **5**, 322; **11**, 151, 152
in Holland: **5**, 320
in India: **4**, 18, 19
in Italy: **6**, 66, 67
in Japan: **6**, 107, 109
Methodist: **7**, 336
in Mexico: **7**, 359
Mohammedan: **8**, 30
negro: **8**, 100-103
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Paraguay: **8**, 349
in Persia: **8**, 472
in Peru: **8**, 475
in Portugal: **9**, 138, 139
primary: **8**, 476
primitive: **12**, 4, 7
and the Reformation: **11**, 334
religious: **2**, 440-451; **10**, 83-85; **11**, 151-164; **12**, 190, 475–489
in Spain: **11**, 28

in Sweden: **11**, 182
in Turkey: **12**, 40
in Uruguay: **12**, 113
theological, in Austria: **1**, 379, 382
in France: **11**, 5-6
in Holland: **5**, 320, 321, 322
in Spain: **11**, 25
in the United States: **11**, 343-394; **12**, 89
Educational institutions, Baptist
Educational institutions, Baptist: **1**, 473-474, 478
work in Palestine: **12**, 518
Edward I., of England
Edward I., of England: **2**, 224, 225; **5**, 65; **6**, 178; **12**, 455
Edward III.
Edward III.: **9**, 150
Edward VI.
Edward VI.: **3**, 177-178, 295; **4**, 133; **9**, 423
Edward, Saint, the Confessor
Edward, Saint, the Confessor: **4**, 79
Edwards, Alfred G.
Edwards, Alfred G.: **4**, 80
Bela B.: **4**, 80
John: **4**, 80
Jonathan, the Elder: **3**, 477; **4**, 80-82; **5**, 8, 442; **8**, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; **9**, 184, 401; **10**, 11, 12, 210; **11**, 341; **12**, 360
Jonathan, the Younger: **4**, 82; **8**, 134; **9**, 184; **11**, 341
Justin: **4**, 83
Lewis: **9**, 219
Sarah P.: **12**, 418
Edwin (of Northumbria)
Edwin (of Northumbria): **1**, 180; **4**, 83; **8**, 421
the Saxon: **1**, 179
Edzard, Ezra
Edzard, Ezra: **6**, 178
Eells, Myron
Eells, Myron: **4**, 83
Egard, Paul
Egard, Paul: **9**, 168

Egbert, Saint
Egbert, Saint: **4**, 83
of York: **4**, 84
Egede, Hans
Egede, Hans: **4**, 84; **7**, 406
'Egel
'Egel: **2**, 346
Eger, Heinrich
Eger, Heinrich: **5**, 227
Egeria
Egeria: **5**, 333, 334
Egfrid, king
Egfrid, king: **12**, 352
Eggenstorfer, Michael
Eggenstorfer, Michael: **10**, 47
Egidio, Juan
Egidio, Juan: **11**, 30
Egila
Egila: **7**, 370
Eginhard
Eginhard: **4**, 98
Egippius
Egippius: **4**, 204
Egli, Emil
Egli, Emil: **4**, 85
Eglinus, Raphael
Eglinus, Raphael: 4, 85
Eglinus von Goetzen
Eglinus von Goetzen: **4**, 85
Église catholique-française
Église catholique-française: **3**, 22
Eglon
Eglon: **6**, 247
Ego, absolute
Ego, absolute: **9**, 469
of the Psalms: **9**, 327, 328
Egoism
Egoism: **10**, 344

Egward
Egward: **7**, 59
Egypt
Egypt: **1**, 67; **4**, 86-95
and Assyria: **1**, 328, 330, 331
and Babylonia: **1**, 407, 408
burial in: **2**, 485
christology in: **1**, 278
deities of: **1**, 156
Exploration Fund: **4**, 95
Hebrews in: **6**, 50, 55, 232
and Palestine: **1**, 147-149; **2**, 375
plagues of: **8**, 25-26
Presbyterians in: **9**, 239
religion of: **1**, 156; **4**, 90, 91
Roman Catholic missions in: **7**, 397
serpent in: **10**, 365, 367
star-worship in: **11**, 69
sun-worship in: **11**, 140-141
Egyptian art, serpent in
Egyptian art, serpent in: **10**, 368
Coptic Bible versions: **2**, 132
cosmogony: **3**, 299
cubit: **12**, 288
inscriptions: **6**, 5
magic: **7**, 125
monasticism: **7**, 462, 463; **8**, 297
Research Account: **4**, 95
Ehrenfeuchter, Friedrich A. E.
Ehrenfeuchter, Friedrich A. E.: **4**, 96; **9**, 147
Ehud
Ehud: **6**, 253, 255
Eichhorn, Johann A. F.
Eichhorn, Johann A. F.: **4**, 96
Johann G.: **4**, 97; **9**, 395; **10**, 350
Karl F.: **2**, 180; **4**, 97
Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in
Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: **3**, 351

Eichstaett, Bishopric of
Eichstaett, Bishopric of: **4**, 98
Eidelbald
Eidelbald: **11**, 148
Eielsen, Elling
Eielsen, Elling: **7**, 91
Eight
Eight: **8**, 205
Eikōn Basilikē, authorship of
Eikōn Basilikē, authorship of: **4**, 435
Einhard
Einhard: **4**, 98
Einsiedeln
Einsiedeln: **4**, 98
Eiremenon, hapax
Eiremenon, hapax: **5**, 144
Eisenach Conference
Eisenach Conference: **3**, 85; **4**, 99; **11**, 298
Eisengrein, Martin
Eisengrein, Martin: **9**, 167
Eisenmenger, Johann
Eisenmenger, Johann: **6**, 45
Johann A.: **4**, 100
Ekkehard of Aura
Ekkehard of Aura: **4**, 101
of Saint Gall: **10**, 171
Ekklesia
Ekklesia: **3**, 78, 229. See also *Ecclesia* and *Church*
Ekron
Ekron: **6**, 251; **9**, 36, 37
El
El: **4**, 115
el-Belka
el-Belka: **8**, 454
El-Bukâ'a a
El-Bukâ'a a: **3**, 152
Elagabalus, Emperor
Elagabalus, Emperor: **1**, 121; **4**, 101; **10**, 367

Elagabalus, god
Elagabalus, god: **11**, 142
Elah
Elah: **4**, 102
Elam
Elam: **1**, 332, 404, 405, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135; **11**, 250
Elamites
Elamites: **1**, 331, 404. Also see *Elam*
Elath
Elath: **1**, 149; **4**, 102; **8**, 74, 89
Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of
Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: **6**, 369
Eldad and Modad, book of
Eldad and Modad, book of: **9**, 340
Elders
Elders: **3**, 79, 232; **8**, 262, 263. See also *Presbyterate*
in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*
Elders, in Israel
Elders, in Israel: **4**, 103
Eldridge, P. X.
Eldridge, P. X.: **9**, 435
Elealeh
Elealeh: **7**, 424
Eleasar
Eleasar: **9**, 248
Eleatic school
Eleatic school: **8**, 329
Elect, election
Elect, election: **2**, 350, 362, 363; **10**, 244. See, in general, *Predestination*
Election, decree of
Election, decree of: **1**, 360
doctrine of: **12**, 543
episcopal: **2**, 192
of the pope: **9**, 129
Eleemon, Johannes
Eleemon, Johannes: **6**, 196; **10**, 479
Elements, eucharistic
Elements, eucharistic: **4**, 198

Elephantiasis Grecorum
Elephantiasis Grecorum: **6**, 460
Elephantine, temple of
Elephantine, temple of: **11**, 296
Eleusinia
Eleusinia: **12**, 8-14
Eleusinian mysteries
Eleusinian mysteries: **12**, 438
Eleutheropolis
Eleutheropolis: **6**, 249
Eleutherus, Pope
Eleutherus, Pope: **4**, 104
Elfleda
Elfleda: **12**, 416
Eli
Eli: **4**, 104; **6**, 254; **9**, 248; **10**, 193
Eliæ, Paulus
Eliæ, Paulus: **4**, 105
Eliakim
Eliakim: **10**, 387, 388
Elias of Cortona
Elias of Cortona: **1**, 193; **4**, 357, 358
of Jerusalem: **7**, 477
Levita: **4**, 105
Miniatis: **4**, 106
in Messianism: **7**, 328
Elias, John
Elias, John: **9**, 219
Eligius, Saint
Eligius, Saint: **4**, 106; **9**, 162
Elihu
Elihu: **6**, 188, 189
Elijah
Elijah: **1**, 96; **4**, 107, 108, 109; **9**, 273
Apocalypse of: **9**, 339
Elijah Bashyazi
Elijah Bashyazi: **6**, 299
ben Asher ha-Levi: **4**, 105

the second. See *John the Baptist*
Elim
Elim: **12**, 263
Eliot, George
Eliot, George: **9**, 458
John: **4**, 108; **5**, 481; **7**, 405; **8**, 104
Elipandus
Elipandus: **1**, 48-49
Elisha
Elisha: **4**, 107, 109-110; **9**, 273; **11**, 248
Elizabeth, Queen of England
Elizabeth, Queen of England: **3**, 178; **4**, 133, 295, 296; **9**, 366, 423; **11**, 171
advertisements of: **1**, 57; **9**, 366; **10**, 52
Elizabeth, Saint
Elizabeth, Saint: **3**, 240
Saint, Sisters of: **4**, 111
Saint, of Thuringia: **4**, 111
of Schoenau: **4**, 111; **8**, 70
Elizabeth, Albertine
Elizabeth, Albertine: **4**, 110
Elkesaites
Elkesaites: **4**, 112
Elkosh
Elkosh: **8**, 75
Ellasar. See
Ellasar. See *Larsa*
Eller, Elias
Eller, Elias: **10**, 90
Ellice Islands, missions in the
Ellice Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 15
Ellicott, Charles J.
Ellicott, Charles J.: **4**, 113
Ellinwood, Frank F.
Ellinwood, Frank F.: **4**, 113
Elliotson, John
Elliotson, John: **9**, 353
Elliott, Charles
Elliott, Charles: **4**, 113

Charlotte: **4**, 113
David: **4**, 114
Ellis, George E.
Ellis, George E.: **4**, 114
William: **4**, 114
Ellwood, Thomas
Ellwood, Thomas: **4**, 114
Elmer, John
Elmer, John: **1**, 389. See also *Aylmer*
Eloah
Eloah: **4**, 115
Elohim
Elohim: **4**, 115; **5**, 2; **9**, 326
Elohist document, date of
Elohist document, date of: **1**, 14; **5**, 186
Eloi, Saint
Eloi, Saint: **4**, 106
Eloth, Ezion-Gaber
Eloth, Ezion-Gaber: **4**, 102
Eloysius, Saint
Eloysius, Saint: **4**, 106
Eltekeh
Eltekeh: **6**, 251
Eltzholtz, Carl F.
Eltzholtz, Carl F.: **4**, 116
Elvenich, P. J. See
Elvenich, P. J. See *Hermes, Georg*
Elvira, Synod of
Elvira, Synod of: **4**, 116; **7**, 462; **8**, 354, 452
Elwert, Eduard
Elwert, Eduard: **4**, 116
Elxai
Elxai: **4**, 112
Ely
Ely: **4**, 117
Elzevir, New Testament
Elzevir, New Testament: **2**, 107

Emanation
Emanation: **2**, 326, 327, 329; **4**, 117, 118, 229; **8**, 112, 331; **9**, 133; **12**, 131
Emanationism
Emanationism: **1**, 203
Emancipation act
Emancipation act: **9**, 82
Embalming
Embalming: **2**, 308
Ember-days
Ember-days: **4**, 118
Ember, Paulus
Ember, Paulus: **4**, 118
Embolismus
Embolismus: **4**, 119
Embroidery
Embroidery: **8**, 350
Embury, Philip
Embury, Philip: **4**, 119; **7**, 341
Emden, synod of
Emden, synod of: **9**, 426, 427
Emerald
Emerald: **9**, 190
Emerson, R. W.
Emerson, R. W.: **11**, 491
Emerton, Ephraim
Emerton, Ephraim: **4**, 119
Emesa
Emesa: **11**, 142
Emigrants and Immigrants, Mission Work among
Emigrants and Immigrants, Mission Work among: **4**, 119
Emiliani, Girolamo. See
Emiliani, Girolamo. See *Somaschians*
Emilie, Juliane
Emilie, Juliane: **4**, 120
Emim
Emim: **7**, 424
Eminent domain
Eminent domain: **10**, 330

Emmanuel movement
Emmanuel movement: **9**, 354
Emmaus
Emmaus: **6**, 251
Emmeram
Emmeram: **4**, 120
Emmerich, Anna K.
Emmerich, Anna K.: **11**, 96
Emmons, Nathanael
Emmons, Nathanael: **4**, 121; **8**, 135, 332; **9**, 187; **11**, 341
Emmonsism
Emmonsism: **4**, 121
Emory, John
Emory, John: **4**, 121
Empedocles
Empedocles: **4**, 229, 230
Emperor, worship of
Emperor, worship of: **1**, 315
Empiricism
Empiricism: **10**, 264
Ems agreement
Ems agreement: **4**, 122
Congress of: **4**, 121-124; **8**, 296; **9**, 80
Emser punctuation
Emser punctuation: **4**, 122
Emser, Hieronymus
Emser, Hieronymus: **2**, 146; **4**, 124, 458
En-dor
En-dor: **6**, 182
witch of: **1**, 202
En-gedi
En-gedi: **6**, 249
En-mishpat
En-mishpat: **8**, 100
En-Rimmon
En-Rimmon: **8**, 100
En-rogel
En-rogel: **6**, 131

Ençabots
Ençabots: **12**, 241
Encænia
Encænia: **4**, 124
Encratites
Encratites: **4**, 124; **7**, 461; **9**, 260
Encyclical
Encyclical *Æterni Patris*: **10**, 73
Pascendi Dominici gregis: **7**, 428; **12**, 61
Pascendi gregis: **10**, 73; **11**, 198
Præclara gratulationis: **10**, 75
Encyclical Letters
Encyclical Letters: **4**, 125
Encyclopedia, Theological
Encyclopedia, Theological: **4**, 125-128
Encyclopedists
Encyclopedists: **3**, 395, 396, 424; **4**, 128; **5**, 218, 315; **10**, 329
Enda, Saint, of Aran
Enda, Saint, of Aran: **4**, 129
Enders, Ernst L.
Enders, Ernst L.: **4**, 129
Endowment scheme
Endowment scheme: **9**, 207
Endura
Endura: **8**, 146
Energies of Jesus Christ
Energies of Jesus Christ: **7**, 481, 482
Energumen
Energumen: **3**, 403
Engelbert, Saint
Engelbert, Saint: **1**, 178
Engelbrecht, Hans
Engelbrecht, Hans: **4**, 129
Engelhardt, Gustav M. K. von
Engelhardt, Gustav M. K. von: **4**, 130
Johann G. V.: **3**, 462; **4**, 130
Engels, Friedrich
Engels, Friedrich: **10**, 484

England, Anabaptists in
England, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
art in: **8**, 305
Baptists in: **1**, 457-466
and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224
catechisms of: **2**, 446
and Catholicism: **1**, 131
Christianity in: **1**, 179-180; **4**, 131, 293
Church of: **4**, 131-138; **6**, 418; **9**, 301; **10**, 49-54, 76
Church of, fast days: **10**, 66
Congregationalists in: **3**, 231
divorce law in: **3**, 455
ecclesiastical architecture of: **1**, 270-271
and Innocent III.: **5**, 500
investiture in: **6**, 26
Jews in: **6**, 59
Methodists in: **7**, 332-340
and Peter's pence: **8**, 498, 499
and Philip II. of Spain: **9**, 21, 22
Presbyterians in: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217
Protestants in: **4**, 138, 139
Reformation in: **3**, 295; **8**, 358; **9**, 423; **11**, 417
religious toleration in: **6**, 478
Roman Catholics in: **4**, 139
socialism in: **10**, 484
and Wales: **4**, 138-140
Engle, Jacob
Engle, Jacob: **10**, 55
John: **10**, 55
English annotated bibles
English annotated bibles: **2**, 158-163
Benedictines: **11**, 484
Bible versions: **2**, 137, 323; **3**, 291; **8**, 164, 165, 359; **9**, 370; **10**, 66; **11**, 279; **12**, 47, 460
church music: **10**, 160
concordances: **3**, 209
hymnody: **1**, 39; **2**, 440; **3**, 292, 357; **4**, 260; **5**, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; **6**, 304, 308, 313; **7**, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; **8**, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; **9**, 373, 382, 416;

10, 105, 129, 332; **11**, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; **12**, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
idealism: **5**, 442
Ladies: **4**, 140
Society for Psychical Research: **9**, 350
universities: **12**, 99, 100, 101, 102
English, John M.
English, John M.: **4**, 140
Enlightenment, The
Enlightenment, The: **4**, 141-147; **6**, 337; **9**, 65, 299, 394, 465; **10**, 4, 24, 87; **12**, 402
Enlil
Enlil: **1**, 409, 410; **2**, 31; **3**, 297
Enna, saint, of Aran
Enna, saint, of Aran: **4**, 129
Ennodius, Magnus F.
Ennodius, Magnus F.: **4**, 147
Enoch
Enoch: **2**, 336; **4**, 148; **10**, 376
book of: **4**, 443; **7**, 325, 326
Ethiopic: **9**, 335
Slavonic: **9**, 336
Enos
Enos: **10**, 376, 377
Enrolment
Enrolment: **9**, 375
En-shag-kushanna
En-shag-kushanna: **1**, 404
Entenema
Entenema: **1**, 405
Enthronization
Enthronization: **2**, 193; **9**, 130
Enthusiasm
Enthusiasm: **4**, 72, 149
Enzinas, Francisco de
Enzinas, Francisco de: **4**, 149; **11**, 25, 29
Jaime: **4**, 149; **11**, 25, 29
Éon de L'Étoile
Éon de L'Étoile: **4**, 200

Eon, Eons
Eon, Eons: **3**, 460; **4**, 117, 499; **7**, 147, 155; **12**, 131
Epao, Synod of
Epao, Synod of: **4**, 149
Eparchs
Eparchs: **9**, 255
Eparchy
Eparchy: **4**, 150; **8**, 383
Épernay, diet of
Épernay, diet of: **9**, 346
Ephah
Ephah: **12**, 290
Ephesians, epistle to the
Ephesians, epistle to the: **9**, 412
Ephesus
Ephesus: **1**, 315; **6**, 205
council of: **8**, 125; **11**, 321; **12**, 355, 562, 563
robber synod of: **4**, 218
Ephod
Ephod: **4**, 150; **5**, 280; **7**, 45; **12**, 108
Ephraem of Antioch
Ephraem of Antioch: **7**, 478
Ephraem (Ephrem) Syrus
Ephraem (Ephrem) Syrus: **1**, 483; **2**, 397, 398; **4**, 151; **5**, 425; **7**, 463; **9**, 160; **11**, 242, 239
Ephraim, Judean territory of
Ephraim, Judean territory of: **6**, 252
Ephrata Community
Ephrata Community: **3**, 186
Ephratha
Ephratha: **6**, 249
Ephrem Syrus. See
Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*
Ephron
Ephron: **8**, 310
Epics of Babylonia
Epics of Babylonia: **1**, 412; **3**, 296, 297; **11**, 264, 265
Epictetus
Epictetus: **4**, 152; **9**, 462

Epicureanism
Epicureanism: **4**, 152, 435; **9**, 462
Epicurus
Epicurus: **3**, 300; **4**, 152, 153, 229; **7**, 245; **8**, 329
Epigraphy, history of
Epigraphy, history of: **6**, 11
Epiklesis
Epiklesis: **4**, 153, 197; **7**, 29, 236, 239
Epilepsy
Epilepsy: **3**, 447
Epimanikia
Epimanikia: **12**, 172
Epiousia, Epiousion
Epiousia, Epiousion: **7**, 22
Epiphanes
Epiphanes: **2**, 423
Epiphanius of Constantia
Epiphanius of Constantia: **1**, 135, 306; **3**, 257, 258; **4**, 154; **8**, 274
of Salamis: **3**, 73
Scholasticus: **4**, 155
of Ticinum: **4**, 155
of Tyre: **10**, 382
Epiphany
Epiphany: **3**, 47; **4**, 283, 289; **12**, 492
Feast of the: **4**, 156
Episcopacy
Episcopacy: **2**, 339; **3**, 82; **4**, 156-159; **5**, 221; **9**, 202; **11**, 126
Methodist: **7**, 345, 348, 349; **9**, 117
Episcopal chair
Episcopal chair: **8**, 350, 351
church polity: **9**, 114, 115
Church, Reformed: **9**, 434, 435
jurisdiction: **1**, 360; **2**, 193; **12**, 61
Episcopalians, Protestant
Episcopalians, Protestant: **9**, 283-289
Episcopate
Episcopate: **1**, 168; **2**, 192-194; **3**, 80-81, 279, 280, 332; **8**, 261-265
historic. See *Apostolic Succession*; and *Succession, Apostolic*

Moravian: **12**, 93
Episcopius, Simon
Episcopius, Simon: **4**, 159
Episcopos. See
Episcopos. See *Bishop*
Episcopus in partibus infidelium. See
Episcopus in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, titular*
Epistemology
Epistemology: **8**, 217
Epistle
Epistle: **4**, 160
of Barnabas: **1**, 487
of Clement: **9**, 159
to Hebrews: **5**, 192-195
Epistle of James
Epistle of James: **6**, 91, 92
of Jeremiah: **1**, 220
of Jude: **6**, 245
Epistles, apocryphal
Epistles, apocryphal: **1**, 228
of John: **6**, 204; **8**, 55
of Paul: **8**, 55, 404-413
of Peter: **2**, 394; **8**, 482-484
Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum
Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum: **4**, 161
Epistolary lections
Epistolary lections: **8**, 458-464
Epitome of Clement
Epitome of Clement: **3**, 142
Epitrachelion
Epitrachelion: **12**, 172
Eponym
Eponym: **4**, 161
canon: **1**, 327
Epworth League
Epworth League: **12**, 476, 477
Equinox, spring
Equinox, spring: **12**, 490, 491

Equiprobabilism
Equiprobabilism: **6**, 488; **9**, 263
Equitius
Equitius: **4**, 162
Equity
Equity: **6**, 274
Era
Era: **4**, 162
Erasmus
Erasmus: **2**, 126, 443; **4**, 163-166; **5**, 402; **8**, 6, 222; **9**, 7
New Testament of: **2**, 106-107
Erasmus (Helper-in-need)
Erasmus (Helper-in-need): **5**, 216
Erasmus, Johannes
Erasmus, Johannes: **6**, 100
Erastianism
Erastianism: **3**, 84; **4**, 167
Erastus, Thomas
Erastus, Thomas: **4**, 167
Erbkam, Wilhelm H.
Erbkam, Wilhelm H.: **4**, 167
Erdmann, Christian F. D.
Erdmann, Christian F. D.: **4**, 168
Erdöd, synod of
Erdöd, synod of: **9**, 422
Erdösi, János
Erdösi, János: **2**, 148
Erech
Erech: **1**, 400, 405; **8**, 179
Erechtheus
Erechtheus: **10**, 368
Erechthonius
Erechthonius: **10**, 367
Eremite. See
Eremite. See *Hermit*
Eremites of St. Francis
Eremites of St. Francis: **4**, 363

Erfurt, Bishopric of
Erfurt, Bishopric of: **4**, 168
Erga Kala (Agatha)
Erga Kala (Agatha): **5**, 20
Erhard of Queiss
Erhard of Queiss: **1**, 106, 107
Eri-aku. See
Eri-aku. See *Arioch*; *Rim-Sin*
Eric VIII. of Denmark
Eric VIII. of Denmark: **2**, 224
Eric III. of Sweden
Eric III. of Sweden: **11**, 176
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Eric XIV. of Sweden: **11**, 178
Eric of Uppland
Eric of Uppland: **11**, 175
Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen
Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen: **8**, 43-44
Erichsön, Jorgen
Erichsön, Jorgen: **8**, 195
Erici, Ericus
Erici, Ericus: **4**, 314
Eridu
Eridu: **1**, 399
Erigena, John Scotus. See
Erigena, John Scotus. See *Scotus Erigena*
Eritrea
Eritrea: **1**, 68
Erlangen theology
Erlangen theology: **4**, 368
Erlembaldo
Erlembaldo: **8**, 380, 381
Ermland, Bishopric of
Ermland, Bishopric of: **4**, 168
Ernest I., the Pious
Ernest I., the Pious: **4**, 169, 494; **11**, 222
Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha
Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha: **9**, 61

Ernest the Confessor
Ernest the Confessor: **4**, 168
elector of Cologne: **4**, 439, 440
of Pardubitz: **9**, 153
Ernesti, Johann A.
Ernesti, Johann A.: **4**, 170; **6**, 174; **9**, 171, 395
Ernestine Bible
Ernestine Bible: **2**, 157
Ero Castra
Ero Castra: **9**, 412
Erpe, Thomas Van
Erpe, Thomas Van: **4**, 170
Erpenius, Thomas
Erpenius, Thomas: **4**, 170
Errett, Isaac
Errett, Isaac: **4**, 171
Error, as marital impediment
Error, as marital impediment: **7**, 202
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, Ebenezer: **4**, 171; **9**, 184, 206, 209, 215, 234
John: **4**, 172; **9**, 184
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Ralph: **9**, 184
Thomas: **3**, 477; **4**, 172
Erthal, Franz L. von
Erthal, Franz L. von: **4**, 172
Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl
Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl: **10**, 397, 398
E-sagil
E-sagil: **1**, 399
Esarhaddon
Esarhaddon: **1**, 332; **4**, 90
Esau,. See
Esau,. See *Edom*; *Jacob*
Esch, John
Esch, John: **9**, 429
Eschatology
Eschatology: **3**, 368; **4**, 173-176, 414-416; **6**, 334-339; **9**, 332; **10**, 321, 322, 492

Mandæan: **7**, 148
Manichean: **7**, 156, 158
Mithraic: **7**, 422, 423
of Origen: **8**, 273
Philonic: **9**, 41
Platonic: **9**, 89, 90
of Scotus Erigena: **10**, 306-307
Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Eschenmayer, K. A.
Eschenmayer, K. A.: **9**, 467
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio: **4**, 177; **9**, 263
Escobar, Marina de
Escobar, Marina de: **4**, 177
Esdrælon
Esdrælon: **6**, 181
Esdras, books of
Esdras, books of: **1**, 217; **4**, 177
Eshmun
Eshmun: **9**, 15, 18
Eshmunazar
Eshmunazar: **9**, 15
Eshtaol
Eshtaol: **6**, 247
Eshtemoah
Eshtemoah: **6**, 247
Eskil
Eskil: **4**, 177; **11**, 175
Eskimos, missions to the
Eskimos, missions to the: **4**, 84, 85; **7**, 410
Esmun
Esmun: **10**, 366
Espen, Zeger B. van
Espen, Zeger B. van: **4**, 177
Espousal, feast of the
Espousal, feast of the: **7**, 222
Espousals
Espousals: **7**, 198

Ess, Karl van
Ess, Karl van: **4**, 178
Johann H. van: **4**, 178
Leander van: **2**, 87; **4**, 178
Essays and Reviews
Essays and Reviews: **4**, 178; **11**, 166, 167
Essenes
Essenes: **4**, 179
Established Church of Scotland
Established Church of Scotland: **9**, 205-209; **10**, 299
Estang, M. D. de l'
Estang, M. D. de l': **6**, 230
Estes, David F.
Estes, David F.: **4**, 180
Esther, Book of
Esther, Book of: **4**, 181; **10**, 394
additions to: **1**, 217
Esthonians
Esthonians: **1**, 108, 109
Eszterházy, Nicolaus
Eszterházy, Nicolaus: **8**, 424, 425
Etam
Etam: **6**, 249
Etana
Etana: **10**, 368
Eternal damnation
Eternal damnation: **10**, 438
Etham
Etham: **8**, 26; **9**, 412
Ethan
Ethan: **9**, 327, 329
Ethanites
Ethanites: **9**, 327
Ethbaal
Ethbaal: **9**, 19
Ethelbert
Ethelbert: **1**, 179, 364

Ethelburga
Ethelburga: **1**, 179
Etheldreda, Saint
Etheldreda, Saint: **4**, 117, 182
Ethelred. See
Ethelred. See *Ailred*
Ethelred, rule of
Ethelred, rule of: **9**, 409
Ethelwulf
Ethelwulf: **8**, 498
Etheridge, John W.
Etheridge, John W.: **4**, 183
Ethical aspect of worship
Ethical aspect of worship: **12**, 440
basis of marriage: **7**, 195
Culture, Societies for: **4**, 183
justice: **6**, 274
monism: **8**, 332
Ethics
Ethics: **2**, 351; **3**, 138, 245, 470; **4**, 39, 70, 185-194; **7**, 496, 502; **8**, 1-3, 83, 84; **9**, 41; **10**, 244; **11**, 424
of "holiness": **5**, 316, 317
obedience in: **8**, 212
Platonic: **9**, 90
Plotinian: **8**, 112
Protestant theory of: **7**, 497, 498
and psychology: **7**, 498
and Puritanism: **7**, 498
Roman Catholic theory of: **7**, 496
State and: **7**, 497, 498
of vow: **12**, 229
Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Ethiopia
Ethiopia: **1**, 253
Ethiopic Bible version
Ethiopic Bible version: **2**, 133
Enoch: **9**, 335
language: **1**, 19; **7**, 58

Ethnarch
Ethnarch: **4**, 194
Ethnic names
Ethnic names: **8**, 76
prophecy: **9**, 271, 272
Ethnology
Ethnology: **4**, 87, 311, 313; **9**, 17, 30
Ethos
Ethos: **4**, 185
Eththesis
Eththesis: **7**, 481, 482
Etruscans
Etruscans: **3**, 299
Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official
Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official: **1**, 20
Ettwein, John
Ettwein, John: **4**, 195
Eucharist
Eucharist: **1**, 140, 441; **2**, 459; **3**, 75, 223, 224; **4**, 166, 195-199; **7**, 17, 18, 227-241; **8**, 66-68; **9**, 380, 402; **10**, 83, 115, 123, 260; **11**, 486, 494-501; **12**, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*
dramatic character of: **8**, 67
epiklesis in: **4**, 153, 154
Gnostic: **12**, 133
Mandæan: **7**, 149, 151
Ratramnus on: **9**, 402
Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic
Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic: **10**, 83
controversies: **2**, 58; **4**, 36; **9**, 279, 376; **10**, 64, 277, 303
worship: **12**, 439
Eucharius, saint
Eucharius, saint: **12**, 4
Euchelaion
Euchelaion: **4**, 199
Eucheria
Eucheria: **10**, 414
Eucherius
Eucherius: **2**, 180; **4**, 199

Euchites
Euchites: **7**, 322, 464; **8**, 144
Euchologion
Euchologion: **4**, 199
Eucken, Christian R.
Eucken, Christian R.: **12**, 551
Eudemonism
Eudemonism: **9**, 395
Eudes, Jean
Eudes, Jean: **4**, 200; **12**, 412
Eudists
Eudists: **4**, 200
Eudo de Stella
Eudo de Stella: **4**, 200
Eudocia
Eudocia: **3**, 73; **6**, 135; **9**, 361
Ælia: **4**, 200
Eudoxius of Germanicia
Eudoxius of Germanicia: **4**, 201
Euemerus
Euemerus: **4**, 204
Eugene Bible University
Eugene Bible University: **11**, 355
Eugenikos, Markos
Eugenikos, Markos: **4**, 303
Eugenius I., Pope
Eugenius I., Pope: **4**, 201; **7**, 482
Eugenius II.
Eugenius II.: **4**, 202; **8**, 334
Eugenius III.
Eugenius III.: **2**, 63; **4**, 202; **11**, 175, 190
Eugenius IV.
Eugenius IV.: **1**, 130; **3**, 125, 211, 223, 282; **4**, 203, 360; **9**, 76; **10**, 74, 239
Eugenius Bulgaris
Eugenius Bulgaris: **2**, 299
of Nisibis: **7**, 463
Eugipius (Eugepius)
Eugipius (Eugepius): **4**, 204

Eugippius (Eugyppius)
Eugippius (Eugyppius): **4**, 204
Euhemerism
Euhemerism: **4**, 204; **10**, 198
Euhemerus
Euhemerus: **4**, 204
Eulalius
Eulalius: **4**, 204
Eulogia
Eulogia: **4**, 196, 205
Eulogius of Alexandria
Eulogius of Alexandria: **4**, 205; **7**, 481, 483
of Cordova: **4**, 205
Eumolpus
Eumolpus: **12**, 9-10
Eunomians
Eunomians: **4**, 205; **7**, 113
Eunomius
Eunomius: **4**, 205
Euon de L' Étoile
Euon de L' Étoile: **4**, 200
Euphemites
Euphemites: **7**, 322
Euphemius
Euphemius: **7**, 476
Euphrates
Euphrates: **1**, 322, 397; **4**, 207
Euphrates of Cologne
Euphrates of Cologne: **3**, 162
Euric (Eurich)
Euric (Eurich): **10**, 402; **11**, 130
Europe, Old Catholics in
Europe, Old Catholics in: **8**, 231
European bible societies
European bible societies: **2**, 90
Eusebeia, Eusebes
Eusebeia, Eusebes: **5**, 11

Eusebian canons
Eusebian canons: **5**, 154
Eusebians
Eusebians: **1**, 280
Eusebius, Pope
Eusebius, Pope: **4**, 208
Eusebius of Alexandria
Eusebius of Alexandria: **4**, 208
of Angers: **4**, 208
of Cæsarea: **1**, 237, 278, 279, 284; **2**, 101, 181, 398; **3**, 279; **4**, 44, 208-211; **7**, 231; **8**, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; **9**, 160; **10**, 187, 196
of Dorylæum: **4**, 217, 218
of Emesa: **1**, 201; **4**, 211; **9**, 160
of Laodicea: **4**, 212
of Nicomedia: **1**, 279, 343, 344; **4**, 212
Pamphili: **4**, 208
of Samosata: **4**, 212
of Thessalonica: **4**, 213
of Vercelli: **3**, 7; **4**, 213; **7**, 465
Eustace of Bouillon
Eustace of Bouillon: **3**, 316
Eustachius, Saint
Eustachius, Saint: **4**, 213
Eustasius
Eustasius: **2**, 14; **4**, 213, 214
Eustathians
Eustathians: **2**, 465; **7**, 287-288. See also *Messalians*
Eustathius of Antioch
Eustathius of Antioch: **1**, 201, 202, 279; **4**, 209, 214; **7**, 30, 31; **8**, 274
saint: **4**, 213
of Sebaste: **1**, 499; **4**, 214; **7**, 287-289, 464
of Thessalonica: **4**, 215; **9**, 161
Eustochium
Eustochium: **6**, 126, 127; **7**, 465; **8**, 417
Euthalius
Euthalius: **2**, 101; **4**, 215; **11**, 93
Euthymius, Zigabenus
Euthymius, Zigabenus: **4**, 216

Eutropius
Eutropius: **1**, 257; **3**, 72, 73
Eutyches
Eutyches: **1**, 500; **3**, 53; **4**, 216-219; **6**, 449; **12**, 563
Eutychianism
Eutychianism: **3**, 53; **4**, 216-219, 327, 328; **7**, 474; **12**, 186
Eutychianus, Pope
Eutychianus, Pope: **4**, 219
Eutychius of Alexandria
Eutychius of Alexandria: **4**, 219
of Constantinople: **4**, 219
(exarch of Ravenna): **5**, 59
Evagrius, Ponticus
Evagrius, Ponticus: **4**, 220
Scholasticus: **4**, 220
Evangelary of Abbess Uota
Evangelary of Abbess Uota: **8**, 302
of Charlemagne: **8**, 302
Echternach: **8**, 302
of Godescalc: **8**, 302
Wyschehrad: **8**, 302
Evangeliarium
Evangeliarium: **4**, 220
Evangelical Adventists
Evangelical Adventists: **1**, 56
Alliance: **2**, 380; **4**, 221-223; **9**, 256
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Association: **4**, 223
Church Aid Society: **3**, 123
Church of Italy: **4**, 226
Church in Russia: **10**, 119
churches, and Bible reading: **2**, 87
counsels: **3**, 245
doctor: **12**, 464
Italian Church: **6**, 66
Lutheran Church: **7**, 81
Lutheran Free Church: **7**, 83
Lutheran Immanuel Synod: **7**, 82

Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio: **11**, 359
revival: **3**, 476
Social Congress: **3**, 239
Society of Geneva: **4**, 224; **11**, 196
Theological Seminary: **11**, 356
Union: **2**, 302; **4**, 224; **8**, 8
Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren: **7**, 391
Union, German: **2**, 302
Union of Scotland: **4**, 224
work in Spain: **11**, 25-29
Evangelicals of Salzburg
Evangelicals of Salzburg: **10**, 182-184
Evangelisch-kirchliche Konference
Evangelisch-kirchliche Konference: **4**, 99
Evangelism, lay
Evangelism, lay: **12**, 558
Evangelist
Evangelist: **4**, 225
Fathers: **9**, 288
Missionary Church: **7**, 352
Evangelization
Evangelization: **4**, 225-227; **10**, 9-21
negro: **8**, 103-108
Evans, Christmas
Evans, Christmas: **4**, 227; **9**, 185
John: **4**, 227
Llewelyn I.: **4**, 227
W. F.: **9**, 354
Evanson, Edward
Evanson, Edward: **4**, 228
Evarestus
Evarestus: **4**, 228
Eve
Eve: **4**, 228; **7**, 147, 148, 156
Gospel of: **1**, 227; **9**, 342
Evelyn, John
Evelyn, John: **10**, 471

Everett, Charles C.
Everett, Charles C.: **4**, 228
Everlasting gospel
Everlasting gospel: **6**, 184
Evermod of Ratzeburg
Evermod of Ratzeburg: **9**, 404
Everyman
Everyman: **9**, 478
Evidences of Christianity. See
Evidences of Christianity. See *Apologetics*
Evil
Evil: **2**, 327; **6**, 444; **7**, 260; **10**, 306; **12**, 464
deliverance from. See *Redemption*
ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 244
origin of: **9**, 91, 362
Evil-merodach
Evil-merodach: **1**, 408
Evjen, John O.
Evjen, John O.: **12**, 551
Evolution
Evolution: **1**, 347; **4**, 229-234; **8**, 140, 331; **9**, 311; **11**, 398
in conscience: **3**, 243
Evolutionary ethics
Evolutionary ethics: **4**, 192
Ewald, Georg H. A.
Ewald, Georg H. A.: **4**, 234
J. L.: **9**, 172
Hermann A. P.: **4**, 235
Ewing, Finis
Ewing, Finis: **4**, 235; **9**, 231
Exactions
Exactions: **4**, 235
Exaltation of Christ
Exaltation of Christ: **6**, 175
Exarch
Exarch: **4**, 235; **9**, 255
Excavation in Assyria
Excavation in Assyria: **1**, 323, 324

in Babylonia: **1**, 398
in Egypt: **4**, 91
Exclusion, Right of
Exclusion, Right of: **4**, 235
Exclusive Brethren
Exclusive Brethren: **9**, 95
Excommunication
Excommunication: **1**, 167; **2**, 439; **4**, 236; **6**, 268, 269; **10**, 424
Exegesis
Exegesis: **4**, 237-247; **11**, 437, 438
under Aben Ezra: **1**, 10
Abrarbanel in: **1**, 13
accommodation in: **1**, 23-24
and archeology: **1**, 261-262
of Origen: **8**, 271, 272
of parables: **8**, 346, 347
Philonic: **4**, 241; **9**, 39
schools of: **1**, 124, 125, 201-202; **2**, 328
Exell, Joseph S.
Exell, Joseph S.: **4**, 248
Exemption
Exemption: **2**, 272; **3**, 449; **4**, 248
Exercitia Spiritualia
Exercitia Spiritualia: **4**, 249; **5**, 447; **6**, 141, 142; **8**, 71
Exile, Babylonian
Exile, Babylonian: **1**, 413; **6**, 53; **11**, 255
Existence of God
Existence of God: **9**, 464, 468
Exodus, Hebrew
Exodus, Hebrew: **6**, 50; **8**, 26
Exodus Rabba
Exodus Rabba: **7**, 368
Exorcism
Exorcism: **1**, 160, 441; **2**, 50; **3**, 402-403; **4**, 250; **10**, 145, 179
Exorcists
Exorcists: **10**, 144
Expectancy
Expectancy: **3**, 8; **4**, 250

Expectation of Mary, feast of
Expectation of Mary, feast of: **7**, 222
Experimental science
Experimental science: **10**, 264
Exploration of Assyria
Exploration of Assyria: **1**, 323, 324
in Babylonia: **1**, 398
in Egypt: **4**, 91
Fund, Palestine: **8**, 319
of North America, Roman Catholic: **10**, 78
in Palestine: **10**, 59
Exsufflatio
Exsufflatio: **4**, 250
Exsuperius, Saint
Exsuperius, Saint: **4**, 251
Extravagantes
Extravagantes: **2**, 386
Extreme Unction
Extreme Unction: **3**, 37; **4**, 251
Exuperius, saint
Exuperius, saint: **4**, 251
Eyes, diseases of
Eyes, diseases of: **3**, 448
Eylert, Ruhlemann F.
Eylert, Ruhlemann F.: **4**, 253; **9**, 175
Eymericus, Nicolas
Eymericus, Nicolas: **7**, 67; **12**, 390
Ezekiel
Ezekiel: **4**, 253-256, 288; **9**, 249, 273, 276
book of: **4**, 253
Testament of: **9**, 340
Ezelites
Ezelites: **1**, 395
Ezion-geber (gaber)
Ezion-geber (gaber): **4**, 102, 103; **8**, 242
Eznik of Kulb
Eznik of Kulb: **1**, 290; **7**, 174

Ezra
Ezra: **2**, 388; **4**, 256; **6**, 53
Apocalypse of: **7**, 327
apocryphal books of: **1**, 217; **4**, 443; **9**, 337, 338
and Nehemiah, Books of: **4**, 257-259
Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn
Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn: **1**, 10

F

Faber, Basilius
Faber, Basilius: **4**, 260
Frederick W.: **4**, 260; **8**, 116; **9**, 178
George S.: **4**, 260
Johannes, of Augsburg: **4**, 261
Johannes, of Heilbronn: **4**, 261
Johannes, of Leutkirch: **4**, 261; **10**, 205
Petrus: **4**, 286
P. F.: **4**, 286
Stapulensis: **2**, 142; **4**, 262; **7**, 177
Fabian, Pope
Fabian, Pope: **4**, 262; **11**, 78
Fabius of Antioch
Fabius of Antioch: **8**, 200
Fables
Fables: **8**, 344
Fabri, Felix
Fabri, Felix: **4**, 263
Friedrich, G. K. E.: **4**, 263
Sisto: **10**, 217
Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*
Fabrica Ecclesiæ
Fabrica Ecclesiæ: **4**, 264
Fabricius, Johann
Fabricius, Johann: **4**, 264
Johann A.: **4**, 264
Fachinetto, G. A.
Fachinetto, G. A.: **5**, 506
Faculties
Faculties: **3**, 449; **4**, 265; **10**, 146
Facundus of Hermiane
Facundus of Hermiane: **4**, 265; **11**, 434
Fagius, Paulus
Fagius, Paulus: **2**, 323; **4**, 265
Fagnani, Charles P.
Fagnani, Charles P.: **4**, 265

Prosper: **4**, 266
Fagnano, Lambert di
Fagnano, Lambert di: **5**, 354
Fahrner, Franz I.
Fahrner, Franz I.: **4**, 266
Fairbairn, Andrew M.
Fairbairn, Andrew M.: **4**, 266
Patrick: **4**, 266
Fairchild, James H.
Fairchild, James H.: **4**, 266; **8**, 138; **12**, 570
Faith
Faith: **1**, 237; **4**, 267-270; **6**, 275, 279, 280, 281; **7**, 134, 135, 210; **8**, 439; **9**, 441-443; **10**, 200, 349; **11**, 187
defender of the: **3**, 386
Movement, Apostolic: **7**, 389
rule of: **11**, 199-200
Scotch Confession of: **9**, 206; **10**, 298
Fakhr al-Din
Fakhr al-Din: **9**, 16
Fakir
Fakir: **3**, 407-408; **5**, 290
Falashas
Falashas: **1**, 20, 63
Falckner, Justus
Falckner, Justus: **7**, 84, 85
Falconer, Robert A.
Falconer, Robert A.: **4**, 270
Falconieri, Juliana
Falconieri, Juliana: **10**, 375
Falconio, Diomede
Falconio, Diomede: **4**, 270
Falk, Johannes D.
Falk, Johannes D.: **4**, 270
Falk laws
Falk laws: **12**, 60-61
Falkenberg, Johannes
Falkenberg, Johannes: **4**, 271

Falkland, missions in
Falkland, missions in: **7**, 411
Fall of Man
Fall of Man: **5**, 118; **10**, 432-439; **11**, 275. See also *Sin*
Fallibility, priestly
Fallibility, priestly: **6**, 327
Fallows, Samuel
Fallows, Samuel: **4**, 271
Familia caritatis
Familia caritatis: **4**, 272; **7**, 49
Familiar spirit
Familiar spirit: **3**, 400
Familiares
Familiares: **4**, 272
Familiaritas
Familiaritas: **4**, 272
Familists
Familists: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
Family of Love
Family of Love: **4**, 272
and Marriage Relations, Hebrew: **4**, 273-277
Fanatical Anabaptists
Fanatical Anabaptists: **1**, 162
Fanaticism
Fanaticism: **8**, 46; **12**, 392-394
Far al-Din
Far al-Din: **8**, 319
Farel, Guillaume
Farel, Guillaume: **2**, 355; **4**, 277; **9**, 166; **12**, 249
Farfa
Farfa: **4**, 278
Farindon, Anthony
Farindon, Anthony: **4**, 278
Farley, John M.
Farley, John M.: **4**, 278
Farm colonies
Farm colonies: **10**, 180

Farmer, Hugh
Farmer, Hugh: **4**, 278
Farnese, Alessandro
Farnese, Alessandro: **8**, 394
Ottavio: **8**, 395
Pier Luigi: **8**, 395
Farnesius, Stanislaus
Farnesius, Stanislaus: **4**, 279
Farnovius, Stanislaus
Farnovius, Stanislaus: **4**, 279
Farrar, Frederic W.
Farrar, Frederic W.: **4**, 279; **9**, 186
Fasani, Raniero
Fasani, Raniero: **4**, 324
Fast-Day
Fast-Day: **4**, 279; **10**, 66
Fastidius
Fastidius: **4**, 280
Fasting
Fasting: **1**, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395; **2**, 453, 455; **4**, 118, 280, 281-284; **6**, 396; **7**, 486; **9**, 258; **11**, 298. See also *Fasts*
Fastrade
Fastrade: **1**, 103
Fasts
Fasts: **1**, 55, 314, 356-357, 395; **4**, 279-280, 281-284; **11**, 69. See also *Fasting*
Manichean: **7**, 157
Fat, eating of
Fat, eating of: **3**, 429
Fatak
Fatak: **7**, 154
Fatalism
Fatalism: **3**, 412; **4**, 284
Fatherhood of God
Fatherhood of God: **5**, 10
of Joseph: **12**, 202-205
Fathers of Christian Doctrine
Fathers of Christian Doctrine: **3**, 41
of the Church: **3**, 90; **8**, 388

of the Good Death: **1**, 89
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
Faucett, John
Faucett, John: **4**, 287
Fauchet, Claude
Fauchet, Claude: **4**, 284
Faucheur, Michel le
Faucheur, Michel le: **4**, 284; **9**, 169
Faulhaber, Michael
Faulhaber, Michael: **4**, 284
Faulkner, John A.
Faulkner, John A.: **4**, 285
Fauna of Arabia
Fauna of Arabia: **1**, 252
of Assyria: **1**, 322
of Babylonia: **1**, 397
of Palestine: **8**, 317
Faunce, William H. P.
Faunce, William H. P.: **4**, 285
Faure, Charles
Faure, Charles: **4**, 451
Fausset, Andrew R.
Fausset, Andrew R.: **4**, 285
Faust-story
Faust-story: **3**, 142
Fausta
Fausta: **3**, 250
Faustinus
Faustinus: **4**, 285
Faustus of Byzantium
Faustus of Byzantium: **1**, 290
of Mileve: **7**, 159, 160
of Riez: **3**, 181; **4**, 285; **10**, 348
Socinus: **1**, 185; **3**, 364; **10**, 209, 488-492
Favre, Pierre
Favre, Pierre: **4**, 286
Pierre F.: **4**, 286

Fawcett, John
Fawcett, John: **4**, 287
Fawkes, Guy
Fawkes, Guy: **5**, 98, 99
Fayyumic Bible version
Fayyumic Bible version: **2**, 132
Fear
Fear: **12**, 434
Feast of the ascension
Feast of the ascension: **1**, 309
of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: **8**, 488
of the ass: **1**, 319
of the assumption: **1**, 321
of the chains of St. Peter: **8**, 488
of the circumcision: **12**, 492
of dedication: **11**, 216
of the epiphany: **4**, 156
of the finger of the Apostle Peter: **8**, 488
of fools: **4**, 338
of the holy innocents: **6**, 1
of our Lady of the rosary: **10**, 93
of the rosary: **7**, 223
of St. Peter and St. Paul: **8**, 488
of St. Peter's accession at Rome: **8**, 488
of tabernacles: **11**, 216
of weeks: **8**, 452
Feasts, ecclesiastical
Feasts, ecclesiastical: **1**, 187, 309, 319, 321; **2**, 342-345; **3**, 311; **4**, 43-47, 156, 289-290; **7**, 222; **8**, 452; **12**, 491-493. See also *Festivals*
and Festivals: **4**, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ecclesiastical*, and *Festivals*
Hebrew. See *Festivals*
Feasts of Mary
Feasts of Mary: **7**, 222
Feathers' Tavern Association
Feathers' Tavern Association: **4**, 291
Featley, Daniel
Featley, Daniel: **4**, 291; **12**, 323

Febronius, Justinus, Febronianism
Febronius, Justinus, Febronianism: **5**, 358; **8**, 296
Fecht, Johannes
Fecht, Johannes: **4**, 291
Federal theology
Federal theology: **3**, 150; **6**, 405
theory of man: **1**, 34
Federation, church
Federation, church: **3**, 90
Feeling, in religion
Feeling, in religion: **9**, 471
Feet-washing. See
Feet-washing. See *Foot-washing*
Feige, Johann
Feige, Johann: **5**, 337; **9**, 25
Feine, Paul
Feine, Paul: **4**, 291
Felbinger, Jeremias
Felbinger, Jeremias: **10**, 490
Felddiakonie
Felddiakonie: **12**, 265
Felgenhauer, Paul
Felgenhauer, Paul: **4**, 292
Felicissimus of Carthage
Felicissimus of Carthage: **3**, 331
Felicitas
Felicitas: **12**, 551
Felix I., Pope
Felix I., Pope: **4**, 292
Felix II.
Felix II.: **4**, 292; **6**, 475, 476
Felix III.
Felix III.: **4**, 292; **7**, 476
Felix IV.
Felix IV.: **4**, 293
Felix V., Antipope
Felix V., Antipope: **4**, 293

Felix V., Pope
Felix V., Pope: **1**, 497; **3**, 211; **10**, 239
Felix of Aptunga
Felix of Aptunga: **3**, 487
and Festus: **4**, 293; **8**, 399
(Manichean): **7**, 159, 160
of Ravenna: **3**, 254
and Regula: **4**, 294
Saint: **4**, 293
of Urgel: **1**, 49, 111; **3**, 130
Fell, John
Fell, John: **4**, 294
Feller, François X. de
Feller, François X. de: **4**, 295
Felltham, Owen
Felltham, Owen: **4**, 295
Felten, Peter J.
Felten, Peter J.: **4**, 295
Felton, Henry
Felton, Henry: **4**, 295
John: **4**, 295
Female ascetics
Female ascetics: **11**, 125
Fencing the Tables
Fencing the Tables: **4**, 296
Feneberg, Michael N.
Feneberg, Michael N.: **4**, 296; **9**, 181
Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe
Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe: **4**, 296; **5**, 103; **9**, 170
Fenn, William W.
Fenn, William W.: **4**, 299
Fenton, Ferrar
Fenton, Ferrar: **4**, 299
Feodosians
Feodosians: **10**, 123
Ferard, E. C.
Ferard, E. C.: **3**, 378

Ferber, Nicholas
Ferber, Nicholas: **5**, 337
Ferdinand I., emperor
Ferdinand I., emperor: **11**, 44, 45
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand II.: **4**, 299-301; **5**, 493
Ferdinand III.
Ferdinand III.: **6**, 492
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VI. of Spain: **3**, 218
Ferdinand of Bohemia
Ferdinand of Bohemia: **2**, 216; **11**, 418
Ferguson, David
Ferguson, David: **4**, 301
Fergus: **4**, 224, 301
Samuel D.: **4**, 302
Fergusson, David
Fergusson, David: **4**, 301
Fermentacei
Fermentacei: **4**, 302
Fermentarii
Fermentarii: **1**, 389
Fernando Po
Fernando Po: **1**, 77
Ferrandus, Fulgentius
Ferrandus, Fulgentius: **4**, 408
Ferrar, Nicholas
Ferrar, Nicholas: **4**, 302; **5**, 233; **10**, 471
Robert: **4**, 302
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Ferrara-Florence, Council of: **4**, 303
Ferrari, Andreas
Ferrari, Andreas: **4**, 303
Ferrata, Domenico
Ferrata, Domenico: **4**, 304
Ferrer, Vincente
Ferrer, Vincente: **9**, 164; **12**, 195-196

Ferretti, G. M.
Ferretti, G. M.: **9**, 82, 83
Ferri, Enrico
Ferri, Enrico: **9**, 262
Ferrier, Jérémie
Ferrier, Jérémie: **4**, 304
Ferris, Isaac
Ferris, Isaac: **4**, 304
John M.: **4**, 304
Ferry, Paul
Ferry, Paul: **4**, 304
Fertility, serpent
Fertility, serpent: **10**, 369
Fesch, Joseph
Fesch, Joseph: **4**, 305
Festivals
Festivals: **4**, 287-290; **5**, 456-457; **10**, 164; **12**, 490-492
Hebrew: **1**, 93; **4**, 181, 182, 287-289; **7**, 494; **8**, 452; **11**, 215, 216, 246; **12**, 382
Mandæan: **7**, 149
Manichean: **7**, 157
of Peter the Apostle: **8**, 488
Roman Catholic: **10**, 71
Festus
Festus: **4**, 293; **8**, 399
Fetishism
Fetishism: **4**, 305-307; **5**, 180; **9**, 121; **12**, 436
Feudalism, ecclesiastical
Feudalism, ecclesiastical: **11**, 280
Feuerbach, Ludwig A.
Feuerbach, Ludwig A.: **4**, 307; **9**, 468; **10**, 5
Feuillants
Feuillants: **4**, 307
Fever
Fever: **3**, 448
Fiachrach, saint
Fiachrach, saint: **4**, 308
Fiacre, Saint
Fiacre, Saint: **4**, 308

Fichte, Immanuel H.
Fichte, Immanuel H.: **4**, 308
Johann G.: **4**, 190, 308; **5**, 6, 437, 439, 440; **7**, 195; **8**, 330; **9**, 396, 467, 469; **10**, 87
Ficinus (Ficino), Marsilius
Ficinus (Ficino), Marsilius: **4**, 309; **8**, 114
Ficker, Paul G.
Ficker, Paul G.: **4**, 309
Paul J.: **4**, 309
Fidanza, Giovanni di
Fidanza, Giovanni di: **2**, 221
Fiddes, Richard
Fiddes, Richard: **4**, 309
Fidelis, Saint
Fidelis, Saint: **4**, 310
Fief, Ecclesiastical
Fief, Ecclesiastical: **4**, 310
Field service
Field service: **4**, 311; **12**, 265-266
Field, Frederick
Field, Frederick: **4**, 310
Henry M.: **4**, 310
John: **9**, 367
Richard: **4**, 310
Fieschi, Ottobuono de'
Fieschi, Ottobuono de': **1**, 54
Sinibaldo de': **5**, 502
Fiesole, Giovanni da
Fiesole, Giovanni da: **8**, 304
Fifth Monarchy Men
Fifth Monarchy Men: **4**, 311; **10**, 67
Fig-trees
Fig-trees: **4**, 404
Figueiredo, A. de P.
Figueiredo, A. de P.: **2**, 151; **8**, 456
Fiji Islands
Fiji Islands: **2**, 353; **4**, 311
Filelfo
Filelfo: **5**, 402; **9**, 77

Filioque
Filioque: **3**, 257, 259; **4**, 50, 51, 303, 312; **5**, 65; **6**, 450; **7**, 189; **9**, 47, 403; **10**, 74, 304; **12**, 161
Controversy: **4**, 312
Filippo, Giordano
Filippo, Giordano: **2**, 285
Lippi: **8**, 303
Filles de la Croix
Filles de la Croix: **12**, 412
de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: **12**, 411
du Saint-Esprit: **5**, 326
Finan, Saint
Finan, Saint: **1**, 180; **4**, 313
Findlay, George G.
Findlay, George G.: **4**, 313
Fingerbreadth
Fingerbreadth: **12**, 287
Finland
Finland: **4**, 313-316, 480; **10**, 121; **11**, 175
Lutherans in: **10**, 120
Reformation in: **4**, 314
Finley, Samuel
Finley, Samuel: **4**, 316
Finney, Charles G.
Finney, Charles G.: **3**, 477; **4**, 316; **8**, 138; **9**, 187; **10**, 14; **11**, 353; **12**, 570
Finnian, Saint, of Clonard
Finnian, Saint, of Clonard: **2**, 473; **4**, 317
Saint, of Moville: **4**, 317
Finnish Bible Society
Finnish Bible Society: **2**, 91
Finnish Bible versions
Finnish Bible versions: **2**, 141
Finns, missions to
Finns, missions to: **4**, 313-315; **11**, 99; **12**, 321
Fintan, Saint
Fintan, Saint: **2**, 475; **4**, 317
Fire and cloud, pillar of
Fire and cloud, pillar of: **9**, 70

cult of: **6**, 216
ordeal by: **8**, 249
paschal: **4**, 45
worshipers. See *Zoroaster*
Firkovich, Abraham
Firkovich, Abraham: **6**, 299
Firmicus. See
Firmicus. See *Maternus, Julius Firmicus*
Firmilian
Firmilian: **4**, 317
First Church of Christ, Scientist
First Church of Christ, Scientist: **10**, 289
Protestant mission: **12**, 189
First-fruits
First-fruits: **4**, 318
feast of: **4**, 288, 318
ecclesiastical: **11**, 280
Firstborn, Hebrew
Firstborn, Hebrew: **4**, 277
Fisch, Georges
Fisch, Georges: **4**, 318
Fischer, Anton H.
Fischer, Anton H.: **4**, 319
Johannes: **9**, 73
Fish
Fish: **4**, 319
in symbolism: **11**, 206, 208
Fish, Henry C.
Fish, Henry C.: **4**, 319
Fisher, George P.
Fisher, George P.: **4**, 319; **8**, 138
James: **9**, 215
John: **4**, 319
Mary: **4**, 394
Fisk, Pliny
Fisk, Pliny: **4**, 320; **11**, 233
Wilbur: **4**, 320

Fiske, Fidelia
Fiske, Fidelia: **8**, 472
John: **9**, 141
Fistula
Fistula: **4**, 320; **12**, 168
Fitadius
Fitadius: **9**, 44
Fitzgerald, James N.
Fitzgerald, James N.: **4**, 320
Fitzralph, Richard
Fitzralph, Richard: **12**, 552
Five
Five: **8**, 205
articles of Arminianism: **9**, 482
articles of Perth: **8**, 475
Mile Act: **4**, 321; **8**, 189; **9**, 216
mysteries: **10**, 93
Points of Calvinism: **4**, 321; **8**, 469, 470
Fjellström, Per
Fjellström, Per: **6**, 415
Flacius, Matthias
Flacius, Matthias: **1**, 42-43; **4**, 321-323, 342, 371, 427; **7**, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; **9**, 32; **11**, 34, 101, 113, 224, 225; **12**, 347, 432
Flagellants
Flagellants: **4**, 323-326; **9**, 476. See also *Flagellation*
Flagellation
Flagellation: **4**, 323-326; **8**, 116; **9**, 476; **12**, 195
Flaminio, Marcantonio
Flaminio, Marcantonio: **6**, 68
Flatt, K. C.
Flatt, K. C.: **12**, 36
Flattich, Johann F.
Flattich, Johann F.: **4**, 326; **9**, 171; **12**, 36
Flavel, John
Flavel, John: **4**, 327; **10**, 316
Flavia Domitilla
Flavia Domitilla: **2**, 482
Helena: **3**, 250

Flavian (of Antioch)
Flavian (of Antioch): **3**, 436; **4**, 327; **7**, 288, 477
of Constantinople: **4**, 327; **6**, 449; **12**, 563
Flavius Claudius Jovianus
Flavius Claudius Jovianus: **6**, 239
Claudius Julianus: **6**, 258
Josephus. See *Josephus*
Flax
Flax: **1**, 93
Fléchier, Esprit
Fléchier, Esprit: **4**, 328; **9**, 169
Fleet Marriages
Fleet Marriages: **4**, 328
Fleetwood, John
Fleetwood, John: **4**, 328
William: **4**, 328
Fleming, David H.
Fleming, David H.: **4**, 329
Paul: **4**, 329
Flesh
Flesh: **4**, 329-331; **5**, 177; **11**, 13
Fletcher, Francis
Fletcher, Francis: **9**, 283
Giles: **4**, 331
John W.: **4**, 331; **7**, 334
Joseph: **4**, 332
Fleury, Abbey of
Fleury, Abbey of: **4**, 332
Fleury, Claude
Fleury, Claude: **4**, 332
Flickinger, Daniel K.
Flickinger, Daniel K.: **4**, 333
Fliedner, Fritz
Fliedner, Fritz: **4**, 333
Theodor: **3**, 376; **4**, 333; **10**, 469
Fliesteden, Peter
Fliesteden, Peter: **6**, 349

Flinsbach, Cunemann
Flinsbach, Cunemann: **8**, 235
Flint, Robert
Flint, Robert: **4**, 334
Flodoard of Reims
Flodoard of Reims: **4**, 334
Flood. See
Flood. See *Deluge*
Flora, of Assyria
Flora, of Assyria: **1**, 322
of Babylonia: **1**, 397
of Palestine: **8**, 317
Flore, order of
Flore, order of: **4**, 334
Florence, council of
Florence, council of: **4**, 303
Florensians
Florensians: **4**, 334
Florentius Radewyns
Florentius Radewyns: **4**, 335
Florez, Henrique
Florez, Henrique: **4**, 335
Florian, Saint
Florian, Saint: **4**, 335
Florinus
Florinus: **6**, 30
Florus
Florus: **1**, 145; **4**, 336
Gessius: **4**, 336
Flour
Flour: **2**, 256
Flower, Eliza
Flower, Eliza: **1**, 39
Flowers
Flowers: **4**, 431
Flue (Fluehe), Nikolaus von der
Flue (Fluehe), Nikolaus von der: **4**, 336

Flute
Flute: **10**, 150
Foakes-Jackson, F. J.
Foakes-Jackson, F. J.: **4**, 337
Foegadius
Foegadius: **9**, 44
Foerster, Johann
Foerster, Johann: **4**, 344
Folk-lore
Folk-lore: **3**, 193
serpent in: **10**, 369
Followers of St. William of Maleval
Followers of St. William of Maleval: **12**, 365
Folmar of Triefenstein
Folmar of Triefenstein: **4**, 337
Fonseca, José M. da
Fonseca, José M. da: **4**, 338
Pedro da: **4**, 337
Fonseca Soares, A. da
Fonseca Soares, A. da: **4**, 338
Fontainebleau, concordat of
Fontainebleau, concordat of: **3**, 214
Fontanus, Johannes
Fontanus, Johannes: **4**, 338; **9**, 428
Leonhard: **2**, 284
Fontavellana, congregation of
Fontavellana, congregation of: **8**, 490
Fontévrault, Order of
Fontévrault, Order of: **4**, 338
Fonts, baptismal
Fonts, baptismal: **1**, 455
Fonzio, Bartolomeo
Fonzio, Bartolomeo: **6**, 68
Food, animals for
Food, animals for: **1**, 181
flesh for: **1**, 181
Fools, Feast of
Fools, Feast of: **4**, 338

Foot-race
Foot-race: **4**, 428
Foot-washing
Foot-washing: **1**, 56, 476; **4**, 24, 339-340; **5**, 335; **7**, 308; **10**, 55, 202; **12**, 93
Forbes, Alexander P.
Forbes, Alexander P.: **4**, 340
John: **4**, 340
Patrick: **4**, 340
William: **4**, 340
Foreign Christian Union, American and
Foreign Christian Union, American and: **1**, 153
missions. See *Missions*
Foreiro (Forerius), Francisco
Foreiro (Forerius), Francisco: **4**, 341
Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La
Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: **4**, 32
Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian
Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: **9**, 343-349
Forgiveness
Forgiveness: **10**, 438
Forman, John N.
Forman, John N.: **11**, 118
Formatæ literæ
Formatæ literæ: **3**, 169
Formosus, Pope
Formosus, Pope: **1**, 385; **2**, 39; **4**, 341; **11**, 83
Formula of Concord
Formula of Concord: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**, 53, 356
of Maulbronn: **7**, 256
Formulas for oaths
Formulas for oaths: **8**, 210, 211
Forney, Christian H.
Forney, Christian H.: **4**, 344
Forrest, David W.
Forrest, David W.: **4**, 344
Forsander, Nils
Forsander, Nils: **4**, 344

Forster, Charles
Forster, Charles: **4**, 344
Johann: **4**, 344
Johann, the Younger: **4**, 345
Forsthemius, Johann
Forsthemius, Johann: **4**, 344
Forstreuter, Nikolaus
Forstreuter, Nikolaus: **10**, 183
Forsyth, Nathaniel
Forsyth, Nathaniel: **5**, 477
Peter T.: **4**, 345
Fortresses
Fortresses: **12**, 268
Fortunatus, Amalarius
Fortunatus, Amalarius: **1**, 145
of Carthage: **2**, 427; **3**, 271, 331
Venantius H. C.: **1**, 252, 339; **4**, 345; **5**, 426
Forty-two articles of religion
Forty-two articles of religion: **11**, 417
Foscarari, Egidio
Foscarari, Egidio: **4**, 346
Foss, Cyrus D.
Foss, Cyrus D.: **4**, 346
Fossarian
Fossarian: **2**, 482, 488; **4**, 346
Fossores, Fossarius
Fossores, Fossarius: **2**, 482, 488; **4**, 346
Fossombrone
Fossombrone: **2**, 410
Foster, A. W.
Foster, A. W.: **11**, 376
Frank H.: **4**, 346
George B.: **4**, 346
James: **4**, 347
John: **4**, 347; **9**, 185
Robert V.: **4**, 347
Foucher of Chartres
Foucher of Chartres: **4**, 406

Fouillée, Alfred
Fouillée, Alfred: **4**, 232
Foulques of Neuilly
Foulques of Neuilly: **4**, 406
Foundation sacrifice
Foundation sacrifice: **4**, 481; **5**, 378
Foundling-hospitals
Foundling-hospitals: **10**, 469
Fount of knowledge
Fount of knowledge: **6**, 209
Four
Four: **8**, 205
articles of Gallicanism: **4**, 424, 425
Fourier, St. Peter
Fourier, St. Peter: **11**, 335; **12**, 411
Fournet, A. H.
Fournet, A. H.: **12**, 412
Fowler, Charles H.
Fowler, Charles H.: **4**, 348
Edward: **4**, 348
Joseph T.: **4**, 348
Fox
Fox: **5**, 411
Fox, George
Fox, George: **4**, 348, 393, 394; **8**, 72, 426; **12**, 557
John: **4**, 350
John: **4**, 349
J. D.: **11**, 51
Norman: **4**, 350
Richard: **4**, 350
William J.: **4**, 350
Foxe, John
Foxe, John: **4**, 349
Richard, 4, 350
Fra Angelico
Fra Angelico: **8**, 304
Fra Paolo
Fra Paolo: **10**, 208

Franc, Guillaume
Franc, Guillaume: **9**, 320
France
France: **4**, 351-355; **7**, 43
architecture of: **1**, 268
art in: **8**, 305
Baptists in: **1**, 479
bible societies in: **2**, 91
and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224
catechisms in: **2**, 446
Church and State in: **4**, 352, 384-388, 424, 425
concordats with: **3**, 212, 213
congregation of: **4**, 451
divorce law in: **3**, 454
ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
evangelical work in: **4**, 354
and Innocent III.: **5**, 499
inquisition in: **6**, 3
investiture in: **6**, 26
Jews in: **6**, 59
liturgy in: **7**, 238
Lutheran Church in: **4**, 354
papacy in: **9**, 126
poor relief in: **10**, 480
pope and: **4**, 385, 386, 425; **5**, 56, 499, 503
Protestantism in: **4**, 353; **7**, 178, 186; **8**, 81, 177-179; **10**, 62-63, 68-69; **11**, 473, 474
Reformation in: **9**, 421
Reformed Church in: **3**, 285-286; **4**, 353; **8**, 81
religious toleration in: **6**, 481
Roman Catholic Church in: **4**, 351
secularization in: **10**, 331
socialism in: **10**, 484
Sunday legislation in: **11**, 149
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
Waldensians in: **12**, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252
Franceschi, Piero dei
Franceschi, Piero dei: **8**, 304

Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe
Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe: **4**, 355
Francis I. of France
Francis I. of France: **3**, 212; **5**, 393, 394; **7**, 177, 178
Francis, Saint, of Assisi
Francis, Saint, of Assisi: **1**, 134; **4**, 355-362; **11**, 96
Saint, of Paola: **4**, 362
of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*
Saint, of Sales: **4**, 363; **8**, 71; **12**, 216
Borgia, saint: **6**, 144, 145
Raphael, sister: **4**, 2
Xavier, Saint: **3**, 32; **4**, 364, 500; **5**, 476, 477; **6**, 104; **7**, 397
Francis, Joseph M.
Francis, Joseph M.: **4**, 362
Franciscan order
Franciscan order: **2**, 410; **4**, 355-362; **10**, 19, 262
Franciscans
Franciscans: **2**, 410; **4**, 355-362; **10**, 19, 262
Franciscus a Sancta Clara
Franciscus a Sancta Clara: **3**, 360
Franck, Johann
Franck, Johann: **4**, 365
Sebastian: **4**, 365
Francke, Augustus H.
Francke, Augustus H.: **1**, 205; **4**, 367; **7**, 406; **9**, 55, 57, 170; **10**, 469
François du Jon
François du Jon: **6**, 266
Frank, Franz H. R. von
Frank, Franz H. R. von: **4**, 368; **12**, 21
Gustav W.: **4**, 369
Jacob: **3**, 20; **4**, 369
Johann: **4**, 365
Sebastian: **4**, 365
Frankenberg, Johann H., Count of
Frankenberg, Johann H., Count of: **4**, 370
Frankenthal Colloquy
Frankenthal Colloquy: **4**, 370

Frankfort Agreement
Frankfort Agreement: **4**, 371
Recess: **4**, 371
Respite: **4**, 372
Synod of: **2**, 421; **4**, 372; **10**, 176
Frankfurter, Moses
Frankfurter, Moses: **2**, 169
Frankincense
Frankincense: **4**, 372; **5**, 469
Frankish church
Frankish church: **5**, 56
church canons: **2**, 383
Frankists
Frankists: **4**, 369
Franklin, Mrs. M. J.
Franklin, Mrs. M. J.: **12**, 476
Franklin and Marshall College
Franklin and Marshall College: **9**, 437
Franks
Franks: **4**, 372
Franz of Waldeck
Franz of Waldeck: **8**, 44
Fraternities. See
Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*
Fraticelli
Fraticelli: **2**, 404, 464; **4**, 359, 373
Fratres Calendarii
Fratres Calendarii: **2**, 342
Fravashis
Fravashis: **12**, 527, 530, 531
Fravitas
Fravitas: **7**, 476
Frayssinous, Denis, Count of
Frayssinous, Denis, Count of: **4**, 374
Frecht, Martin
Frecht, Martin: **4**, 365, 366, 374; **10**, 285
Fredegis (Fredegisus)
Fredegis (Fredegisus): **4**, 391

Freder, Johann
Freder, Johann: **6**, 356
Frederic of Heilo
Frederic of Heilo: **4**, 374
of Lorraine: **11**, 84
Frederick I. Barbarossa. See
Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*
Frederick II., emperor
Frederick II., emperor: **1**, 117; **2**, 41; **3**, 40, 316, 318; **5**, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; **6**, 2
Frederick III.
Frederick III.: **3**, 211
Frederick III. of Germany
Frederick III. of Germany: **8**, 164
Frederick III., the Pious
Frederick III., the Pious: **4**, 370, 371, 375; **7**, 256; **8**, 87, 235
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick I. of Prussia: **3**, 135; **6**, 376; **9**, 55
Frederick III., the Wise
Frederick III., the Wise: **2**, 414; **4**, 375; **7**, 69
Frederick of Sicily. See
Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor*
of Württemberg, count: **2**, 80
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia: **7**, 82
Frederick, John
Frederick, John: **9**, 28
Fredugis
Fredugis: **4**, 391
Free Christian Church (Italian)
Free Christian Church (Italian): **6**, 67
Christian Zion Church of Christ: **7**, 391
Church: **4**, 377
of England: **4**, 377
Federation: **4**, 377
Presbytery of Scotland: **9**, 214
of Scotland: **2**, 499; **9**, 206, 210, 213; **10**, 299, 301
in Sweden: **11**, 181; **12**, 255
Churches, Switzerland: **11**, 195; **12**, 198

congregations in Germany: **4**, 378. 467, 468; **7**, 42
Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: **3**, 220
Italian Church: **6**, 66; **10**, 201
Methodist Church: **7**, 350
Presbyterian Church of Scotland: **9**, 214; **10**, 300
Religious Association: **4**, 380
Spirit, Brethren of: **1**, 146, 197, 210, 211; **4**, 380
will. See *Predestination*; and *Will*
will, Zoroastrian: **12**, 532

Free-Will Baptists
Free-Will Baptists: **1**, 476
Original: **1**, 476
Colored, United American: **7**, 393

Freedom, nature of
Freedom, nature of: **12**, 358
omniscience and: **12**, 359
of the will: **12**, 354-360, 464. See also *Predestination*; and *Will*

Freeman, James
Freeman, James: **4**, 379; **8**, 137; **12**, 83

Freemasons
Freemasons: **4**, 379

Freethinker
Freethinker: **4**, 382

Freising, Bishopric of
Freising, Bishopric of: **4**, 382

Frelinghuysen, Theodore
Frelinghuysen, Theodore: **4**, 382

Fremantle, William H.
Fremantle, William H.: **4**, 383

French Bible society
French Bible society: **2**, 91
Bible versions: **2**, 142
concordances: **3**, 209
concordats: **3**, 212
confession of faith: **4**, 423
Guiana: **5**, 93
Guinea: **1**, 68
hymnody: **5**, 427-428; **7**, 21, 190, 191

Kongo: **1**, 68
Prophets: **4**, 383; **6**, 19
Protestant mission: **7**, 101
psalm melodies: **9**, 320
psalter: **2**, 142; **9**, 320
Revolution, Religious Effects of: **4**, 383-389; **9**, 81; **10**, 329
Frenssen, Gustav
Frenssen, Gustav: **9**, 178
Freppel, Charles É.
Freppel, Charles É.: **4**, 389
Freserius, Johann P.
Freserius, Johann P.: **4**, 389
Fresnel, Fulgence
Fresnel, Fulgence: **1**, 398
Freylinghausen, Johann A.
Freylinghausen, Johann A.: **4**, 390; **9**, 170
Freyre, Emanuel
Freyre, Emanuel: **6**, 399
Friar
Friar: **4**, 390
Fricke, Gustav A.
Fricke, Gustav A.: **4**, 390
Fricker, J. L.
Fricker, J. L.: **9**, 171
Fridold
Fridold: **4**, 390
Fridolin
Fridolin: **4**, 390
Fridugis (Fridugisus)
Fridugis (Fridugisus): **4**, 391; **6**, 14
Friedberg, Emil A.
Friedberg, Emil A.: **4**, 391
Friedlaender, Michael
Friedlaender, Michael: **4**, 391
Friedrich, Johann
Friedrich, Johann: **4**, 391
Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg
Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg: **11**, 221

Friendly Islands, missions to the
Friendly Islands, missions to the: **11**, 19
Friends of God
Friends of God: **4**, 392; **8**, 70; **11**, 276
of Jerusalem: **4**, 397
of Light: **4**, 378, 467
Society of: **4**, 348, 349, 393-397; **5**, 481; **6**, 307; **8**, 72; **12**, 557
in America, bible association of: **2**, 93
missions to Indians: **5**, 481
on slavery: **10**, 453
of the Temple: **4**, 397
Friendship
Friendship: **4**, 398
Fries, J. F.
Fries, J. F.: **9**, 469
Friesland
Friesland: **2**, 227. See also *Frisians*
Frint, Jakob
Frint, Jakob: **7**, 234, 235
Frisians
Frisians: **1**, 147; **2**, 227; **4**, 399; **5**, 75; **6**, 504; **11**, 133; **12**, 373
Frissell, Hollis B.
Frissell, Hollis B.: **4**, 399
Frith, John
Frith, John: **4**, 399
Frithigern (Fritigern)
Frithigern (Fritigern): **5**, 32; **12**, 56
Fritigil
Fritigil: **2**, 14
Fritzche, Christian F.
Fritzche, Christian F.: **4**, 400
Karl F. A.: **4**, 400
Otto F.: **4**, 401
Froehlich, S. H.
Froehlich, S. H.: **7**, 389
Froeligh, Solomon
Froeligh, Solomon: **9**, 432

Froeschel, Sebastian
Froeschel, Sebastian: **4**, 401; **9**, 166
Froment, Antoine
Froment, Antoine: **4**, 401
Fromm, Andreas
Fromm, Andreas: **6**, 443
Frommel, Emil
Frommel, Emil: **9**, 176
Max: **9**, 176
Fronton du Duc
Fronton du Duc: **4**, 402
Frossard, Benjamin S.
Frossard, Benjamin S.: **4**, 402
Frothingham, Octavius B.
Frothingham, Octavius B.: **4**, 402
Froude, Richard H.
Froude, Richard H.: **4**, 403; **11**, 480-481
Froumontaine, Julien
Froumontaine, Julien: **8**, 101
Fructuosus of Braga
Fructuosus of Braga: **4**, 403
of Tarragona: **4**, 403; **9**, 451
Fruit-Trees in Old Testament
Fruit-Trees in Old Testament: **4**, 403-405
Frumentius
Frumentius: **1**, 19; **6**, 398
Fry, Elizabeth
Fry, Elizabeth: **4**, 405; **9**, 261; **10**, 472
Jacob: **4**, 406
Fryth, John
Fryth, John: **4**, 399
Fuehrich, Joseph
Fuehrich, Joseph: **8**, 305
Fuerst, Julius
Fuerst, Julius: **4**, 406
Fulahs
Fulahs: **1**, 61

Fulbert of Chartres
Fulbert of Chartres: **4**, 406; **9**, 162
Fulcher of Chartres
Fulcher of Chartres: **4**, 406
Fulco of Neuilly
Fulco of Neuilly: **4**, 406; **5**, 500
of Reims: **5**, 385; **9**, 480
of Toulouse: **3**, 480; **6**, 80
Fulda, Abbey of
Fulda, Abbey of: **4**, 407; **7**, 65
bishopric of: **4**, 407
counter-reformation in: **1**, 430, 431
Fulfilment of prophecy
Fulfilment of prophecy: **9**, 277
Fulgentius Ferrandus
Fulgentius Ferrandus: **4**, 408
of Ruspe: **4**, 408; **9**, 161; **10**, 348
Fulk of Jerusalem
Fulk of Jerusalem: **3**, 316
Fulke, William
Fulke, William: **4**, 408
Fuller, Andrew
Fuller, Andrew: **1**, 465; **4**, 409
Richard: **1**, 475; **4**, 409; **9**, 187
Thomas: **4**, 409
Fullonius, Gulielmus
Fullonius, Gulielmus: **4**, 410; **11**, 65
Fulton, John
Fulton, John: **4**, 410
Funck, Johann
Funck, Johann: **1**, 108; **4**, 410
Funcke, Otto
Funcke, Otto: **4**, 411
Fundamental Doctrines of Christianity
Fundamental Doctrines of Christianity: **4**, 411-413
Fungclaussen, J.
Fungclaussen, J.: **10**, 317

Funk, Franz X.
Funk, Franz X.: **4**, 413
Isaac K.: **4**, 413
Funsten, James B.
Funsten, James B.: **4**, 413
Furness, William H.
Furness, William H.: **4**, 414
Furniture, house
Furniture, house: **5**, 379
temple: **11**, 295, 296
Furrer, Hans K.
Furrer, Hans K.: **4**, 414
Fursa (Fursey), Saint
Fursa (Fursey), Saint: **4**, 414
Future life
Future life: **9**, 350, 351
probation: **9**, 263, 264
Punishment: **4**, 414-416; **6**, 256
state: **4**, 173; **5**, 458-463; **6**, 256
Fytz, Richard
Fytz, Richard: **3**, 231

G

Gabinius
Gabinius: **4**, 421; **8**, 74
Gabler, Johann P.
Gabler, Johann P.: **4**, 416; **9**, 395
Gabriel
Gabriel: **1**, 175; **7**, 147
Gabriel Severus
Gabriel Severus: **4**, 416
Sionita: **1**, 16; **4**, 417
Gabriels, Henry
Gabriels, Henry: **4**, 417
Gad
Gad: **4**, 417; **8**, 454; **9**, 273
Gadara
Gadara: **4**, 436, 461; **8**, 455
Gadarenes
Gadarenes: **4**, 461
Gaelic Bible versions
Gaelic Bible versions: **2**, 135
Gaetano of Tiene
Gaetano of Tiene: **11**, 314
Gahs
Gahs: **12**, 525
Gailor, Thomas F.
Gailor, Thomas F.: **4**, 418
Gaines, Wesley J.
Gaines, Wesley J.: **4**, 418
Gaismair, Michel
Gaismair, Michel: **8**, 434
Galateo, Girolamo
Galateo, Girolamo: **6**, 68
Galatia
Galatia: **1**, 316
Galatians, epistle to the
Galatians, epistle to the: **8**, 409

Galbanum
Galbanum: **5**, 469
Gale, Theophilus
Gale, Theophilus: **4**, 419
Galen
Galen: **9**, 91
Galenus, Matthæus
Galenus, Matthæus: **7**, 234
Galerius. See
Galerius. See *Diocletian*
Galés, Pedro
Galés, Pedro: **11**, 31
Galfrid of Clairvaux
Galfrid of Clairvaux: **4**, 419
of Vendôme: **4**, 419
Galilee
Galilee: **4**, 419-421
Sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 312
Galilei, Galileo
Galilei, Galileo: **4**, 422; **7**, 245
Galitzin, Adelheid A.
Galitzin, Adelheid A.: **8**, 290, 291; **11**, 103
Gall, Saint. See
Gall, Saint. See *Saint Gall, monastery of*
Galla Placidia
Galla Placidia: **12**, 129
Gallagher, Charles W.
Gallagher, Charles W.: **4**, 423
Gallandi, Andrea
Gallandi, Andrea: **4**, 423
Gallas
Gallas: **1**, 61, 65
Gallia Christiana
Gallia Christiana: **10**, 174
Gallican Confession
Gallican Confession: **1**, 242; **4**, 423; **9**, 103, 421
psalter: **2**, 123
symbol: **1**, 242

Gallicanism
Gallicanism: **4**, 351, 424-425, 474; **5**, 507, 508; **9**, 151, 374, 439; **10**, 31, 73
Gallienus, Publius L.
Gallienus, Publius L.: **4**, 426
Gallio, Junius
Gallio, Junius: **5**, 49
Gallitzin circle
Gallitzin circle: **8**, 290, 291
Gallitzin, Amalie A.
Gallitzin, Amalie A.: **8**, 290, 291
Demetrius A.: **4**, 426; **8**, 290, 291
Galloway, Charles B.
Galloway, Charles B.: **4**, 427
Gallus, Caius V. T.
Gallus, Caius V. T.: **4**, 427
Nicolaus: **4**, 427; **7**, 135
saint: **10**, 170
Galton, Francis
Galton, Francis: **9**, 158
Gamala
Gamala: **4**, 437
Gamaliel
Gamaliel: **4**, 428; **6**, 55
Gambia
Gambia: **1**, 68
Gambacorti, Pietro
Gambacorti, Pietro: **5**, 275
Gambarana, A. M.
Gambarana, A. M.: **10**, 498
Games
Games: **4**, 428
Gams, Pius B.
Gams, Pius B.: **4**, 429
Gandersheim, monastery of
Gandersheim, monastery of: **12**, 374, 416
Gandolf, Maximilian
Gandolf, Maximilian: **10**, 183

Ganganelli, Lorenzo
Ganganelli, Lorenzo: **3**, 133
Gangra, synod of
Gangra, synod of: **4**, 214
Gannon, Thomas J.
Gannon, Thomas J.: **4**, 429
Gansfort, W. H.
Gansfort, W. H.: **12**, 311-314
Ganz, Jacob
Ganz, Jacob: **12**, 351, 352
Garasse, François
Garasse, François: **4**, 429
Garden, George
Garden, George: **2**, 241
James: **2**, 241
Gardens of Adonis
Gardens of Adonis: **11**, 269
Hebrew: **4**, 429
Gardiner, Frederic
Gardiner, Frederic: **4**, 430
James: **4**, 430
Stephen: **4**, 430
Garissoles, Antoine
Garissoles, Antoine: **4**, 431
Garlande, Mathilde de
Garlande, Mathilde de: **9**, 134
Garlands
Garlands: **4**, 431
Garlic
Garlic: **1**, 92
Garnet, Henry H.
Garnet, Henry H.: **4**, 431
Garnett, Henry
Garnett, Henry: **5**, 99
Garnier, Jean
Garnier, Jean: **4**, 432
Julien: **4**, 432

Garrett, Alexander C.
Garrett, Alexander C.: **4**, 432
Garrett Biblical Institute
Garrett Biblical Institute: **11**, 366
Garrigan, Philip J.
Garrigan, Philip J.: **4**, 432
Garrucci, Raffaele
Garrucci, Raffaele: **4**, 432
Garve, Karl B.
Garve, Karl B.: **4**, 433
Garvie, Alfred E.
Garvie, Alfred E.: **4**, 433
Gasan
Gasan: **7**, 471
Gasparin, Agénor E.
Gasparin, Agénor E.: **4**, 433
Gasquet, Francis A.
Gasquet, Francis A.: **4**, 433
Gass, Friedrich, W. J. H.
Gass, Friedrich, W. J. H.: **4**, 434
Joachim C.: **4**, 434
Gassendi, Pierre
Gassendi, Pierre: **4**, 435; **7**, 245
Gassner, Father
Gassner, Father: **9**, 352
Gast, Frederick A.
Gast, Frederick A.: **4**, 435
Gastebled, François
Gastebled, François: **12**, 143
Gataker, Thomas
Gataker, Thomas: **4**, 435
Gath
Gath: **9**, 36, 38
Gathas
Gathas: **12**, 524, 525, 528
Gauden, John
Gauden, John: **4**, 435

Gaudentius
Gaudentius: **4**, 436
Gaufrid of Clairvaux
Gaufrid of Clairvaux: **4**, 419
Gaul, baptismal ritual in
Gaul, baptismal ritual in: **1**, 444
Gnostics in: **1**, 17
mass of: **7**, 237
Gaulanitis
Gaulanitis: **4**, 436
Gaussen, Étienne
Gaussen, Étienne: **4**, 437
François S. R. L.: **4**, 437
Gautama. See
Gautama. See *Buddhism*
Gautier, Charles L.
Gautier, Charles L.: **4**, 438
Gautrelet, Père
Gautrelet, Père: **10**, 147
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gavazzi, Alessandro: **4**, 438
Gavona, Rosa
Gavona, Rosa: **12**, 417
Gaza
Gaza: **1**, 257; **9**, 35, 36, 37
Gazelle
Gazelle: **5**, 411
Gē
Gē: **10**, 197
Geba
Geba: **6**, 250
Gebal
Gebal: **4**, 438; **9**, 16
Gebelin, Antoine C. de
Gebelin, Antoine C. de: **3**, 286
Gebetsverhör
Gebetsverhör: **10**, 48

Gebhard II.
Gebhard II.: **4**, 439-441
Gebhard
Gebhard: **12**, 177
Gebhardt, Oskar L. von
Gebhardt, Oskar L. von: **4**, 441
Gechauf, Thomas
Gechauf, Thomas: **12**, 160
Gedaliah
Gedaliah: **4**, 441; **6**, 53, 120
Geddes, Alexander
Geddes, Alexander: **2**, 176; **4**, 442
Jenny: **4**, 442
Geddie, John
Geddie, John: **11**, 17
Gedor
Gedor: **6**, 249
Geez Church
Geez Church: **1**, 21
language: **10**, 352
Gehenna
Gehenna: **4**, 414, 442
Geibel, Johann
Geibel, Johann: **4**, 443
Geier, Martin
Geier, Martin: **9**, 168
Geiger, Abraham
Geiger, Abraham: **4**, 444
Franz T.: **4**, 444
Geijer, E. G.
Geijer, E. G.: **11**, 182
Geikie, John C.
Geikie, John C.: **4**, 444
Geil, William E.
Geil, William E.: **4**, 444
Geiler, Johann, of Kaisersberg
Geiler, Johann, of Kaisersberg: **4**, 445

Geiserich (Genseric)
Geiserich (Genseric): **9**, 143; **10**, 402; **12**, 180
Geissler, J. G.
Geissler, J. G.: **11**, 17
Gelasius I., Pope
Gelasius I., Pope: **1**, 11; **4**, 446; **7**, 477
Gelasius II.
Gelasius II.: **3**, 147; **4**, 446
Gelasius of Armagh
Gelasius of Armagh: **7**, 137
of Cyzicus: **4**, 446
Gelimer
Gelimer: **12**, 141
Gell, Robert
Gell, Robert: **10**, 85
Gellert, Christian F.
Gellert, Christian F.: **4**, 447
Gelpke, Ernst F.
Gelpke, Ernst F.: **4**, 447
Gelzer, Heinrich
Gelzer, Heinrich: **4**, 447
Gemara
Gemara: **6**, 56; **11**, 257
Gematria
Gematria: **2**, 328
Gemistos Plethon, Georgios
Gemistos Plethon, Georgios: **4**, 448
Gems
Gems: **9**, 189
Gnostic: **1**, 17
Genealogies
Genealogies: **3**, 70, 101; **12**, 203
General assembly
General assembly: **1**, 320
Baptist convention: **1**, 479
Baptists: **1**, 457-462; **7**, 299
Church of the New Jerusalem: **8**, 143
Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission: **10**, 317

Conference Mennonites: **7**, 308
conference, Methodist: **7**, 342
Confession: **4**, 449
convention: **9**, 286
Council, Lutheran: **6**, 382; **7**, 87, 88, 92, 93
Synod, Lutheran: **7**, 87
Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 384
Generationism
Generationism: **11**, 13
Genesis. See
Genesis. See *Hexateuch*
Anglo-Saxon: **5**, 208
Little: **9**, 340
Old-Saxon: **5**, 208
serpent in: **10**, 363
Genesis Rabba
Genesis Rabba: **7**, 367, 368
Geneva
Geneva: **2**, 78-80; **4**, 449-450; **7**, 316, 317
Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
Bible: **2**, 138, 142-143, 158
catechism: **2**, 357, 445; **9**, 427; **12**, 536
Consensus of: **4**, 450
église évangélique in: **11**, 196
Evangelical Society of: **4**, 224; **11**, 196
Free Church of: **11**, 196
psalter: **9**, 320
Reformation in: **2**, 355-358; **4**, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
Genevan catechism
Genevan catechism: **2**, 357, 445; **9**, 427; **12**, 536
Genevieve, Palgravine of Brabant
Genevieve, Palgravine of Brabant: **4**, 451
Patron Saint of Paris: **4**, 450
canons of: **4**, 451
daughters of: **4**, 451
Orders of: **4**, 451
Genga, Annibale della
Genga, Annibale della: **6**, 454

Genghis Khan
Genghis Khan: **7**, 470; **10**, 117
Genizah
Genizah: **1**, 213
Gennadius I., Patriarch
Gennadius I., Patriarch: **4**, 452
Gennadius II.
Gennadius II.: **4**, 452
Gennadius of Massilia
Gennadius of Massilia: **4**, 452
of Novgorod: **10**, 118
Gennari, Casimiro
Gennari, Casimiro: **4**, 453
Gennesaret, Lake of
Gennesaret, Lake of: **4**, 422; **8**, 312
Gennuvit, Johannes
Gennuvit, Johannes: **7**, 467; **9**, 410
Genoa, Archbishopric of
Genoa, Archbishopric of: **4**, 453
Genoude, Antoine E. de
Genoude, Antoine E. de: **4**, 453
Genseric (Geiseric)
Genseric (Geiseric): **9**, 143; **10**, 402; **12**, 141, 180
Gentile Christianity
Gentile Christianity: **8**, 261-267
Gentile, Giovanni V.
Gentile, Giovanni V.: **4**, 453
Gentiles, Paul and
Gentiles, Paul and: **8**, 401-403
Peter and: **8**, 481
Gentiliacum, synod of
Gentiliacum, synod of: **4**, 454
Gentillet, Innocent
Gentillet, Innocent: **4**, 454
Gentilly, Synod of
Gentilly, Synod of: **4**, 454
Genuflectentes
Genuflectentes: **2**, 449

Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey of Monmouth: **4**, 454
George III. of Anhalt
George III. of Anhalt: **4**, 454
George, Bishop of the Arabians
George, Bishop of the Arabians: **4**, 455-457; **11**, 239
the bearded: **4**, 458
of Brandenburg: **4**, 457-458
Duke of Saxony: **4**, 458; **6**, 183
of Laodicea: **4**, 459
the Pisidian: **4**, 459
of Polentz: **1**, 106; **2**, 269; **4**, 459
Saint: **4**, 460
Knights of: **12**, 266
of Saxony: **4**, 458; **6**, 183
of Trebizond: **4**, 460
Podiebrad: **2**, 213; **5**, 416; **8**, 394
Syncellus: **4**, 460
Georgian Bible version
Georgian Bible version: **2**, 133
Georgios Scholarios
Georgios Scholarios: **4**, 452
Georgius Arsas
Georgius Arsas: **7**, 481
Ger
Ger: **9**, 279, 280; **11**, 109, 110
Gera
Gera: **12**, 292
Gerar
Gerar: **8**, 99
Gerard, Saint, of Brogne
Gerard, Saint, of Brogne: **4**, 461
of La Sauve: **4**, 461
Sagredo: **4**, 461
of Toul: **4**, 461
Gerasa
Gerasa: **8**, 455

Gerasenes
Gerasenes: **4**, 461
Gerberon, Gabriel
Gerberon, Gabriel: **4**, 461
Gerbert
Gerbert: **10**, 412
Gerbert, Martin
Gerbert, Martin: **4**, 462
Gerdes, Daniel
Gerdes, Daniel: **4**, 462
Gereon, saint
Gereon, saint: **11**, 314
Gergesenes
Gergesenes: **4**, 461
Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino
Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino: **6**, 184
Tonque (Tunc): **6**, 216
Gerhard, Andreas
Gerhard, Andreas: **5**, 432
Johann: **3**, 219; **4**, 462; **6**, 175; **9**, 168
Gerhardt, Paulus
Gerhardt, Paulus: **4**, 463
Gerhart, Emanuel V.
Gerhart, Emanuel V.: **4**, 464
Gerhoh of Reichersberg
Gerhoh of Reichersberg: **1**, 300; **4**, 465
Gerizim, Mt.
Gerizim, Mt.: **8**, 311; **10**, 188
Gerlach, Otto von
Gerlach, Otto von: **4**, 465
Peters: **4**, 466
Gerlacher, Diepold
Gerlacher, Diepold: **2**, 189
Gerlacher Theobald. See
Gerlacher Theobald. See *Billican*
Gerle, Christophe A.
Gerle, Christophe A.: **4**, 466

Germain, saint, d'Auxerre
Germain, saint, d'Auxerre: **4**, 469
German Annotated Bible
German Annotated Bible: **2**, 156-158
Baptist Brethren: **4**, 24
Baptists: **1**, 476, 479; **4**, 24, 470; **7**, 305
Bible versions: **2**, 143
Catholicism: **4**, 467, 468; **7**, 42; **9**, 450
concordances: **3**, 208
concordats: **3**, 211, 212, 214
consistory: **3**, 246
East Africa: **1**, 69
Evangelical Church Diet: **3**, 85
Evangelical missions in Syria: **11**, 235
Evangelical Protestant Church: **4**, 468
Evangelical Synod of N. A.: **4**, 469
Federation of Free Congregations: **4**, 379
hymnody: **3**, 294, 340; **4**, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; **5**, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; **6**, 306, 354, 424; **7**, 6, 11, 264; **8**, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; **9**, 134, 386, 405; **10**, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; **11**, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; **12**, 110, 222, 259, 334, 503, 521, 537
idealism: **5**, 438
literature: **6**, 351-353
Lutheran Association for Seamen: **10**, 317
Lutheran catechisms: **2**, 445
New Guinea, missions to: **11**, 17
Presbyterian College: **11**, 373
Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest: **11**, 373
Presbyterian Theological Seminary: **11**, 371
Protestant Union: **9**, 289, 290
Reformed catechisms: **2**, 445
Reformed Church in the U. S.: **9**, 436, 437
Seventh Day Baptists: **3**, 187
Society for Christendom: **3**, 38, 39
Southwest Africa: **1**, 69
Sunday laws: **11**, 149
Te Deum: **11**, 286, 287
Theological Seminary: **11**, 367

tract societies: **11**, 476
universities: **12**, 99, 100, 101
Germanus I., patriarch
Germanus I., patriarch: **8**, 67
Germanus, Saint, of Auxerre
Germanus, Saint, of Auxerre: **2**, 478; **4**, 469
Saint, of Paris: **4**, 470
Germany
Germany: **4**, 470-473; **7**, 43
antinomianism in: **1**, 91
art in: **8**, 304, 305; **10**, 312, 313, 314
Bible societies in: **2**, 90
and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224
church orders in: **1**, 84-85
city missions in: **3**, 123
and the Curia: **4**, 8; **8**, 366, 367
divorce law in: **3**, 454
ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
Ecclesiastical Union in: **12**, 79-81
free congregations in: **4**, 378
lnnere Mission of: **4**, 226, 227
and Innocent III.: **5**, 498, 499
inquisition in: **6**, 3
investiture strife in: **6**, 25
Jews in: **6**, 60
liturgy in: **7**, 239
Mennonites in: **7**, 304-305
mixed marriages in: **4**, 7
Old Catholics in: **8**, 230
patronage in: **8**, 389, 390
peasants in: **8**, 433
poor relief in: **10**, 480
protestantism in: **3**, 109; **4**, 99-100, 226, 227, 471; **7**, 43; **9**, 53-67
Reformation in: **1**, 54-55; **9**, 419, 420
religious toleration in: **6**, 479, 480
Roman Catholics in: **2**, 228; **4**, 466-468, 471; **9**, 80
secularization in: **10**, 329
socialism in: **10**, 484

Sunday in: **11**, 146
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155
Waldensians in: **12**, 246
Gernler, Lukas
Gernler, Lukas: **4**, 473
Gernolt, Diepold
Gernolt, Diepold: **2**, 189
Gerok, Karl
Gerok, Karl: **4**, 474
Gerousia
Gerousia: **4**, 104; **10**, 204
Gerrhenians
Gerrhenians: **4**, 474
Gersen, Giovanni
Gersen, Giovanni: **6**, 311
Gershon
Gershon: **6**, 467
Gerson, Jean C. de
Gerson, Jean C. de: **4**, 474-476; **6**, 311
Gerth van Wijk, J. A.
Gerth van Wijk, J. A.: **4**, 476
Gertrude
Gertrude: **4**, 477
of Hackeborn: **4**, 477
of Oosten: **4**, 477
Saint, the Great: **4**, 476
Saint, of Nivelles: **4**, 477
Gervasius and Protasius, Saints
Gervasius and Protasius, Saints: **4**, 477
Gesellenvereine
Gesellenvereine: **12**, 480
Gesenius (Heinrich F.), W.
Gesenius (Heinrich F.), W.: **4**, 477
Justus: **4**, 478
Geshem the Arabian
Geshem the Arabian: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Geshur
Geshur: **1**, 256

Geshurites
Geshurites: **2**, 376
Gess, Wolfgang F.
Gess, Wolfgang F.: **3**, 60; **4**, 479
Gethsemane
Gethsemane: **6**, 135
Gettysburg Theological Seminary
Gettysburg Theological Seminary: **10**, 254; **11**, 361
Gezelius, Johannes, the Elder
Gezelius, Johannes, the Elder: **4**, 480; **9**, 168
Johannes, the Younger: **4**, 480
Gezer
Gezer: **4**, 480-482; **6**, 251
Gfroerer, August F.
Gfroerer, August F.: **4**, 482
Ghent, peace of
Ghent, peace of: **9**, 428
Ghibellines
Ghibellines: **1**, 117; **3**, 354; **5**, 355, 356
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Ghiberti, Lorenzo: **10**, 313
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Domenico: **8**, 304
Ghiselbert, Godefroi
Ghiselbert, Godefroi: **1**, 37
Ghislieri, Michele
Ghislieri, Michele: **9**, 79
Giacomo da Varazze
Giacomo da Varazze: **6**, 83
Giants
Giants: **2**, 375; **3**, 400; **4**, 482; **9**, 35; **10**, 377
in the Old Testament: **4**, 482
Gibault, Pierre
Gibault, Pierre: **10**, 79
Gibb, John
Gibb, John: **4**, 483
Gibbethon
Gibbethon: **8**, 75

Gibbon, Edward
Gibbon, Edward: **4**, 483
Gibbons, James
Gibbons, James: **4**, 484
Gibeath
Gibeath: **6**, 251
Gibeon
Gibeon: **6**, 250
Giberti, Giovanni M.
Giberti, Giovanni M.: **4**, 484; **8**, 248, 249
Gibson, Edgar C. S.
Gibson, Edgar C. S.: **4**, 484
Edmund: **4**, 484
John M.: **4**, 485
Margaret D.: **2**, 128; **4**, 485
Robert A.: **4**, 485
William: **9**, 235
Gibuld
Gibuld: **1**, 114
Gichtel, Johann G.
Gichtel, Johann G.: **4**, 485; **11**, 33
Gichtelianism
Gichtelianism: **4**, 485; **11**, 33
Gideon
Gideon: **4**, 150, 151, 486; **6**, 254
Giesebrecht, Friedrich W. K.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich W. K.: **4**, 487
Gieseler, Johann K. L.
Gieseler, Johann K. L.: **3**, 462; **4**, 487
Giessen, university of
Giessen, university of: **12**, 164
Giffen, D. F. van
Giffen, D. F. van: **9**, 169
Gifford Lectures
Gifford Lectures: **4**, 487
Gifftheil, Ludwig F.
Gifftheil, Ludwig F.: **4**, 487

Gifts to dead
Gifts to dead: **2**, 491
spiritual. See *Charismata*
Gigas, Johann
Gigas, Johann: **9**, 168
Gihon
Gihon: **6**, 131, 133
Gilbert, George H.
Gilbert, George H.: **4**, 488
Gilbert Islands, missions in the
Gilbert Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 16
Gilbert of Limerick
Gilbert of Limerick: **2**, 477
de la Porrée: **4**, 488
Saint, of Sempringham: **4**, 488
Gilbertines
Gilbertines: **4**, 488
Gilboa
Gilboa: **10**, 187
Gildas
Gildas: **2**, 468, 473; **4**, 489
Gilds
Gilds: **5**, 141
singers': **9**, 329
Gilead
Gilead: **8**, 315, 454
Giles, Saint
Giles, Saint: **4**, 489
Gilet, Louis
Gilet, Louis: **5**, 457
Gilfillan, George
Gilfillan, George: **4**, 489
Gilgal
Gilgal: **6**, 251, 252; **8**, 454; **10**, 186
Gilgamesh
Gilgamesh: **1**, 412; **8**, 179, 184
Gill, John
Gill, John: **2**, 159; **4**, 489

Gilles, saint
Gilles, saint: **4**, 489
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, George: **4**, 489
George de N.: **4**, 490
Thomas: **4**, 490; **9**, 206, 209
Gillett, Charles R.
Gillett, Charles R.: **4**, 490
Ezra H.: **4**, 490
Gillin, John L.
Gillin, John L.: **4**, 490
Gilmore, George W.
Gilmore, George W.: **4**, 491
Gilmour, James
Gilmour, James: **4**, 491
Gilpin, Bernard
Gilpin, Bernard: **4**, 491; **9**, 182
Gilse, Jan van
Gilse, Jan van: **4**, 491
Gimzo
Gimzo: **6**, 252
Ginza
Ginza: **7**, 146
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Gioberti, Vincenzo: **10**, 98
Giorgione
Giorgione: **8**, 304
Giotto di Bondone
Giotto di Bondone: **8**, 303
Giovanni da Gaeta
Giovanni da Gaeta: **4**, 446
de' Medici: **6**, 453
Giovio, Paul
Giovio, Paul: **5**, 402
Gipsies
Gipsies: **2**, 298
Gipsy Smith
Gipsy Smith: **10**, 462

Giragos of Gandzak
Giragos of Gandzak: **1**, 291
Girald de Barri
Girald de Barri: **4**, 491
Girdle
Girdle: **4**, 3
Girdlestone, Robert B.
Girdlestone, Robert B.: **4**, 492
Girgashites
Girgashites: **2**, 376
Girolamo of Ascoli
Girolamo of Ascoli: **8**, 163
Girru
Girru: **1**, 411
Girsu
Girsu: **1**, 400, 405
Gischala
Gischala: **4**, 421
Gishzida
Gishzida: **11**, 265
Gitto
Gitto: **10**, 186
Giurlo, L. P.
Giurlo, L. P.: **8**, 231
Giv
Giv: **7**, 148
Given, J. F.
Given, J. F.: **3**, 44
Giwargis Warda
Giwargis Warda: **11**, 240
Glabrio, Manius A.
Glabrio, Manius A.: **4**, 492
Gladden, Washington
Gladden, Washington: **4**, 492
Glagolitic alphabet
Glagolitic alphabet: **10**, 75
script: **2**, 152; **3**, 337

Glandorp, Johann
Glandorp, Johann: **8**, 43
Glanvill, Joseph
Glanvill, Joseph: **4**, 493
Glaphyra
Glaphyra: **5**, 247
Glas, John
Glas, John: **4**, 493; **10**, 202
Glaser, Kaspar
Glaser, Kaspar: **10**, 282
Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society
Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, 317
Glass mosaics
Glass mosaics: **8**, 303
in ornamentation: **8**, 303
Glass, Salomon
Glass, Salomon: **4**, 493
Glassites
Glassites: **10**, 202
Glastonbury
Glastonbury: **4**, 30
Glen, James
Glen, James: **8**, 141
William: **8**, 471
Gloag, Paton J.
Gloag, Paton J.: **4**, 494
Gloël, Johannes
Gloël, Johannes: **4**, 494
Glogaus, Gustav
Glogaus, Gustav: **9**, 469
Gloria in excelsis
Gloria in excelsis: **6**, 501, 502; **7**, 241
Patri: **6**, 501
Glorious virgin, knights of the
Glorious virgin, knights of the: **7**, 181
Glossa
Glossa: **4**, 494, 495; **11**, 38
ordinaria: **2**, 61

Glossators of Canon Law
Glossators of Canon Law: **4**, 496
Glosses, Biblical and Ecclesiastical
Glosses, Biblical and Ecclesiastical: **4**, 243, 494-496; **10**, 269; **12**, 238
of Canon Law: **4**, 496
Glossolalia
Glossolalia: **2**, 457; **3**, 11; **11**, 36, 37, 38
Glover, G. W.
Glover, G. W.: **10**, 289
Mrs.: **12**, 393
Gloves
Gloves: **12**, 171
Glyn, Edward C.
Glyn, Edward C.: **4**, 496
Gnapheus, Gulielmus
Gnapheus, Gulielmus: **4**, 410
Gnesen, archbishopric of
Gnesen, archbishopric of: **9**, 105
Gnesio-Lutherans
Gnesio-Lutherans: **4**, 342; **9**, 197; **10**, 207
Gnosis
Gnosis: **4**, 496, 497, 498
Gnostic gems
Gnostic gems: **1**, 17
hymnody: **5**, 425
Manichean cosmogonies: **3**, 300
Gnostici Barbelo
Gnostici Barbelo: **8**, 243
Gnosticism
Gnosticism: **1**, 136; **3**, 50, 300; **4**, 117, 496-500; **5**, 4; **6**, 245, 281, 282; **7**, 28, 146-151; **8**, 411, 412; **9**, 98, 463; **12**, 130-134
and Simon Magus: **10**, 419, 420
Gnostics
Gnostics: **1**, 483; **2**, 1-2, 423, 496; **5**, 243; **6**, 281, 282; **7**, 146-151, 172-174, 296; **8**, 243-245; **9**, 266; **10**, 211; **12**, 130-134
Abelites: **1**, 10
as antinomians: **1**, 196, 197
in Egypt: **1**, 124

use of "Abrasax" by: **1**, 16-17
Goa, Archbishopric of
Goa, Archbishopric of: **4**, 500
Goad
Goad: **12**, 427
Goar, Saint
Goar, Saint: **5**, 1
Goat, as sacrifice
Goat, as sacrifice: **1**, 356; **8**, 372
Goats
Goats: **8**, 372
Gobat, Samuel
Gobat, Samuel: **5**, 1; **6**, 137
Gobel, archbishop
Gobel, archbishop: **4**, 386
Gobelinus Persona
Gobelinus Persona: **8**, 474
Gobind Rai
Gobind Rai: **10**, 410
Singh: **10**, 410
Gobryas
Gobryas: **1**, 409; **3**, 350; **7**, 274
Goch, Johann von
Goch, Johann von: **5**, 1
God
God: **2**, 326; **3**, 327; **4**, 12, 28, 211, 255; **5**, 2-10; **7**, 172, 173; **8**, 246; **9**, 461-468; **10**, 46, 113, 127, 243, 293, 305, 491; **11**, 315-318, 423, 424; **12**, 286, 312, 463. See also *Providence*
approach to: **9**, 455
in Christ Jesus, Churches of: **1**, 57
Eckhart on: **4**, 68, 69; **5**, 5
fatherhood of: **5**, 10
Hebrew doctrine of: **9**, 276
holiness of: **5**, 316-319
immanence of: **5**, 9; **9**, 311; **11**, 101, 398
jealousy of: **12**, 497
kingdom of: **6**, 334-339
knowledge of: **1**, 232-238; **5**, 133, 134

Mohammedan doctrine of: **7**, 437, 439
Occam on: **8**, 218
oneness of: **5**, 443
Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 243, 244
Origen on: **8**, 272
personality of: **9**, 469
Philo on: **9**, 40
Plato on: **9**, 89, 90
Plotinus' doctrine of: **8**, 112
righteousness of: **6**, 275
Stoic doctrine of: **11**, 101
wrath of: **12**, 441-443
Godeau, Antoine
Godeau, Antoine: **5**, 10
Godehard, saint
Godehard, saint: **5**, 34
Godescalc, evangelary of
Godescalc, evangelary of: **8**, 302
Godet, Frédéric L.
Godet, Frédéric L.: **5**, 11
Godfrey of Bouillon
Godfrey of Bouillon: **3**, 316
of Lorraine: **5**, 354
Godliness
Godliness: **5**, 11
Godwin, Francis
Godwin, Francis: **5**, 12
Goebel, Siegfrid A.
Goebel, Siegfrid A.: **5**, 12
Goepfert, Franz A.
Goepfert, Franz A.: **5**, 12
Goerres, Johann J. von
Goerres, Johann J. von: **5**, 12; **8**, 71
Goeschel, Karl F.
Goeschel, Karl F.: **5**, 13
Goesevoyrdt, W. H.
Goesevoyrdt, W. H.: **12**, 311-314

Goethe, J. W. von
Goethe, J. W. von: **5**, 439; **9**, 459
Goettler, Josef
Goettler, Josef: **5**, 13
Goettsberger, Johann
Goettsberger, Johann: **5**, 13
Goetwater, J. E.
Goetwater, J. E.: **7**, 84
Goetz, Leopold K.
Goetz, Leopold K.: **5**, 13
Goeze, Johan M.
Goeze, Johan M.: **5**, 14
Gog
Gog: **1**, 194, 195; **5**, 14; **11**, 248
Gog and Magog
Gog and Magog: **5**, 14
Golan
Golan: **1**, 498; **4**, 436; **8**, 314
Gold
Gold: **7**, 330, 467, 468
Coast colony: **1**, 69
Golden bull
Golden bull: **1**, 249; **5**, 328
calf: **1**, 182; **2**, 345
knights: **5**, 331
legend: **6**, 83
Number: **5**, 15
rose: **5**, 15; **10**, 146
Goldsmiths, Hebrew
Goldsmiths, Hebrew: **5**, 141
Goldziher, Ignatius
Goldziher, Ignatius: **5**, 15
Golenisheff papyrus
Golenisheff papyrus: **9**, 35, 36
Golgotha
Golgotha: **5**, 328; **9**, 69
Goliardi (Goliardenses)
Goliardi (Goliardenses): **12**, 125

Goliath
Goliath: **3**, 361; **9**, 35
Goltz, Eduard, Freiherr von der
Goltz, Eduard, Freiherr von der: **5**, 16
Hermann, Freiherr von der: **5**, 16
Gomarus (Gomar), Franciscus
Gomarus (Gomar), Franciscus: **1**, 297; **5**, 16
Gomates
Gomates: **7**, 274
Gomedh
Gomedh: **12**, 287
Gomer
Gomer: **7**, 273; **11**, 248
Gomorrah
Gomorrah: **8**, 314
Gonesius, Petrus
Gonesius, Petrus: **5**, 16
Goniadzki, Petrus
Goniadzki, Petrus: **5**, 16
Gonin, Martin
Gonin, Martin: **12**, 249
Gonzaga, Giulia
Gonzaga, Giulia: **6**, 68; **12**, 126
Luigi: **1**, 136
Gonzalez, Tyrso
Gonzalez, Tyrso: **9**, 263
Gonzelini, Silvestro
Gonzelini, Silvestro: **11**, 199
Good Friday
Good Friday: **5**, 335
the Highest: **5**, 17-19; **8**, 5
Shepherd in art: **11**, 205
Daughters of the: **12**, 412
Nuns of the: **12**, 412
Nuns of St. Joseph of the: **12**, 412
sisterhood of the: **3**, 379
Templars: **11**, 470
Works: **1**, 159; **5**, 19-22; **7**, 134; **9**, 32; **11**, 165-166

works, Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Good, James I.
Good, James I.: **5**, 19
Good, Jeremiah H.
Good, Jeremiah H.: **12**, 552
Goodell, William
Goodell, William: **5**, 22
Goodman, Christopher
Goodman, Christopher: **9**, 183
Goodwin, Charles W.
Goodwin, Charles W.: **5**, 22
Daniel R.: **5**, 23
John: **5**, 23
Thomas: **5**, 23; **9**, 183
Goose Bible
Goose Bible: **2**, 140
Gordon, Adoniram J.
Gordon, Adoniram J.: **5**, 24
C. G.: **11**, 253
Charles W.: **5**, 24
George A.: **5**, 24
G. N.: **11**, 18
John: **5**, 24
J. D.: **11**, 18
Gore, Charles
Gore, Charles: **5**, 24
Gorham Case
Gorham Case: **5**, 24; **11**, 483
Gorham, George C.
Gorham, George C.: **5**, 24; **10**, 51
Gorton, Samuel
Gorton, Samuel: **5**, 25
Gortonites
Gortonites: **5**, 25
Goshen
Goshen: **5**, 26; **6**, 49; **8**, 26; **9**, 412
Gospel, the
Gospel, the: **12**, 422

of Andrew: **1**, 227
of Apelles: **1**, 227
of Barnabas: **1**, 227
of Bartholomew: **1**, 227
of Basilides: **1**, 227
of Cerinthus: **1**, 227
of the Ebionites: **1**, 227
according to the Egyptians: **1**, 226
the eternal: **1**, 227
of Eve: **1**, 227; **9**, 342
everlasting: **6**, 184
and Gospels: **5**, 26-31
according to the Hebrews: **1**, 227; **5**, 30
of Infancy, Arabic: **1**, 226
of James the Elder: **1**, 227
of John: **5**, 30, 31; **6**, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204-205; **8**, 336-340
of Judas Iscariot: **1**, 227
law and: **6**, 425-427; **12**, 424
lections: **8**, 458-464
of Leucius: **1**, 227
of Lucian and Hesychius: **1**, 227
of Luke: **5**, 29; **6**, 151-152, 153, 161; **7**, 62, 63; **12**, 202-205
of the Manicheans: **1**, 227
of Marcion: **1**, 227
of Mark: **5**, 28; **6**, 152, 161, 163; **7**, 183-185; **8**, 337, 340
of Matthew: **5**, 29; **6**, 152, 153, 161, 163; **7**, 252-254; **8**, 337, 340; **12**, 202-205
mission: **7**, 391
of nativity of Mary: **1**, 226
of Nazarenes: **7**, 253
of Nicodemus: **1**, 226
Paul's: **8**, 402
of perfection: **1**, 227
of Peter: **1**, 227; **2**, 396; **8**, 484
of Philip: **1**, 227
of the Simonites: **1**, 227
of Pseudo-Matthew: **1**, 226
according to the Syrians: **1**, 227
of Tatian: **1**, 227

of Thaddaeus: **1**, 227
of Thomas: **1**, 226
of the twelve apostles: **1**, 227
of Valentinus: **1**, 227
Gospels, apocryphal
Gospels, apocryphal: **1**, 225-228
canonical: **2**, 9-10, 396, 397; **5**, 26-31, 324; **8**, 54
harmony of: **5**, 151-155
on life of Christ: **6**, 151-154, 161, 163-164
Goss, Charles F.
Goss, Charles F.: **5**, 31
Gossner, Johannes E.
Gossner, Johannes E.: **5**, 31; **9**, 181
Gosurun
Gosurun: **12**, 531
Goth, Bertrand de
Goth, Bertrand de: **3**, 132
Gotha, Reformation in
Gotha, Reformation in: **8**, 63, 64
Gotha-Torgau alliance
Gotha-Torgau alliance: **3**, 16
Gothic architecture
Gothic architecture: **1**, 269, 270, 271
art: **1**, 141, 142
Bible version: **2**, 134; **12**, 57, 58
Goths
Goths: **2**, 437; **4**, 427; **5**, 32, 33; **6**, 228; **11**, 326; **12**, 56-58, 127, 504
Gotteskasten, Lutherischer
Gotteskasten, Lutherischer: **5**, 33
Gottfrid (Gottfried). See
Gottfrid (Gottfried). See *Galfrid*
of Clairvaux: **4**, 419
Gottfried, abbot
Gottfried, abbot: **9**, 314
Gotthard, Saint
Gotthard, Saint: **5**, 34
Gottheil, Gustav
Gottheil, Gustav: **5**, 35

Richard J. H.: **5**, 35
Gotti, Girolamo M.
Gotti, Girolamo M.: **5**, 35
Gottschalk
Gottschalk: **5**, 35-36, 289; **7**, 68; **9**, 195, 313, 403, 481; **10**, 304; **12**, 299
Gottschick, Johannes
Gottschick, Johannes: **1**, 440; **5**, 36
Gottskalkson, Odd
Gottskalkson, Odd: **2**, 152
Goucher, John F.
Goucher, John F.: **5**, 37
Goudimel, Claude
Goudimel, Claude: **5**, 37; **9**, 320
Gouge, Thomas
Gouge, Thomas: **5**, 37
William: **5**, 37
Gough, F. F.
Gough, F. F.: **11**, 283
John B.: **5**, 38
Goulart, Simon
Goulart, Simon: **5**, 38
Goulburn, Edward M.
Goulburn, Edward M.: **5**, 38
Gould, George P.
Gould, George P.: **5**, 38
Govan, William
Govan, William: **11**, 90
Government, church
Government, church: **3**, 92
Governor
Governor: **5**, 39-40
Gozan
Gozan: **5**, 40
Gozbert, abbot
Gozbert, abbot: **10**, 170
Grabau, J. A. A.
Grabau, J. A. A.: **7**, 89

Grabe, Johannes E.
Grabe, Johannes E.: **2**, 116; **5**, 40
Grace
Grace: **1**, 360; **2**, 246, 350, 436; **4**, 286; **5**, 41, 391; **7**, 134, 135, 177, 445; **8**, 307, 397, 439, 494; **9**, 33, 193, 194; **10**, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286, 347, 348, 349, 416; **12**, 193
Means of: **5**, 42
term of: **11**, 302
and works: **2**, 64; **11**, 224
Gradual
Gradual: **5**, 43; **10**, 156
Graeter, Kaspar
Graeter, Kaspar: **5**, 76
Graf, Karl H.
Graf, Karl H.: **12**, 553
Grafe, Edward
Grafe, Edward: **5**, 43
Graffito
Graffito: **6**, 9
Grafton, Charles C.
Grafton, Charles C.: **5**, 44; **9**, 288
Gramann, Johann
Gramann, Johann: **9**, 111
Grammont, Order of
Grammont, Order of: **5**, 44
Granada, Archbishopric of
Granada, Archbishopric of: **5**, 44
Granbery, John C.
Granbery, John C.: **5**, 44
Grand remonstrance
Grand remonstrance: **12**, 322
Grandmont, order of
Grandmont, order of: **5**, 44
Grant, Abraham
Grant, Abraham: **5**, 45
Asahel: **5**, 45; **8**, 472
Grant, F. W.
Grant, F. W.: **9**, 96
Sir Robert: **5**, 45

Granth Sahib
Granth Sahib: **10**, 408, 410
Granvella
Granvella: **12**, 431, 432
Grapes, dried
Grapes, dried: **12**, 383
Grapheus, Cornelius
Grapheus, Cornelius: **5**, 45
Graptoi
Graptoi: **11**, 323
Gratiæ
Gratiæ: **5**, 45
Gratian, Emperor
Gratian, Emperor: **3**, 345; **5**, 45; **9**, 258, 259
Ausonius and: **1**, 375
Gratian (canonist)
Gratian (canonist): **2**, 385; **5**, 46; **6**, 326
Gratianus, Johannes
Gratianus, Johannes: **5**, 60
Gratiosa Rescripta
Gratiosa Rescripta: **5**, 45
Gratius, Ortuinus
Gratius, Ortuinus: **4**, 161
Gratry, Auguste J. A.
Gratry, Auguste J. A.: **5**, 46; **8**, 116
Grau, Rudolf F.
Grau, Rudolf F.: **5**, 46; **8**, 88
Graul, Karl
Graul, Karl: **5**, 47
Graumann, Johann
Graumann, Johann: **9**, 111
Graux, C.
Graux, C.: **11**, 92
Gravamina
Gravamina: **5**, 48
Gravatt, William L.
Gravatt, William L.: **5**, 48

Graves, Christian. See
Graves, Christian. See *Cemeteries*
Hebrew: **2**, 308
violation of: **2**, 483
Graves, Anson R.
Graves, Anson R.: **5**, 48
Frederick R.: **5**, 48
Gray Friars
Gray Friars: **5**, 48
Nuns. See *Charity, Sisters of*
Sisters of St. Elizabeth: **4**, 111
Gray, George B.
Gray, George B.: **5**, 48
George Z.: **5**, 49
William Crane: **5**, 49
William Cunningham: **5**, 49
Great announcement
Great announcement: **10**, 420
awakening: **4**, 81; **9**, 430
Bible: **2**, 138; **3**, 291
Britain, antitrinitarianism in: **1**, 204; **6**, 492; **9**, 254; **12**, 82, 83
liturgy in: **7**, 238
poor relief in: **10**, 480
presbyterate in: **9**, 203
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 151-154, 156-157
witchcraft in: **12**, 392
St. Bernard, hospice of: **2**, 67
schism: **10**, 239
Synagogue: **2**, 94, 389
week: **5**, 333-336
Greater Antilles
Greater Antilles: **12**, 315
Grebel, Conrad
Grebel, Conrad: **1**, 161; **5**, 385; **12**, 278
Greco-Latin catholicism
Greco-Latin catholicism: **10**, 72
Greco-Roman marriage
Greco-Roman marriage: **7**, 192, 193

slavery: **10**, 450
Greece
Greece: **5**, 49-51
serpent worship in: **10**, 365
Greek Bible versions
Greek Bible versions: **2**, 116-121, 147; **3**, 69; **4**, 258
Church: **5**, 50. See also *Eastern Church*
art in: **1**, 306
in Austria: **1**, 380
on baptism: **1**, 438
and Bible reading: **2**, 87
on biblical canon: **2**, 392
burial service: **2**, 309
in Bulgaria: **2**, 297-299
calendar: **2**, 343; **3**, 114-115
in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
catechisms: **2**, 448
commandments of: **3**, 169
consecration of water in: **12**, 275
in Eastern Empire: **3**, 255
in Egypt: **4**, 93
episcopacy: **4**, 157
on eucharist: **7**, 35; **11**, 499
extreme unction in: **4**, 252
in Hungary: **5**, 407
and the keys: **6**, 327, 328
litany in: **6**, 494
on ministry: **3**, 144
protestantism in: **3**, 335, 336
on unction: **4**, 252
union with the: **1**, 121, 190, 207; **2**, 42, 73; **4**, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; **5**, 65, 68; **6**, 329; **9**, 75; **12**, 68
concordances: **3**, 206
cosmogony: **3**, 299-300
culture, diffusion of: **5**, 210
doctrine of will: **12**, 355
hymnody: **1**, 152; **5**, 425; **6**, 210, 301; **10**, 89-90; **11**, 226, 322, 323
inscriptions: **6**, 9-10

magic: **7**, 126
mysteries: **12**, 438
mythology: **10**, 367; **12**, 429
Order of the Redeemer: **9**, 412
Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: **10**, 176
orthodox confession: **7**, 435
philosophy, and Christianity: **1**, 124
tonsure: **11**, 465
Green Thursday
Green Thursday: **5**, 335
Green, Ashbel
Green, Ashbel: **5**, 51
Edmund T.: **5**, 51
Joseph H.: **5**, 51
Samuel G.: **5**, 52
Thomas H.: **5**, 52
William H.: **5**, 52
Greene, Richard G.
Greene, Richard G.: **5**, 53
William B., Jr.: **5**, 53
Greenfield, William
Greenfield, William: **5**, 53
Greenhill, William
Greenhill, William: **5**, 53
Greenland, Danish Church in
Greenland, Danish Church in: **7**, 410
missions in: **4**, 84, 85; **7**, 410
Roman Catholics in: **10**, 77
Greenup, Albert W.
Greenup, Albert W.: **5**, 53
Greenwood, John
Greenwood, John: **1**, 491; **3**, 232; **5**, 54
Greer, David H.
Greer, David H.: **5**, 54
Gregg, David
Gregg, David: **5**, 54
Grégoire, Henri
Grégoire, Henri: **4**, 387; **5**, 54

Gregorian calendar
Gregorian calendar: **2**, 344
chant: **9**, 84; **10**, 156
music: **5**, 57
song: **10**, 153, 156
Gregorius Asbesta
Gregorius Asbesta: **9**, 45, 47
Gregory I., Pope
Gregory I., Pope: **1**, 179, 364; **2**, 472; **3**, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; **5**, 55-58, 426; **6**, 177, 195; **7**, 231, 315; **9**, 161; **10**, 145
Gregory II.
Gregory II.: **2**, 14; **5**, 58
Gregory III.
Gregory III.: **2**, 14; **3**, 13; **5**, 59; **8**, 333
Gregory IV.
Gregory IV.: **5**, 59
Gregory V.
Gregory V.: **5**, 60
Gregory VI.
Gregory VI.: **2**, 41; **5**, 60; **8**, 490
Gregory VI., Antipope
Gregory VI., Antipope: **5**, 60
Gregory VII., Pope
Gregory VII., Pope: **1**, 191, 251; **2**, 58, 477; **3**, 107, 315, 333; **5**, 44, 60-63, 94; **6**, 408; **8**, 380, 381, 390, 490, 491; **9**, 127; **11**, 175; **12**, 301
Gregory VIII.
Gregory VIII.: **4**, 132; **5**, 64
Gregory VIII., Antipope
Gregory VIII., Antipope: **2**, 347; **5**, 63
Gregory IX., Pope
Gregory IX., Pope: **2**, 197, 386; **3**, 240, 480, 481; **4**, 77, 334, 358; **5**, 64-65; **8**, 146; **9**, 314; **10**, 261; **12**, 390
Gregory X.
Gregory X.: **5**, 65; **9**, 493
Gregory XI.
Gregory XI.: **4**, 359; **5**, 66; **7**, 67; **9**, 439; **12**, 458
Gregory XII.
Gregory XII.: **1**, 118; **5**, 66; **9**, 73

Gregory XIII.
Gregory XIII.: **1**, 183; **2**, 344, 387; **3**, 158, 159; **5**, 66; **6**, 141, 144; **7**, 141
Gregory XIV.
Gregory XIV.: **5**, 66
Gregory XV.
Gregory XV.: **3**, 159; **5**, 66
Gregory XVI.
Gregory XVI.: **2**, 86; **4**, 8, 252; **5**, 67; **9**, 51
Gregory III., Patriarch
Gregory III., Patriarch: **5**, 68
Gregory V.
Gregory V.: **5**, 68
Gregory VI.
Gregory VI.: **5**, 68
Gregory of Elvira
Gregory of Elvira: **5**, 69
bar Hebraeus. See *Abulfaraj*
of Heimburg: **5**, 69; **9**, 77
the Illuminator: **1**, 291; **11**, 152
of Montelongo: **5**, 69
Nazianzen: **1**, 280, 437; **5**, 70-72, 425; **9**, 160; **11**, 326; **12**, 19
of Nyssa: **1**, 125, 437; **5**, 72-73; **7**, 31, 483; **9**, 160, 463; **12**, 96
of Rimini: **10**, 265
Thaumaturgus: **5**, 73; **8**, 274; **9**, 159
of Tours: **5**, 74
of Utrecht: **5**, 75
Gregory, Caspar R.
Gregory, Caspar R.: **2**, 109; **5**, 75
Daniel S.: **5**, 75
Olinthus G.: **5**, 75
Greig, C. E.
Greig, C. E.: **7**, 101, 102
Grellet, Stephen
Grellet, Stephen: **5**, 76
Grenfell, Bernard P.
Grenfell, Bernard P.: **5**, 76; **10**, 317
Gressmann, Hugo
Gressmann, Hugo: **5**, 76

Greswell, Edward
Greswell, Edward: **5**, 76
Greter, Kaspar
Greter, Kaspar: **5**, 76
Gretscher (Gretserus), Jacob
Gretscher (Gretserus), Jacob: **4**, 326; **5**, 77
Gretter, Kasper
Gretter, Kasper: **5**, 76
Greving, Karl M. N. J.
Greving, Karl M. N. J.: **5**, 77
Gribaldi, Matteo
Gribaldi, Matteo: **5**, 77
Grick, Friedrich
Grick, Friedrich: **10**, 97
Griesbach, Johann J.
Griesbach, Johann J.: **2**, 108; **5**, 77, 154; **9**, 395
Griffin, Edward D.
Griffin, Edward D.: **5**, 78; **8**, 135
Griffis, William E.
Griffis, William E.: **5**, 78
Griggs, Dr.
Griggs, Dr.: **12**, 393
Grill, Julius von
Grill, Julius von: **5**, 78
Grimald, abbot
Grimald, abbot: **10**, 170, 171
Grimilach, rule of
Grimilach, rule of: **9**, 409
Grimm, Joseph
Grimm, Joseph: **5**, 79
Karl L. W.: **5**, 79
Grimme, Hubert
Grimme, Hubert: **5**, 79
Grimshawe, William
Grimshawe, William: **9**, 184
Grindal, Edmund
Grindal, Edmund: **5**, 79; **9**, 182, 367

Grisons
Grisons: **12**, 137, 138
Griswold, Sheldon M.
Griswold, Sheldon M.: **5**, 80
Gritsch, Johann
Gritsch, Johann: **9**, 164
Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume
Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume: **5**, 80
Groet (Groete), Geert. See
Groet (Groete), Geert. See *Groote*
Groningen School
Groningen School: **5**, 80, 314
synod: **9**, 428
Groot, Hugo de
Groot, Hugo de: **5**, 85
Groote, Geert
Groote, Geert: **2**, 271, 463; **3**, 172, 173, 174; **5**, 82, 227; **10**, 127, 128; **12**, 380
Gropper, Johann
Gropper, Johann: **5**, 83; **9**, 444
Kaspar: **5**, 84
Grosseteste, Robert
Grosseteste, Robert: **4**, 132; **5**, 84-85; **9**, 182; **10**, 262, 264
Grossgebauer, Theophilus
Grossgebauer, Theophilus: **6**, 328
Grossmann, Christian G. L.
Grossmann, Christian G. L.: **5**, 85, 100
George: **11**, 364
Kaspar: **7**, 275
Louis: **5**, 85
Grotefend, G. F.
Grotefend, G. F.: **1**, 323; **6**, 7
Grotius, Hugo
Grotius, Hugo: **1**, 237, 354; **5**, 85-86; **7**, 497; **8**, 426; **10**, 209
Grotto of the Shepherds
Grotto of the Shepherds: **2**, 75
Groves and Trees, Sacred
Groves and Trees, Sacred: **5**, 87

Groves, Anthony N.
Groves, Anthony N.: **5**, 86
Gruber, E. L.
Gruber, E. L.: **6**, 20
Grubermann, Barbara
Grubermann, Barbara: **3**, 188
Grueneisen, Carl
Grueneisen, Carl: **5**, 88; **8**, 32
Gruensleder (Gruenleder, Gruenslederer), Ulrich
Gruensleder (Gruenleder, Gruenslederer), Ulrich: **5**, 88
Gruenwalde, Matthias
Gruenwalde, Matthias: **8**, 304
Gruetzmacher, Georg
Gruetzmacher, Georg: **5**, 88
Richard H.: **5**, 88
Grumbach, Argula von
Grumbach, Argula von: **11**, 71; **12**, 417
Grundemann, Peter R.
Grundemann, Peter R.: **5**, 89
Grundtvig, Nicolai F. S.
Grundtvig, Nicolai F. S.: **2**, 434; **5**, 89-90; **8**, 65; **9**, 179
Gruner, J. F.
Gruner, J. F.: **9**, 395
Gruscha, Anton J.
Gruscha, Anton J.: **5**, 90
Grynæus (Gryner), Johann
Grynæus (Gryner), Johann: **5**, 91
Johann J.: **5**, 91
Simon: **5**, 91
Guadelupe, Juan de
Guadelupe, Juan de: **4**, 360
Gualberto, Giovanni
Gualberto, Giovanni: **5**, 91
Gualdenses
Gualdenses: **12**, 241
Gualther, Walther R.
Gualther, Walther R.: **5**, 91; **9**, 366

Guardian
Guardian: **5**, 92
Guastallinæ, society of
Guastallinæ, society of: **1**, 178
Guatemala
Guatemala: **2**, 496
Gude, Hermann
Gude, Hermann: **2**, 230
Gudea
Gudea: **1**, 406
Gueder, Eduard
Gueder, Eduard: **5**, 92
Guelfs
Guelfs: **3**, 354
Guénée, Antoine
Guénée, Antoine: **5**, 92
Guenther, Anton
Guenther, Anton: **5**, 92
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.: **5**, 92
Guerry, William A.
Guerry, William A.: **5**, 93
Guetzlaff, Karl F. A.
Guetzlaff, Karl F. A.: **5**, 93; **12**, 553
Gugger, Celestine
Gugger, Celestine: **10**, 172
Gui, Bernard
Gui, Bernard: **5**, 95
Guiana
Guiana: **5**, 93
Protestant missions in: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
Roman Catholics in: **10**, 78
Guibert of Nogent
Guibert of Nogent: **5**, 94
of Ravenna: **2**, 54; **5**, 62, 94; **8**, 365. See also *Clement III.*
Guido of Arezzo
Guido of Arezzo: **5**, 94
of Crema: **8**, 367

de Bray: **2**, 262
Guidonis, Bernardus
Guidonis, Bernardus: **5**, 95
Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham
Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham: **4**, 488
Guillaume, Thomas
Guillaume, Thomas: **6**, 362
Guillon, Marie N. S.
Guillon, Marie N. S.: **5**, 95
Guilt
Guilt: **5**, 95; **10**, 210
offering: **10**, 165
Guinness, Geraldine
Guinness, Geraldine: **12**, 419
Guitmund, Christian
Guitmund, Christian: **5**, 96; **7**, 34; **11**, 495
Guizot, François P. G.
Guizot, François P. G.: **5**, 97
Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von
Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von: **11**, 51
Guldi, Samuel
Guldi, Samuel: **9**, 436
Gulick, A. G.
Gulick, A. G.: **11**, 27
John T.: **5**, 97
Luther H.: **5**, 98; **11**, 15
W. H.: **11**, 27
Gundicar
Gundicar: **2**, 307
Gundissalinus, Dominicus
Gundissalinus, Dominicus: **10**, 261
Gundobad
Gundobad: **2**, 232, 307
Gundulf
Gundulf: **5**, 98
Gunkel, Johann F. H.
Gunkel, Johann F. H.: **5**, 98

Gunpowder Plot
Gunpowder Plot: **5**, 98
Gunsaulus, Frank W.
Gunsaulus, Frank W.: **5**, 99
Guntamund
Guntamund: **12**, 141
Gurgum
Gurgum: **11**, 229
Gurk, Bishopric of
Gurk, Bishopric of: **5**, 99
Gurnall, William
Gurnall, William: **5**, 99
Gurney, Joseph J.
Gurney, Joseph J.: **4**, 395; **5**, 100
W. B.: **11**, 154
Guru
Guru: **10**, 408
Gury, Jean P.
Gury, Jean P.: **5**, 100
Gustav-Adolf Verein
Gustav-Adolf Verein: **1**, 382; **5**, 34, 100
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden: **11**, 181
Gustavus Adolphus
Gustavus Adolphus: **7**, 84; **9**, 423; **11**, 179, 419; **12**, 330
Gustavus Adolphus Association
Gustavus Adolphus Association: **5**, 100
Gustavus Vasa
Gustavus Vasa: **2**, 152; **7**, 404; **11**, 178
Guthe, Hermann
Guthe, Hermann: **5**, 101; **10**, 411
Guthlac, Saint
Guthlac, Saint: **5**, 101
Guthrie, John
Guthrie, John: **4**, 224, 225
Thomas: **5**, 101
Gutium
Gutium: **1**, 327

Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Gutzlaff, K. F. A.: **6**, 375; **10**, 395
Guyau, M. J.
Guyau, M. J.: **4**, 232
Guyon, Jeanne M. B.
Guyon, Jeanne M. B.: **4**, 39, 297; **5**, 102-104; **8**, 71
Gwatkin, Henry M.
Gwatkin, Henry M.: **5**, 104
Gwynn, John
Gwynn, John: **5**, 104
Gyrovagi
Gyrovagi: **5**, 104

H

Haag, Émile
Haag, Émile: **5**, 104
Eugène: **5**, 104
Haas, Johann
Haas, Johann: **9**, 101
John A. W.: **5**, 105
Lorenz: **5**, 105
Habakkuk
Habakkuk: **5**, 105; **9**, 273
Haberkorn, Peter
Haberkorn, Peter: **5**, 106
Habermann, Johann
Habermann, Johann: **5**, 106
Habert, Isaac
Habert, Isaac: **5**, 106
Habiri
Habiri: **1**, 148, 149; **2**, 376; **6**, 7, 49; **12**, 447
Habrovanites
Habrovanites: **2**, 214, 215
Hacket, John
Hacket, John: **5**, 106
Hackett, Horatio B.
Hackett, Horatio B.: **2**, 93; **5**, 107; **11**, 346
T. J.: **1**, 475
Hadad
Hadad: **1**, 334; **2**, 346; **5**, 107, 108; **10**, 39, 197, 496
Hadadezer
Hadadezer: **5**, 108; **12**, 519
Hadadrimmon
Hadadrimmon: **5**, 108
Hadarezer
Hadarezer: **5**, 108
Haddan, Arthur W.
Haddan, Arthur W.: **5**, 109
Hades
Hades: **1**, 2; **3**, 410-412; **4**, 173; **5**, 109, 461

Hadid
Hadid: **6**, 252
Hadijah
Hadijah: **7**, 436
Hadleigh conference
Hadleigh conference: **11**, 481
Hadoram
Hadoram: **5**, 110
Hadrach
Hadrach: **5**, 110
Hadrian, pope. See
Hadrian, pope. See *Adrian*
Hadrian, Emperor
Hadrian, Emperor: **5**, 110-111; **9**, 280
Hadrian, Paris
Hadrian, Paris: **10**, 183
Haecceity
Haecceity: **5**, 250
Haeckel, Ernst
Haeckel, Ernst: **4**, 232
Haefeli, J. K.
Haefeli, J. K.: **9**, 172
Haendel, G. F.
Haendel, G. F.: **5**, 140
Haering, Theodor
Haering, Theodor: **5**, 111
Haerter, Franz H.
Haerter, Franz H.: **5**, 112
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haetzer, Ludwig: **2**, 146; **5**, 112
Haevernick, Heinrich A. C.
Haevernick, Heinrich A. C.: **5**, 113
Hafenreffer, Matthias
Hafenreffer, Matthias: **5**, 113
Hagar
Hagar: **5**, 114
Hagarenes, Hagarites
Hagarenes, Hagarites: **5**, 114

Hagberg, C. P.
Hagberg, C. P.: **9**, 179
Hagen, Bartholomäus
Hagen, Bartholomäus: **3**, 66; **11**, 122
Johann: **2**, 315; **5**, 114
Hagenau, Conference of
Hagenau, Conference of: **5**, 114
Hagenbach, Karl R.
Hagenbach, Karl R.: **5**, 115
Hager, Konrad
Hager, Konrad: **5**, 115
Haggadah
Haggadah: **7**, 367; **10**, 309; **11**, 260
Haggai
Haggai: **5**, 115; **9**, 273
Haggard, Rice
Haggard, Rice: **3**, 45
Hagigah. See
Hagigah. See *Talmud*
Hagiographa
Hagiographa: **2**, 390; **3**, 68; **5**, 116; **9**, 303
targums of: **2**, 131; **3**, 68, 69
Hagiography
Hagiography: **10**, 415
Hagiological literature
Hagiological literature: **1**, 26-29; **6**, 127, 128
Hagios, hagnos
Hagios, hagnos: **5**, 317
Hagrites
Hagrites: **5**, 114
Hague Association
Hague Association: **5**, 116
conferences: **8**, 428, 429
Hahn, August
Hahn, August: **5**, 116; **9**, 398
Heinrich A.: **5**, 117; **6**, 376
Johann M.: **5**, 117
Nicolaus: **4**, 427

Philipp M.: **5**, 117; **9**, 171
Hai Gaon
Hai Gaon: **2**, 327
Hail Mary
Hail Mary: **10**, 92
Haimo
Haimo: **5**, 118; **9**, 162
Hainbund
Hainbund: **11**, 102, 103
Hair, the
Hair, the: **4**, 5; **5**, 118; **8**, 31, 32, 62, 93
and Beard of the Hebrews: **5**, 118; **8**, 31, 32, 62, 93
Haiti
Haiti: **12**, 315
Haito
Haito: **5**, 119
Hajar Musa
Hajar Musa: **10**, 440
Hajji Sayyid Kazim
Hajji Sayyid Kazim: **1**, 394
Hakim ibn Allah
Hakim ibn Allah: **7**, 130
Hakon the Good
Hakon the Good: **8**, 194
Halakah (Halacha)
Halakah (Halacha): **5**, 119; **7**, 367; **10**, 309; **11**, 256, 260
Halberstadt, Bishopric of
Halberstadt, Bishopric of: **5**, 119
Haldane, James A.
Haldane, James A.: **1**, 467; **2**, 371; **5**, 119; **12**, 558
Robert: **1**, 467; **2**, 371; **5**, 119; **12**, 558
Hale, Charles R.
Hale, Charles R.: **5**, 120
Edward E.: **5**, 120
Sir Matthew: **5**, 120; **12**, 392
Hales, John
Hales, John: **5**, 121
William: **5**, 121

Halfway Covenant
Halfway Covenant: **3**, 234; **5**, 121; **10**, 12
Halhul
Halhul: **6**, 249
Halitgar
Halitgar: **2**, 384; **5**, 122
Hall, Reformation in
Hall, Reformation in: **2**, 260-261
Sect of: **5**, 125
Hall, Arthur C. A.
Hall, Arthur C. A.: **5**, 122
Charles C.: **5**, 122
Christopher N.: **5**, 122
Francis J.: **5**, 123
Gordon: **5**, 123, 477
Isaac H.: **5**, 123
John: **5**, 123; **9**, 188
John V.: **5**, 123
Joseph: **5**, 124; **9**, 183
Randall C.: **5**, 124
Robert: **5**, 124; **9**, 185
Thomas C.: **5**, 125
Halle, Reformation in
Halle, Reformation in: **1**, 105; **6**, 224
university of: **9**, 57; **11**, 334, 420; **12**, 402
Hallel
Hallel: **5**, 125; **9**, 325
Hallelujah
Hallelujah: **6**, 502
Haller, Albrecht von
Haller, Albrecht von: **5**, 125
Berthold: **5**, 126
Halley, Robert
Halley, Robert: **5**, 127
Hallock, Gerard B. F.
Hallock, Gerard B. F.: **5**, 127
Joseph N.: **5**, 127
William A.: **5**, 127

Ham
Ham: **8**, 185; **11**, 248, 249
Hamad
Hamad: **8**, 315
Haman
Haman: **4**, 181, 182
Hamann, Johann G.
Hamann, Johann G.: **5**, 127; **9**, 173
Hamath
Hamath: **1**, 256, 331; **11**, 229, 247; **12**, 519
Hamath-zobah
Hamath-zobah: **12**, 519
Hamathites
Hamathites: **11**, 247
Hamberger, Julius
Hamberger, Julius: **5**, 128
Hamburg
Hamburg: **5**, 128, 129
Archbishopric of: **1**, 191, 192; **5**, 130
polyglot: **2**, 168
Hamburg-Bremen, see of
Hamburg-Bremen, see of: **1**, 31, 32, 33; **5**, 130
Hamburger, Jakob
Hamburger, Jakob: **5**, 130
Hamel, Jean B. du
Hamel, Jean B. du: **5**, 130
Jean du: **5**, 130
Hamelmann, Hermann
Hamelmann, Hermann: **5**, 130
Hamestagan
Hamestagan: **12**, 532
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamilton, Alexander: **9**, 183
Edward J.: **5**, 131
James: **5**, 131
John T.: **5**, 131
John W.: **5**, 131
Patrick: **5**, 131, 132; **9**, 182, 205

Thomas: **5**, 133
Sir William: **5**, 8, 133
Hamites
Hamites: **1**, 60-61
Hamlin, Cyrus
Hamlin, Cyrus: **5**, 134
Hamma Divinity School
Hamma Divinity School: **11**, 361
Hammanim
Hammanim: **1**, 392; **9**, 18; **11**, 138
Hammond, Charles E.
Hammond, Charles E.: **5**, 134
Edward P.: **5**, 134
Henry: **5**, 134
Hammurabi
Hammurabi: **1**, 405, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135-139; **6**, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431; **8**, 251; **10**, 449; **11**, 229, 447-448; **12**, 392
Hamon, Jean
Hamon, Jean: **5**, 139
Hampden, Renn D.
Hampden, Renn D.: **5**, 139; **11**, 480, 482
Hampden-Cook, Ernest
Hampden-Cook, Ernest: **12**, 554
Hampton Court Conference
Hampton Court Conference: **5**, 140; **9**, 216, 368; **10**, 22
Hamzah
Hamzah: **4**, 13
Handbreadth
Handbreadth: **12**, 287
Handel, George F.
Handel, George F.: **5**, 140; **10**, 159
Handicrafts, Hebrew
Handicrafts, Hebrew: **5**, 140-142; **7**, 330-331
Handryettes
Handryettes: **5**, 376
Hands, imposition of
Hands, imposition of: **6**, 433

Haner, Johann
Haner, Johann: **5**, 142; **7**, 168
Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht
Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht: **12**, 503
Hanna, William
Hanna, William: **5**, 143
Hannah
Hannah: **5**, 143
Hannah, Joseph A.
Hannah, Joseph A.: **5**, 143
Hanne, Johann W.
Hanne, Johann W.: **5**, 143
Hannington, James
Hannington, James: **5**, 143
Hanover. See
Hanover. See *Prussia*
delimiting bull for: **3**, 215
Lutherans in: **7**, 83
Academy: **11**, 372
Hansiz, Marcus
Hansiz, Marcus: **5**, 144
Hanun
Hanun: **12**, 519
Haoma
Haoma: **12**, 529, 533
Hapax Eiremenon
Hapax Eiremenon: **5**, 144
Legomenon: **5**, 144
Haphtarah, Haphtaroth
Haphtarah, Haphtaroth: **2**, 97; **5**, 144; **11**, 215
Haplotēs
Haplotēs: **10**, 442
Happer, Andrew P.
Happer, Andrew P.: **5**, 144
Happiness
Happiness: **5**, 144, 162; **12**, 121, 122
Har Gobind
Har Gobind: **10**, 410

Haran
Haran: **5**, 144; **7**, 321, 492
Harbaugh, Henry
Harbaugh, Henry: **5**, 145
Hardegg, G. D.
Hardegg, G. D.: **4**, 397, 398
Hardenberg, Albert R.
Hardenberg, Albert R.: **5**, 145-147; **9**, 33
F. L. von: **10**, 87
Harding, Stephen
Harding, Stephen: **2**, 124; **5**, 147
Hardouin, Jean
Hardouin, Jean: **5**, 147
"Hardshell" Baptists
"Hardshell" Baptists: **1**, 477
Hardt, Hermann von der
Hardt, Hermann von der: **5**, 147
Hardwick, Charles
Hardwick, Charles: **5**, 148
Hardy, Alphaeus
Hardy, Alphaeus: **8**, 98
Edward J.: **5**, 148
Robert S.: **5**, 148
Hare, Augustus W.
Hare, Augustus W.: **5**, 148
Julius C.: **5**, 148; **9**, 185
William H.: **5**, 149, 482
Hargrove, John
Hargrove, John: **8**, 141
Haring, Johann B.
Haring, Johann B.: **5**, 149
Harkavy, Albert
Harkavy, Albert: **5**, 149
Harless, Gottlieb C. A.
Harless, Gottlieb C. A.: **5**, 150
Harmer, John R.
Harmer, John R.: **5**, 151
Thomas: **5**, 151

Harmodius. See
Harmodius. See *Harmonius*
Harmonists
Harmonists: **3**, 187; **9**, 390
Harmonius
Harmonius: **5**, 151; **11**, 242
Harmony of the Gospels
Harmony of the Gospels: **5**, 151-155; **12**, 179
in music: **10**, 152
Society: **3**, 187; **9**, 390
Harms, Claus
Harms, Claus: **5**, 155; **9**, 175, 398
F. M.: **10**, 317
Georg L. D. T.: **5**, 156
Harnack (K. G.), Adolf
Harnack (K. G.), Adolf: **3**, 462; **5**, 157
Theodosius: **5**, 158
Harold of Denmark
Harold of Denmark: **1**, 191
Haroun al Rashid
Haroun al Rashid: **9**, 69
Harp
Harp: **10**, 149
Harper, Robert F.
Harper, Robert F.: **5**, 158
William R.: **5**, 158; **9**, 479; **11**, 344
Harrach, Count Karl P. von
Harrach, Count Karl P. von: **5**, 159
Harran
Harran: **1**, 328
Harris, George
Harris, George: **5**, 159
Howel: **5**, 159; **9**, 219
James R.: **5**, 159
John: **5**, 160
Martin: **8**, 12
Samuel: **5**, 160; **8**, 135; **10**, 210

Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, Frederic: **5**, 160; **9**, 142
Jane: **12**, 438
Robert (or Richard): **5**, 161
Hart, Samuel
Hart, Samuel: **5**, 161
Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy
Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: **9**, 479; **11**, 352
Theological Seminary: **11**, 339, 352
Hartley, David
Hartley, David: **7**, 501
Hartmann, Eduard von
Hartmann, Eduard von: **9**, 470; **10**, 20; **12**, 357
Johannes: **1**, 197; **5**, 161
Karl R. E. von: **5**, 161; **8**, 475
Hartog, G. E.
Hartog, G. E.: **9**, 173
Hartranft, Chester D.
Hartranft, Chester D.: **5**, 162; **11**, 352
Harttmann, K. F.
Harttmann, K. F.: **9**, 173
Hartwick Seminary
Hartwick Seminary: **11**, 362
Hartwick, J. C.
Hartwick, J. C.: **11**, 362
Hartzell, Joseph C.
Hartzell, Joseph C.: **5**, 162
Haru
Haru: **9**, 35
Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn
Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn: **1**, 18
Harvard Theological Seminary
Harvard Theological Seminary: **11**, 393
University: **11**, 335; **12**, 102
Harvard, John
Harvard, John: **5**, 162
Harvest
Harvest: **4**, 288, 319

feast, Hebrew: **8**, 452
in Palestine: **1**, 94
Harvey, Joseph
Harvey, Joseph: **8**, 137
Hascall, Daniel
Hascall, Daniel: **11**, 345
Hase, Karl Alfred von
Hase, Karl Alfred von: **5**, 163
Karl August von: **5**, 163
Haselmeyer, Adam
Haselmeyer, Adam: **10**, 96
Hasenkamp, Friedrich A.
Hasenkamp, Friedrich A.: **5**, 164
Johann G.: **5**, 164
Johann H.: **5**, 164
Hashmon
Hashmon: **5**, 164
Hashmonay
Hashmonay: **5**, 164
Hashmonim
Hashmonim: **5**, 164
Hasideans
Hasideans: **5**, 164; **6**, 54; **9**, 9; **12**, 498
Hasmonæans
Hasmonæans: **4**, 195; **5**, 164-166; **6**, 54; **9**, 249
Hasse, Friedrich R.
Hasse, Friedrich R.: **5**, 167
Hastings, James
Hastings, James: **5**, 167
Thomas: **5**, 167
Thomas S.: **5**, 167
Hatch, Abram
Hatch, Abram: **5**, 167
Edwin: **5**, 167
Hate
Hate: **5**, 168
Hatfield, Edwin F.
Hatfield, Edwin F.: **5**, 168

Hathor
Hathor: **4**, 93; **11**, 140
Hathumar of Paderborn
Hathumar of Paderborn: **8**, 298
Hattem, Pontiaan van
Hattem, Pontiaan van: **5**, 168
Hattemists
Hattemists: **5**, 168
Hatto of Mainz
Hatto of Mainz: **5**, 169
Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel
Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: **5**, 119
of Vercelli: **1**, 358
Hauck, Albert
Hauck, Albert: **5**, 169
Haug, Johann H.
Haug, Johann H.: **5**, 170
Hauge, Hans N.
Hauge, Hans N.: **5**, 170; **9**, 173
Haupt, Erich
Haupt, Erich: **5**, 170; **9**, 178
Paul: **5**, 170
Hauranne, Jean du V. de
Hauranne, Jean du V. de: **4**, 40
Hauréau, Jean B.
Hauréau, Jean B.: **5**, 171
Haurvatat
Haurvatat: **12**, 531
Hauschein, Johann. See
Hauschein, Johann. See *Œcolampadius*
Hausmann, Nicolaus
Hausmann, Nicolaus: **5**, 171; **7**, 94; **12**, 538
Hausrath, Adolf
Hausrath, Adolf: **5**, 171
Haussleiter, Johannes
Haussleiter, Johannes: **5**, 171
Havelberg, Bishopric of
Havelberg, Bishopric of: **5**, 171

Havelock, Sir Henry
Havelock, Sir Henry: **5**, 172
Haven, Erastus O.
Haven, Erastus O.: **5**, 172
Gilbert: **5**, 172
Havergal, Frances R.
Havergal, Frances R.: **5**, 172
Havilah
Havilah: **8**, 242; **11**, 249
Hawaiian Islands
Hawaiian Islands: **5**, 173; **7**, 403, 413
Hawaweeny, Raphael
Hawaweeny, Raphael: **5**, 175
Haweis, Hugh R.
Haweis, Hugh R.: **5**, 175
Hawker, Robert
Hawker, Robert: **5**, 175
Robert S.: **5**, 175
Hawks, Francis L.
Hawks, Francis L.: **5**, 176
Hawley, Gideon
Hawley, Gideon: **5**, 176
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hawthorne, Nathaniel: **9**, 458
Hay, John
Hay, John: **8**, 349
Hayden, Mrs.
Hayden, Mrs.: **11**, 51
Haymo
Haymo: **5**, 118
Hayti
Hayti: **7**, 411
Hayye Kadmaye
Hayye Kadmaye: **7**, 147
Tinyaniyye: **7**, 147
Hazael
Hazael: **1**, 98; **5**, 176; **6**, 185

Hazah
Hazah: **9**, 274
Hazor
Hazor: **4**, 420; **8**, 100
Hazzan
Hazzan: **11**, 214
He and she Bibles
He and she Bibles: **2**, 140
Head-dress
Head-dress: **4**, 4
Headlam, Arthur C.
Headlam, Arthur C.: **5**, 176
Healing art, Hebrew
Healing art, Hebrew: **3**, 445
metaphysical: **10**, 289
of sick: **2**, 206
Healy, John
Healy, John: **5**, 176
Heard, John B.
Heard, John B.: **5**, 177
Hearers, Manichean
Hearers, Manichean: **7**, 156
Heart, Biblical Usage
Heart, Biblical Usage: **5**, 177
of Jesus, Society of: **10**, 146, 147
of Mary: **5**, 457
Heath, Thomas
Heath, Thomas: **11**, 17
Heathen, missions to the
Heathen, missions to the: **7**, 395-417. See also under denominational and geographical entries
Heathenism
Heathenism: **5**, 178-180
Heave-offering
Heave-offering: **10**, 165
Heaven
Heaven: **3**, 368; **5**, 180; **10**, 306
conditions in: **2**, 201

and earth: **12**, 428
worshipers of: **3**, 152
Heavenly Recruit Church
Heavenly Recruit Church: **7**, 392
Heber
Heber: **2**, 336
Heber, Reginald
Heber, Reginald: **5**, 182
Hebich, Samuel
Hebich, Samuel: **5**, 182
Hebrew agriculture
Hebrew agriculture: **1**, 92-94
altar of incense: **5**, 468
amulets: **1**, 159
Hebrew architecture
Hebrew architecture: **1**, 272
army: **12**, 266-269
art: **1**, 307
baal-worship. See *Baal*; *Baal cult*; *Baal worship*
and Babylonian law: **5**, 138
bondservants: **10**, 450
burial: **2**, 307
calendar: **11**, 216
calligraphy: **2**, 95
carpentry: **5**, 142
codes: **6**, 428
commerce: **3**, 170, 171
conceptions of the moon: **7**, 492-494
concordances: **3**, 205
cubit: **12**, 288, 289
day: **3**, 367
debts: **10**, 136, 137
dietary laws: **3**, 427-429
diseases: **3**, 445
doctrine of God: **9**, 276
doctrine of resurrection: **9**, 496
dress and ornament: **4**, 3
eschatology: **4**, 174

exodus: **6**, 50; **8**, 26
family relations: **4**, 273-277
fasts: **1**, 356-357; **4**, 281
feasts: **1**, 93; **4**, 181, 182, 287-289; **7**, 494; **8**, 452; **11**, 215, 216, 246; **12**, 382
gardens: **4**, 429
goldsmiths: **5**, 141
graves: **2**, 308
handicrafts: **5**, 140-142
harvest feast: **8**, 452
healing art: **3**, 445
high places: **5**, 277
house: **5**, 378-379
hymns: **5**, 425
idolatry: **1**, 158
image worship: **5**, 452
inheritance: **1**, 94; **6**, 431
judicial procedure: **6**, 429
kingdom: **10**, 194
Language: **5**, 183-185; **10**, 352
law: **1**, 94; **6**, 427-431
Literature: **5**, 185-188
looms: **5**, 142
magic: **7**, 125
marriage relations: **4**, 273-277
meals: **7**, 266
measures: **12**, 287-293
metal-working: **5**, 141
mirrors: **7**, 389
month: **7**, 492; **12**, 473
mourning customs: **8**, 31, 32
names: **8**, 77
names for months: **12**, 474
navigation: **8**, 89
New-Year: **12**, 473
ornaments: **1**, 159; **4**, 3
orthography: **2**, 95
parallelism: **5**, 190
pastoral life: **8**, 371-373

pentecost: **8**, 452
poetry: **5**, 188-191
poor laws: **9**, 125
pottery: **5**, 141
priests, law for: **5**, 267
property rights: **6**, 430, 431
punishments: **6**, 429
religion: **1**, 96, 158
religious training: **4**, 276; **11**, 151, 152
sabbath: **10**, 134-136
sacred music: **10**, 148
saddle animals: **12**, 427, 428
salutations: **10**, 179
sibyl: **10**, 397
slavery: **10**, 136, 449, 450
stonework: **5**, 142
tabernacle: **5**, 266, 267; **11**, 244-246
temples: **1**, 272; **5**, 116, 270; **11**, 293-296
text of Bible: **2**, 94-99; **3**, 70; **10**, 308
tithes: **11**, 453-454
translations of N. T.: **2**, 148
tribes: **6**, 49
Union College: **11**, 356
use of lots: **7**, 45, 46
metals: **7**, 330-332
oaths: **8**, 208
stoning: **11**, 105, 106
vehicles: **12**, 160
war: **12**, 266-269
weights: **12**, 287-293
wine: **12**, 382, 383
work animals: **12**, 427, 428
writing: **2**, 94, 95, 410; **12**, 446-450
year: **12**, 473, 474
Hebrews. See
Hebrews. See *Israel*, *Jews*
and Ammonites: **1**, 155
Epistle to the: **1**, 487; **2**, 394, 399; **5**, 192-196; **10**, 435

gospel of the: **1**, 227; **5**, 30
and Habiri: **1**, 149
hair and beard of: **5**, 118
hunting among the: **5**, 411
and Moabites: **7**, 424, 425, 426
ownership of Christian slaves by: **10**, 452
and Phenicians: **1**, 95
and sorcery: **11**, 8
Hebron
Hebron: **6**, 247, 248
Heck, Barbara
Heck, Barbara: **7**, 341
Hecker, Isaac T.
Hecker, Isaac T.: **5**, 196; **8**, 415
Heckewelder, John G. E.
Heckewelder, John G. E.: **5**, 196
Hedberg, F. G.
Hedberg, F. G.: **2**, 235; **4**, 315
Hedge, Frederic H.
Hedge, Frederic H.: **5**, 196
Hedinger, Johann R.
Hedinger, Johann R.: **5**, 197
Hedio, Kaspar
Hedio, Kaspar: **5**, 197
Hedonism
Hedonism: **5**, 302; **12**, 121, 122
Hedwig, Saint
Hedwig, Saint: **5**, 198
Heerbrand, Jacob
Heerbrand, Jacob: **5**, 198
Heermann, Johann
Heermann, Johann: **5**, 199; **9**, 168
Hefele, Karl J.
Hefele, Karl J.: **5**, 199-200; **8**, 230
Hegel, Georg W. F.
Hegel, Georg W. F.: **2**, 8; **3**, 58, 461; **4**, 190, 231; **5**, 6, 200-201, 440; **8**, 330, 331; **9**, 399, 467, 468; **12**, 21
and Schleiermacher: **8**, 331

Hegelianism
Hegelianism: **7**, 180; **10**, 43; **11**, 111
Hegemōn
Hegemōn: **5**, 39
Hegesippus
Hegesippus: **5**, 201
Hehn, Johann F.
Hehn, Johann F.: **5**, 202
Heidanus, Abraham
Heidanus, Abraham: **5**, 203
Heidegger, Johann H.
Heidegger, Johann H.: **5**, 203, 218
Heidelberg Catechism
Heidelberg Catechism: **2**, 444, 445; **3**, 84; **5**, 204-206; **9**, 427, 429, 437; **12**, 111
College: **9**, 437
polyglot: **2**, 168
Theological Seminary: **11**, 387
Heil, William F.
Heil, William F.: **5**, 206
Heilbronn plan
Heilbronn plan: **8**, 434
Heimbucher, Max
Heimbucher, Max: **5**, 206
Heincz, Gregorius
Heincz, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Heineccius, Johann M.
Heineccius, Johann M.: **5**, 206
Heinemann, Barbara
Heinemann, Barbara: **3**, 185; **6**, 20
Heinrici, Karl F. G.
Heinrici, Karl F. G.: **5**, 206
Heinse, Gregorius
Heinse, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Heinze, Franz F. M.
Heinze, Franz F. M.: **12**, 554
Heitmueller, Wilhelm
Heitmueller, Wilhelm: **5**, 206

Hejira
Hejira: **5**, 206
Held (Matthias)
Held (Matthias): **4**, 372
Heldensteiner, Peter
Heldensteiner, Peter: **10**, 183
Helding, Michael
Helding, Michael: **5**, 206
Heldring, Otto G.
Heldring, Otto G.: **5**, 207
Helena, Saint
Helena, Saint: **5**, 208; **6**, 135; **8**, 236; **9**, 280
and Simon Magus: **10**, 419, 420
of Sköfde: **5**, 208
Helgesen
Helgesen: **4**, 105
Heliand
Heliand: **2**, 332; **5**, 208-209
Heliodorus
Heliodorus: **5**, 209; **10**, 341
Heliogabalus. See
Heliogabalus. See *Elagabalus*
Heliopolis. See
Heliopolis. See *Baalbek*; *On*
Helios
Helios: **11**, 144
Hell
Hell: **4**, 415; **5**, 109, 461
descent of Christ into: **3**, 410-412
Hellenism
Hellenism: **1**, 124; **4**, 497; **5**, 210-211; **6**, 54, 259, 260, 285; **8**, 111; **9**, 9
Hellenist-oriental art
Hellenist-oriental art: **10**, 311
Hellenistic criticism
Hellenistic criticism: **2**, 174
Greek: **5**, 211-215; **8**, 343
literature: **5**, 211

Hells, Mandæan
Hells, Mandæan: **7**, 148
Helmet
Helmet: **12**, 267, 268
Helmeted preface
Helmeted preface: **9**, 266
Helmichius, Werner
Helmichius, Werner: **5**, 215
Helmold
Helmold: **5**, 215
Helmstedt method in preaching
Helmstedt method in preaching: **9**, 167
Heloise
Heloise: **1**, 8-9
Helpers in Need
Helpers in Need: **2**, 454; **4**, 460; **5**, 215
Helvetic Confessions
Helvetic Confessions: **2**, 301, 410; **5**, 216-217
Consensus: **1**, 160; **2**, 410; **3**, 476; **5**, 203, 217-218; **9**, 197
Helvétius, Claude A.
Helvétius, Claude A.: **5**, 218
Helvicus, Christophorus
Helvicus, Christophorus: **5**, 218
Helvidius
Helvidius: **5**, 219
Helwich, Christophorus
Helwich, Christophorus: **5**, 218
Helwys, Thomas
Helwys, Thomas: **1**, 458-459
Helyot, Pierre
Helyot, Pierre: **5**, 219
Heman
Heman: **9**, 327, 329; **10**, 193
Hemans, Felicia D.
Hemans, Felicia D.: **5**, 219
Hemerli, Felix
Hemerli, Felix: **5**, 219

Hemmingsen (Hemmingii), Niels
Hemmingsen (Hemmingii), Niels: **5**, 220; **9**, 168
Hemphill, Charles R.
Hemphill, Charles R.: **5**, 221
Samuel: **5**, 221
Hen
Hen: **5**, 41
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Alexander: **5**, 221-223; **12**, 323
Ebenezer: **2**, 89; **5**, 223
Hendrix, Eugene R.
Hendrix, Eugene R.: **5**, 223
Hengel, Wessel A. van
Hengel, Wessel A. van: **5**, 223
Hengstenberg, Ernst W.
Hengstenberg, Ernst W.: **5**, 224-225
Henhoefer, Aloys
Henhoefer, Aloys: **5**, 225; **9**, 181
Henisch, Gregorius
Henisch, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Henke, Ernst L. T.
Henke, Ernst L. T.: **5**, 225
Heinrich, P. K.: **5**, 226; **9**, 397
Henna
Henna: **3**, 164
Henotheism
Henotheism: **2**, 248; **9**, 122
Henoticon
Henoticon: **1**, 292; **5**, 226; **7**, 475-477; **9**, 43; **11**, 402; **12**, 504
Henricians
Henricians: **5**, 226, 228; **8**, 489
Henriquez, Henricus
Henriquez, Henricus: **5**, 226
Henrix, Cornelis
Henrix, Cornelis: **5**, 352
Henry II., Emperor
Henry II., Emperor: **2**, 40, 304

Henry III.
Henry III.: **1**, 30-31; **2**, 40; **5**, 60, 61; **8**, 490
Henry IV.
Henry IV.: **1**, 115, 191; **2**, 54; **5**, 61; **8**, 365, 491; **12**, 105
Henry V.
Henry V.: **2**, 347; **3**, 210; **4**, 446; **8**, 365, 366
Henry VI.
Henry VI.: **2**, 463
Henry VII.
Henry VII.: **6**, 201
Henry II. of England
Henry II. of England: **1**, 116; **2**, 21
Henry III.
Henry III.: **4**, 77
Henry IV.
Henry IV.: **8**, 426; **9**, 150
Henry VIII.
Henry VIII.: **2**, 87; **3**, 15, 16, 295; **4**, 131, 132, 133; **9**, 423; **11**, 171
Henry II. of France
Henry II. of France: **4**, 17; **5**, 394
Henry III.
Henry III.: **4**, 307; **5**, 326, 396
Henry IV.
Henry IV.: **2**, 55, 80; **3**, 134, 158; **4**, 33, 34; **5**, 396, 397; **6**, 145; **7**, 178; **8**, 81, 177; **9**, 421
Henry of Clairvaux
Henry of Clairvaux: **5**, 227
of Cluny: **5**, 228
of Ghent: **5**, 227; **10**, 263
of Huntingdon: **5**, 227
of Kalkar: **5**, 227
of Langenstein: **5**, 228; **9**, 163
of Lausanne: **2**, 63; **5**, 228
the Lion: **1**, 18
of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*
of Noerdlingen: **4**, 392; **5**, 228; **11**, 276
of Zuetphen: **7**, 447
Henry, George
Henry, George: **9**, 238

John E.: **5**, 229
Matthew: **2**, 159; **5**, 229
Paul E.: **5**, 229
Philip: **5**, 229
Henschen, Gottfried
Henschen, Gottfried: **5**, 230
Henson, Herbert H.
Henson, Herbert H.: **5**, 230
Poindexter S.: **5**, 230; **9**, 188
Hepburn, James C.
Hepburn, James C.: **5**, 230; **6**, 107; **12**, 163
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: **7**, 392
Heppe, Heinrich L. J.
Heppe, Heinrich L. J.: **5**, 230
Heptads
Heptads: **10**, 378, 379
Heraclas
Heraclas: **5**, 231; **7**, 462; **8**, 268
Heracleon
Heracleon: **12**, 133
Heracles
Heracles: **10**, 192
Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of
Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of: **8**, 126; **12**, 569, 570
Heraclitus
Heraclitus: **4**, 229; **5**, 231; **8**, 328, 329; **9**, 306
Heraclius, emperor
Heraclius, emperor: **3**, 53; **7**, 259, 480
Herbart, J. F. von
Herbart, J. F. von: **5**, 6, 441; **9**, 469; **12**, 357
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d': **5**, 231
Herben, Stephen J.
Herben, Stephen J.: **5**, 232
Herbergen Zur Heimat
Herbergen Zur Heimat: **5**, 232

Herberger, Valerius
Herberger, Valerius: **5**, 232
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: **3**, 391; **9**, 399, 465
Herbert, Edward
Herbert, Edward: **3**, 391
George: **5**, 233
Herder, Johann G.
Herder, Johann G.: **2**, 180; **4**, 231; **5**, 233; **6**, 338; **9**, 173, 396
Herding
Herding: **8**, 371-373
Heredity
Heredity: **1**, 34
Herem
Herem: **1**, 166
Herennius Philo
Herennius Philo: **9**, 42
Heresies, Waldensian
Heresies, Waldensian: **12**, 243
Heresy
Heresy: **1**, 278-281; **2**, 406; **3**, 2, 50, 240; **5**, 234, 471; **6**, 1-4; **9**, 149; **12**, 466
Heretic Baptism
Heretic Baptism: **3**, 331; **4**, 317; **5**, 235-237; **10**, 446; **11**, 81
Heretics, burning of
Heretics, burning of: **3**, 391
crusades against: **5**, 501; **11**, 473; **12**, 241-248
Herford, Nicholas
Herford, Nicholas: **8**, 164
Hergenroether, Joseph
Hergenroether, Joseph: **5**, 237
Heribert
Heribert: **7**, 371
Heriger
Heriger: **5**, 237
Herihor
Herihor: **9**, 35, 36
Herimann Contractus
Herimann Contractus: **5**, 238

Hering, Hermann J.
Hering, Hermann J.: **5**, 237
Herkenne, Heinrich
Herkenne, Heinrich: **5**, 237
Herkless, John
Herkless, John: **5**, 238
Herle, Charles
Herle, Charles: **5**, 238
Herluin
Herluin: **6**, 407
Hermagoras, Saint
Hermagoras, Saint: **1**, 251
Herman Contractus
Herman Contractus: **5**, 238
of Fritzlar: **5**, 238
of Lehnin. See *Lehnin prophecy*
of Ryswick: **5**, 239
of Scheda: **5**, 239
of Schildesche: **5**, 239
of Westphalia: **5**, 239
of Wied: **2**, 380; **3**, 163; **4**, 286; **5**, 239; **8**, 298, 395
Hermann of Cologne
Hermann of Cologne: **1**, 33
Hermann, Nikolaus
Hermann, Nikolaus: **5**, 240
Hermann von der Hardt
Hermann von der Hardt: **5**, 147
Hermannsburg mission
Hermannsburg mission: **5**, 157
Hermanss, Jakob
Hermanss, Jakob: **1**, 296
Hermas (Shepherd of)
Hermas (Shepherd of): **2**, 394; **3**, 422; **5**, 240, 241; **8**, 55
Hermenegild
Hermenegild: **6**, 434
Hermeneutics
Hermeneutics: **4**, 237-247; **11**, 437, 438

Hermes
Hermes: **10**, 196, 369
Hermes, Georg
Hermes, Georg: **4**, 7, 8; **5**, 242-243
Hermesianism
Hermesianism: **5**, 242
Hermias
Hermias: **5**, 243
Herminjard, Aimé L.
Herminjard, Aimé L.: **5**, 243
Hermit
Hermit: **5**, 243; **10**, 205
Orders: **5**, 243
Hermitesses of St. John Baptist
Hermitesses of St. John Baptist: **1**, 455
Hermits of St. Augustine
Hermits of St. Augustine: **1**, 372
of St. Jerome: **5**, 275
of St. Paul: **8**, 416
Hermogenes
Hermogenes: **5**, 243
Hermon
Hermon: **5**, 244; **11**, 228
Herod Agrippa I.
Herod Agrippa I.: **5**, 248; **6**, 54
Antipas: **4**, 421; **5**, 248; **6**, 54, 207
of Chalcis: **5**, 249
the Great: **2**, 495; **3**, 122; **4**, 421; **5**, 244-249; **6**, 54; **9**, 375; **10**, 185
temple of: **11**, 295
Philip: **5**, 248, 249; **6**, 54
Herodia
Herodia: **6**, 249
Herodians
Herodians: **5**, 249
Herodias
Herodias: **5**, 248, 249
Herolt, Johann
Herolt, Johann: **9**, 164

Herolvesfeld
Herolvesfeld: **5**, 250
Heroopolis
Heroopolis: **5**, 26; **9**, 412
Herophile
Herophile: **10**, 396
Heros of Arles
Heros of Arles: **8**, 441
Herr, John
Herr, John: **7**, 308
Herrick, George F.
Herrick, George F.: **5**, 249
Herrites
Herrites: **7**, 308
Herrmann, Johann G. W.
Herrmann, Johann G. W.: **5**, 249; **9**, 442, 470
Herrnhut, Herrnhuters
Herrnhut, Herrnhuters: **12**, 91, 514-516
Hersfeld
Hersfeld: **5**, 250
Hertzler, Charles W.
Hertzler, Charles W.: **5**, 250
Hervæus Brito (Natalis)
Hervæus Brito (Natalis): **5**, 250
Burgidolensis: **5**, 250
Hervey Archipelago
Hervey Archipelago: **7**, 413; **11**, 15
Hervey, Arthur C.
Hervey, Arthur C.: **5**, 251
James: **5**, 251
Hervormde Church of the Transvaal
Hervormde Church of the Transvaal: **9**, 434
Herwald
Herwald: **5**, 259
Herzegovina
Herzegovina: **2**, 237
Herzl, Theodor
Herzl, Theodor: **12**, 517

Herzog, Eduard
Herzog, Eduard: **5**, 251; **8**, 231
Johann J.: **5**, 251
Hesedh
Hesedh: **5**, 41
Heshbon
Heshbon: **7**, 424
Hess, Felix
Hess, Felix: **5**, 253
Hans C.: **5**, 253
Johann: **5**, 253
Johann J.: **5**, 252
Salomo: **5**, 253
Hesse
Hesse: **5**, 253-255; **12**, 190, 191
Lutherans in: **7**, 82, 83
Reformation in: **6**, 402; **9**, 25
Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with
Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with: **3**, 216
Hesse, Johann
Hesse, Johann: **5**, 253
Hesselinus, J. H.
Hesselinus, J. H.: **5**, 255
Hessels, Johann H.
Hessels, Johann H.: **5**, 255
Hessey, James A.
Hessey, James A.: **5**, 255
Hesshusen, Tileman
Hesshusen, Tileman: **5**, 255
Hesychasts
Hesychasts: **5**, 256-258; **7**, 465; **8**, 307; **10**, 416
Hesychius
Hesychius: **1**, 227; **2**, 102, 118; **5**, 258
Heterodoxy
Heterodoxy: **8**, 277, 278
trials for: **8**, 278
Heteroousios
Heteroousios: **1**, 280

Heth
Heth: **11**, 247
Hetherington, William M.
Hetherington, William M.: **5**, 258
Hettinger, Franz
Hettinger, Franz: **5**, 258
Hetzer, Ludwig
Hetzer, Ludwig: **5**, 112
Heubner, Heinrich L.
Heubner, Heinrich L.: **5**, 258
Heumann, Christoph A.
Heumann, Christoph A.: **5**, 259
Heusda, P. W. van
Heusda, P. W. van: **5**, 81
Heusser, Meta (Schweizer)
Heusser, Meta (Schweizer): **5**, 259
Heussgen, Johann
Heussgen, Johann: **8**, 222
Hewald
Hewald: **5**, 259; **10**, 218
Hewit, A. F.
Hewit, A. F.: **5**, 259
Nathaniel A.: **5**, 259
Hexapla
Hexapla: **2**, 117, 118; **8**, 269, 270
Hexateuch
Hexateuch: **5**, 260-271
Heyden, Gaspar van der
Heyden, Gaspar van der: **9**, 427, 428
Heyer, C. F.
Heyer, C. F.: **7**, 93
Heyling, Peter
Heyling, Peter: **1**, 21, 63; **7**, 405
Heylyn, Peter
Heylyn, Peter: **5**, 271
Heynlin von Stein, J.
Heynlin von Stein, J.: **5**, 272

Hezekiah
Hezekiah: **1**, 331; **5**, 272-273; **6**, 36, 37
Hibbert Lectures
Hibbert Lectures: **5**, 273
Hibbins, Ann
Hibbins, Ann: **12**, 393
Hibernian Bible Society
Hibernian Bible Society: **2**, 90
Hibil Ziwa
Hibil Ziwa: **7**, 147; **8**, 76
Hickes, George
Hickes, George: **5**, 274
Hickock, Laurens P.
Hickock, Laurens P.: **5**, 274
Hicks, Elias
Hicks, Elias: **4**, 394; **5**, 274
Hicksite Friends
Hicksite Friends: **4**, 394; **5**, 274
Hideyoshi
Hideyoshi: **6**, 104
Hidra, Church of
Hidra, Church of: **1**, 265
Hiebmaier, Balthasar
Hiebmaier, Balthasar: **5**, 385
Hieracas, Hieracites
Hieracas, Hieracites: **5**, 274
Hierapolis
Hierapolis: **1**, 315
Hierarchy
Hierarchy: **5**, 275
Hieratic script
Hieratic script: **6**, 5
Hierocles
Hierocles: **1**, 232; **5**, 275
Hieroglyphics
Hieroglyphics: **6**, 5
Hierombalos
Hierombalos: **10**, 198

Hieronymites
Hieronymites: **5**, 275
Hieronymus. See
Hieronymus. See *Jerome*
Hieronymus Zanchius
Hieronymus Zanchius: **12**, 496
High masses
High masses: **7**, 240
Places: **1**, 312; **4**, 481; **5**, 276-279
Priest: **5**, 279-281; **9**, 249
High-church
High-church: **9**, 284
Anglicanism: **4**, 135
Highest good
Highest good: **5**, 17-19; **8**, 5
Hilarianus
Hilarianus: **8**, 466
Hilarion, Saint
Hilarion, Saint: **5**, 281; **7**, 463; **11**, 22
Hilarius (Deacon)
Hilarius (Deacon): **5**, 281; **9**, 488
(Hilary), pope: **5**, 282
(pupil of Abelard): **9**, 476
Decimius Hilarianus: **1**, 153
Hilarus (Hilary): **5**, 282
Hilary (Hilarius), Pope
Hilary (Hilarius), Pope: **5**, 282
of Arles, Saint: **5**, 282; **10**, 347
(Hilarius), the deacon: **5**, 281; **9**, 488
of Poitiers: **5**, 282-284, 425
Hilda (Hild), Saint
Hilda (Hild), Saint: **5**, 284; **12**, 415, 416
Hildebert of Lavardin
Hildebert of Lavardin: **5**, 284
Hildebrand. See
Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII., pope*
Hildebrand, Adolf
Hildebrand, Adolf: **10**, 314

Hildegard, Saint
Hildegard, Saint: **5**, 285; **8**, 70
Hilderic
Hilderic: **12**, 141
Hildernissen, Willem van
Hildernissen, Willem van: **5**, 352
Hildesheim, Bishopric of
Hildesheim, Bishopric of: **5**, 285
Hildigrin (Hildegrim) of Chalons
Hildigrin (Hildegrim) of Chalons: **5**, 119; **6**, 505
Hilduin
Hilduin: **5**, 285
Hilgenfeld, Adolf B. C. C.
Hilgenfeld, Adolf B. C. C.: **5**, 286
Hilkiah
Hilkiah: **5**, 264; **6**, 238
Hill, M. D.
Hill, M. D.: **9**, 261
Rowland: **5**, 286; **9**, 184; **11**, 154
William: **8**, 141
Hillel
Hillel: **5**, 286, 459; **6**, 56; **9**, 280
Hiller, Alfred
Hiller, Alfred: **5**, 287
Friedrich K.: **5**, 287
Matthâus: **5**, 287
Philipp F.: **5**, 287
Hillis, Newell D.
Hillis, Newell D.: **5**, 287; **9**, 188
Hillsdale College
Hillsdale College: **11**, 338, 349
Hilprecht, H. V.
Hilprecht, H. V.: **8**, 184, 185
Hiltalinger, Johann
Hiltalinger, Johann: **5**, 287
Hilten, Johann
Hilten, Johann: **5**, 288

Himyarites
Himyarites: **1**, 253
Himyaritic kingdom
Himyaritic kingdom: **1**, 253
Hin
Hin: **12**, 290
Hinayana
Hinayana: **2**, 294; **5**, 474
Hincks, Edward
Hincks, Edward: **5**, 288
Edward Y.: **5**, 288; **6**, 8
Hincmar of Laon
Hincmar of Laon: **1**, 52; **5**, 288; **9**, 347
Hincmar of Reims
Hincmar of Reims: **1**, 52; **2**, 39; **5**, 36, 288-290; **7**, 68; **8**, 161; **9**, 195, 313; **10**, 303, 304, 362
Hindmarsh, James
Hindmarsh, James: **8**, 141
Hindu magic
Hindu magic: **7**, 125
Hinduism
Hinduism: **5**, 290-291, 474, 475, 476
Hinlopen, Jakob
Hinlopen, Jakob: **9**, 174
Hinnom
Hinnom: **4**, 442
Hinschius, Franz C. P.
Hinschius, Franz C. P.: **5**, 291
Hippo (in Africa)
Hippo (in Africa): **4**, 436
(in Palestine): **1**, 367, 368
synod of: **1**, 81, 368; **2**, 427
Hippolyte
Hippolyte: **5**, 219
Hippolytus
Hippolytus: **2**, 338, 347; **3**, 47; **5**, 292-295; **7**, 454, 458; **9**, 159; **12**, 209
Saint, Brothers of: **5**, 295

Hiram
Hiram: **4**, 420; **5**, 295; **9**, 15
Hirsau
Hirsau: **5**, 296
Hirsch, Emil G.
Hirsch, Emil G.: **5**, 296
Hirschau
Hirschau: **5**, 296-297
Hirschberg Bible
Hirschberg Bible: **2**, 158
Hirsche, Georg K.
Hirsche, Georg K.: **5**, 297
Hirscher, Johann B.
Hirscher, Johann B.: **5**, 298
Hispana (canons)
Hispana (canons): **2**, 383
Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis
Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis: **9**, 344, 347
Historia Lausiaca
Historia Lausiaca: **8**, 322
Historians, church
Historians, church: **3**, 98
Historic episcopate
Historic episcopate: **4**, 159
Historical Bibles
Historical Bibles: **2**, 163, 164
criticism: **2**, 173
development: **3**, 414
Histories of the saints
Histories of the saints: **1**, 27
History of Christian doctrines
History of Christian doctrines: **3**, 460-463
church: **3**, 96
of ethics: **4**, 187
and exegesis: **4**, 239, 240, 242
of exegesis: **4**, 244
of John: **1**, 228
of preaching: **9**, 158-189

religion and: **12**, 30
of religion: **9**, 456
of religions, American lectures on: **1**, 154
secular: **3**, 96
sources of, in inscriptions: **6**, 10
Hitchcock, Roswell D.
Hitchcock, Roswell D.: **5**, 298
Hittite sun-gods
Hittite sun-gods: **11**, 142, 143
Hittites
Hittites: **1**, 148, 149, 327, 328; **2**, 375, 412; **3**, 152; **4**, 89; **5**, 298-300, 367; **11**, 229, 248
Hitze, Franz
Hitze, Franz: **5**, 300
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hitzig, Ferdinand: **5**, 300
Hivites
Hivites: **2**, 376; **4**, 420
Hoadley, Benjamin
Hoadley, Benjamin: **5**, 301
Hobab
Hobab: **2**, 336; **7**, 366; **8**, 27
Hobart, Alvah S.
Hobart, Alvah S.: **5**, 302
John H.: **5**, 302
Hobbes, Thomas
Hobbes, Thomas: **3**, 392; **5**, 302; **7**, 245, 246, 500; **9**, 399, 465
Hoberg, Gottfried
Hoberg, Gottfried: **5**, 303
Hobson, Benjamin
Hobson, Benjamin: **3**, 34
Benjamin L.: **5**, 303
Hochmann von Hohenau, E. C.
Hochmann von Hohenau, E. C.: **5**, 303
Hochstraten, Jakob van
Hochstraten, Jakob van: **5**, 359
Hocker, C. F. W.
Hocker, C. F. W.: **1**, 63

Hodge, Archibald A.
Hodge, Archibald A.: **5**, 303
Caspar W.: **5**, 304
Charles: **1**, 190; **5**, 305
Richard M.: **5**, 306
Hodges, George
Hodges, George: **12**, 554
Hodgson, James M.
Hodgson, James M.: **5**, 306
Hody, Humphrey
Hody, Humphrey: **5**, 306
Höe von Höenegg, M.
Höe von Höenegg, M.: **5**, 306; **9**, 168
Hoeck, Johann
Hoeck, Johann: **1**, 59
Hoeffding, Harald
Hoeffding, Harald: **12**, 554
Hoefling, Johann W. F.
Hoefling, Johann W. F.: **5**, 307
Hoekstra, Sytse
Hoekstra, Sytse: **5**, 307
Hoelemann, Hermann G.
Hoelemann, Hermann G.: **5**, 308
Hoen, C. H.
Hoen, C. H.: **5**, 352; **10**, 63
Höenegg, Matthias Höe von
Höenegg, Matthias Höe von: **5**, 306
Hoennicke, Gustav
Hoennicke, Gustav: **5**, 308
Hoeven, Amorie van der
Hoeven, Amorie van der: **9**, 180
Hofacker, Ludwig
Hofacker, Ludwig: **5**, 308; **9**, 175
Wilhelm: **5**, 308
Hoffbauer, C. M.
Hoffbauer, C. M.: **6**, 489
Hoffman, Eugene A.
Hoffman, Eugene A.: **5**, 309

Hoffmann, Andreas G.
Hoffmann, Andreas G.: **5**, 309
Christoph: **4**, 397
Daniel: **2**, 433; **5**, 309; **12**, 301
E. T. A.: **10**, 87
G. W.: **6**, 376
Heinrich: **5**, 309; **9**, 176
Ludwig F. W.: **5**, 311
Melchior: **1**, 163; **5**, 310-311; **7**, 301, 303, 306; **8**, 44, 45; **10**, 424, 427; **12**, 50
Richard A.: **5**, 311
Wilhelm: **9**, 176
Hoffmannites
Hoffmannites: **4**, 397
Hoffmeister, Johannes
Hoffmeister, Johannes: **5**, 311
Hofmann, Heinrich
Hofmann, Heinrich: **8**, 305
Johann C. K.: **5**, 312; **9**, 148; **12**, 21
Melchior: **5**, 310
Rudolph H.: **5**, 313
Hofmeister, Sebastian
Hofmeister, Sebastian: **5**, 313; **10**, 47
Hofstede, Petrus
Hofstede, Petrus: **5**, 313
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus: **5**, 314
Hogarth, William
Hogarth, William: **8**, 305
Hoge, Moses D.
Hoge, Moses D.: **5**, 315
Hohenaltheim, Synod of
Hohenaltheim, Synod of: **5**, 315
Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von
Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von: **5**, 303
Hohenlohe, Alexander L. F. E.
Hohenlohe, Alexander L. F. E.: **5**, 315
Hokmah
Hokmah: **12**, 385

Holbach, Paul H. T. Baron d'
Holbach, Paul H. T. Baron d': **3**, 396; **5**, 315; **9**, 466
Holbein the Elder, Hans
Holbein the Elder, Hans: **8**, 304
the Younger, Hans: **3**, 383; **8**, 304
Holiness
Holiness: **10**, 199
churches: **7**, 392
of God: **5**, 316-319; **12**, 441, 443, 464
law of: **6**, 428
Holl, Karl
Holl, Karl: **5**, 319
Holland
Holland: **5**, 319-322; **7**, 187; **12**, 220, 221
art in: **8**, 304, 305
catechisms in: **2**, 446
ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
inquisition in: **6**, 3, 4
Jansenist Church in: **5**, 322; **6**, 98-100
Mennonites in: **7**, 302-305
pilgrims in: **3**, 231, 232
Protestantism in: **5**, 319-321
Remonstrants in: **9**, 481
Roman Catholics in: **5**, 321
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
Holland, Henry S.
Holland, Henry S.: **3**, 43; **5**, 322
Hollatz (Hollatius), David
Hollatz (Hollatius), David: **5**, 323
Hollebeek, E.
Hollebeek, E.: **9**, 174
Holliman, Ezekiel
Holliman, Ezekiel: **12**, 370
Hollow Syria
Hollow Syria: **3**, 151
Holly, James T.
Holly, James T.: **5**, 323; **12**, 317

Holmes, Robert
Holmes, Robert: **2**, 116; **5**, 323
Holofernes
Holofernes: **1**, 221
Holste, Lucas
Holste, Lucas: **5**, 323; **6**, 471
Holsten, Karl C. J.
Holsten, Karl C. J.: **5**, 324
Holstenius, Lucas
Holstenius, Lucas: **5**, 323
Holtzmann, Heinrich J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich J.: **5**, 324
Oskar K. A.: **5**, 325
Holy club
Holy club: **12**, 307
Coat: **4**, 467; **5**, 325
Communion. See *Eucharist*; and *Lord's Supper*
Cross, Daughters of the: **12**, 411
cubit: **12**, 288
family, sisters (daughters) of the: **4**, 451
fire: **4**, 45
Ghost: **5**, 331; **7**, 170, 171
and fire, baptism with the: **1**, 454
Orders and Congregations of the: **5**, 326
procession of: **1**, 1; **3**, 257, 259; **4**, 50, 51, 303, 312
sin against: **2**, 198; **11**, 46, 47
and Us Society: **5**, 327
lance: **6**, 406
maid of Kent: **1**, 494
name of Mary, feast of: **7**, 222
office. See *Inquisition*
Office, Congregation of the: **5**, 327
orders: **8**, 254; **10**, 144
Orthodox . . . Church: **4**, 48-54
Roman empire: **5**, 327-328; **9**, 129; **10**, 330
Saturday: **5**, 336
Sepulcher: **5**, 328-331
Orders of the: **5**, 331

spear: **12**, 169
Spirit: **5**, 331; **7**, 170, 171; **10**, 6, 244, 294, 307; **12**, 18
procession of: **4**, 50
Thursday: **5**, 335
Water: **5**, 333; **10**, 145; **12**, 275
aspersion with: **1**, 318
vessels: **12**, 169
Week: **5**, 333-336
Holyoake, Austin
Holyoake, Austin: **10**, 327
G. J.: **10**, 327
Holzhauser, Bartholomäus
Holzhauser, Bartholomäus: **1**, 493
Homberg, Church Order
Homberg, Church Order: **5**, 337-338
Synod: **5**, 337
Home Mission Society, Baptist
Home Mission Society, Baptist: **1**, 474
Home Missions
Home Missions: **5**, 339-346
Home, D. D.
Home, D. D.: **11**, 51
Homer
Homer: **12**, 289, 290
Homeric deities
Homeric deities: **12**, 8
Homiletics
Homiletics: **1**, 102; **5**, 346-351
Homiliarium
Homiliarium: **5**, 351; **9**, 161, 162
Homilies
Homilies: **5**, 351; **6**, 419
Clementine: **3**, 141
Homily
Homily: **5**, 346
Homines Intelligentiæ
Homines Intelligentiæ: **4**, 382; **5**, 352

Hommel, Fritz
Hommel, Fritz: **8**, 185
Homoians
Homoians: **1**, 21-22, 499; **3**, 52; **5**, 283
Homoiousians
Homoiousians: **1**, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; **3**, 52; **5**, 72, 283; **6**, 475
Homologoumena
Homologoumena: **2**, 394, 397, 398
Homoousios, homoousia
Homoousios, homoousia: **1**, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346; **3**, 257, 334; **4**, 51; **5**, 70, 71; **6**, 475; **7**, 112, 288, 457; **8**, 157; **12**, 19, 563
Homophonic song
Homophonic song: **10**, 157
Hompesch, Ferdinand von
Hompesch, Ferdinand von: **6**, 217
Hondebeke, Friedrich
Hondebeke, Friedrich: **10**, 63
Honduras
Honduras: **2**, 496
Hone, William
Hone, William: **5**, 352
Honey
Honey: **10**, 164
Honius, Cornelius
Honius, Cornelius: **5**, 352; **10**, 63
Honor
Honor: **5**, 353
Honoratus, saint
Honoratus, saint: **6**, 462; **7**, 465
Honorific sacrifice
Honorific sacrifice: **3**, 199
Honorius I., Pope
Honorius I., Pope: **2**, 475; **3**, 54; **5**, 200, 353, 489; **6**, 450, 471; **7**, 481
Honorius II.
Honorius II.: **1**, 115, 187; **5**, 354; **11**, 290
Honorius II., Antipope
Honorius II., Antipope: **5**, 61, 354

Honorius III., Pope
Honorius III., Pope: **2**, 386; **3**, 480; **4**, 356; **5**, 354; **9**, 314
Honorius IV.
Honorius IV.: **5**, 355; **9**, 493
Honorius of Autun
Honorius of Autun: **5**, 356; **10**, 260
of Canterbury: **5**, 357
Flavius: **3**, 74; **5**, 357; **8**, 442
Honter (Honterus), Johann
Honter (Honterus), Johann: **5**, 357
Hontheim, Johann N. von
Hontheim, Johann N. von: **4**, 122; **5**, 358; **9**, 80
Hood, E. L.
Hood, E. L.: **11**, 351
Edwin P.: **5**, 359
James W.: **5**, 359
Hoodoo
Hoodoo: **8**, 104
Hooght, Everardus van der
Hooght, Everardus van der: **5**, 359
Hooghvorst, Emelie d'
Hooghvorst, Emelie d': **12**, 413
Hoogstraten (Hochstraten), Jakob van
Hoogstraten (Hochstraten), Jakob van: **5**, 359
Hook, Walter F.
Hook, Walter F.: **5**, 359; **9**, 185
Hooker, Richard
Hooker, Richard: **5**, 360
Thomas: **3**, 235; **5**, 361
Hoonacker, Albin A. van
Hoonacker, Albin A. van: **5**, 361
Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See
Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See *Scheffer*
Hooper, John
Hooper, John: **5**, 361; **9**, 182, 365
Hoornbeek, Johannes
Hoornbeek, Johannes: **5**, 362

Hope
Hope: **5**, 362
College: **9**, 432
Hophra
Hophra: **1**, 408; **6**, 53
Hôpital, Michel de l'. See
Hôpital, Michel de l'. See *L'Hôpital*
Hopkins, Albert
Hopkins, Albert: **5**, 363
Evan: **3**, 76
Mark: **5**, 363
Samuel: **5**, 363; **8**, 133, 134, 246; **11**, 341
Hopkinsianism
Hopkinsianism: **4**, 121; **5**, 364
Horb (horbe), Johann H.
Horb (horbe), Johann H.: **5**, 364; **7**, 263
Horche, Heinrich
Horche, Heinrich: **5**, 365
Horeb
Horeb: **10**, 441
Horites
Horites: **2**, 376; **4**, 482
Hormah
Hormah: **8**, 100; **12**, 263
Hormisdas, Pope
Hormisdas, Pope: **5**, 365; **7**, 477, 478; **9**, 481; **10**, 348; **11**, 402
Horn
Horn: **10**, 150, 151
Horn, Edward T.
Horn, Edward T.: **5**, 365
Johann: **2**, 216
William: **5**, 366
Horne, C. S.
Horne, C. S.: **9**, 186
George: **5**, 366; **9**, 184
Thomas H.: **5**, 366
Horneck, Anthony
Horneck, Anthony: **10**, 471

Horneius, Conrad
Horneius, Conrad: **5**, 366; **11**, 220
Horner, Junius M.
Horner, Junius M.: **5**, 367
Horney, Conrad
Horney, Conrad: **5**, 366
Horning, Friedrich T.
Horning, Friedrich T.: **5**, 367
Horologion
Horologion: **5**, 367
Horologium
Horologium: **2**, 263
Horr, George E.
Horr, George E.: **5**, 367; **11**, 346
Horse
Horse: **5**, 367; **12**, 160, 427
Horses of the sun
Horses of the sun: **11**, 138, 140
Horsiisi
Horsiisi: **8**, 297
Horsley, Samuel
Horsley, Samuel: **5**, 368; **9**, 184
Hort, Fenton J. A.
Hort, Fenton J. A.: **2**, 110; **5**, 368
Hortus deliciarum
Hortus deliciarum: **8**, 303
Horus
Horus: **9**, 352; **11**, 140
Hosanna
Hosanna: **6**, 502
Hosea
Hosea: **5**, 369-372
Hoshea
Hoshea: **1**, 330, 331; **5**, 373; **9**, 273
Hoshen
Hoshen: **5**, 280
Hosier, Harry
Hosier, Harry: **8**, 105

Hosius of Cordova
Hosius of Cordova: **1**, 279; **3**, 251; **5**, 373; **8**, 157; **10**, 207
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hosius, Stanislaus: **5**, 374; **9**, 107, 167
Hoskins, F. E.
Hoskins, F. E.: **11**, 233
Hosmer, J. B.
Hosmer, J. B.: **11**, 352
Hospices of St. Bernard
Hospices of St. Bernard: **2**, 67
Hospinian, Rudolf
Hospinian, Rudolf: **5**, 375
Hospital Brothers and Sisters
Hospital Brothers and Sisters: **5**, 376
Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: **12**, 412
orders: **10**, 468
Sisters of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 376
of the Holy Spirit: **5**, 376
of the Hôtel-Dieu: **5**, 376
of St. Catherine: **5**, 376
of St. Gervais: **5**, 376
of St. Joseph: **5**, 230
Hospitalers
Hospitalers: **5**, 376
of Burgos: **5**, 376
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
of the lmmaculate Conception: **5**, 376
of St. Anthony: **1**, 193
of St. Hippolytus: **5**, 295
Hospitality, Hebrew
Hospitality, Hebrew: **11**, 109
Hospitals
Hospitals: **10**, 467, 475
cathedral: **10**, 468
monastic: **10**, 468
municipal: **10**, 469
Hospitius
Hospitius: **9**, 409

Hoss
Hoss: Elijah E.: **5**, 376
Stanislaus: **5**, 374
Hossbach, Peter W.
Hossbach, Peter W.: **5**, 376
Host
Host: **1**, 142; **5**, 377; **12**, 168
Hoste, D. E.
Hoste, D. E.: **11**, 283
Hot springs in Palestine
Hot springs in Palestine: **8**, 316
Hottentots
Hottentots: **1**, 61
Hottinger, Johann H.
Hottinger, Johann H.: **5**, 377
Johann J.: **5**, 377
Houbigant, Charles F.
Houbigant, Charles F.: **5**, 378
Houghton, Louise S.
Houghton, Louise S.: **5**, 378
Hours
Hours: **3**, 367
canonical: **2**, 47, 263, 400
House, Hebrew
House, Hebrew: **5**, 378-379
communion: **7**, 39
Hovey, Alvah
Hovey, Alvah: **5**, 379; **11**, 346
How, William W.
How, William W.: **5**, 380
Howard, Edward H.
Howard, Edward H.: **5**, 380
John: **5**, 380; **9**, 261; **10**, 472
Howe, John
Howe, John: **5**, 381; **9**, 183
Howie, John
Howie, John: **5**, 381

Howland, F. I.
Howland, F. I.: **3**, 184
Howson, John S.
Howson, John S.: **5**, 382
Hoyle, Joshua
Hoyle, Joshua: **5**, 382
Hoyt, Wayland
Hoyt, Wayland: **5**, 382
Hrabanus Maurus. See
Hrabanus Maurus. See *Rabanus*
Hrodegandus
Hrodegandus: **3**, 67
Hroswitha
Hroswitha: **10**, 100
Hrotsuit
Hrotsuit: **10**, 100
Huber, Caspar
Huber, Caspar: **5**, 384
Johannes N.: **5**, 382
Samuel: **2**, 80; **5**, 383
Victor A.: **5**, 383
Huberinus, Caspar
Huberinus, Caspar: **5**, 384
Hubert, Konrad
Hubert, Konrad: **5**, 384
Hubert brothers
Hubert brothers: **8**, 304
Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar
Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: **5**, 385; **9**, 498
Huc, Évariste R.
Huc, Évariste R.: **5**, 384; **6**, 399
Hucbald of St. Amand
Hucbald of St. Amand: **5**, 385
Hudson, C. F.
Hudson, C. F.: **1**, 185
Huebmaier (Huebmoer), Balthasar
Huebmaier (Huebmoer), Balthasar: **5**, 385; **6**, 477

Huegel, superintendent
Huegel, superintendent: **11**, 113
Huels, Peter
Huels, Peter: **5**, 386
Huelsemann, Johann
Huelsemann, Johann: **5**, 386; **11**, 219
Huet, Pierre D.
Huet, Pierre D.: **5**, 386
Hug, Johann L.
Hug, Johann L.: **5**, 387
Hugh, Saint
Hugh, Saint: **5**, 387
Hughes, Edwin H.
Hughes, Edwin H.: **5**, 388
Hugh P.: **3**, 378; **5**, 388; **9**, 186
John: **5**, 388; **10**, 84
Joseph: **2**, 88; **5**, 388
Joshua P.: **5**, 388
Thomas P.: **5**, 389
Hugo of Fleury
Hugo of Fleury: **5**, 389
of Grenoble: **2**, 428, 429
de Payens: **11**, 290
of Pisa: **5**, 392
de Sancta Maria: **3**, 389
of St. Cher: **2**, 113; **5**, 389; **9**, 163
of St. Victor: **1**, 350; **4**, 252; **5**, 390-392; **6**, 326; **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **10**, 142, 260; **11**, 206, 496; **12**, 51
the White: **5**, 392
Huguccio
Huguccio: **5**, 392
Huguenots
Huguenots: **3**, 158; **4**, 32-34, 297; **5**, 393-400; **8**, 80, 81, 177, 179; **9**, 22, 291, 421; **10**, 28, 29, 62, 63, 68; **12**, 407
Huhn, A. F.
Huhn, A. F.: **9**, 176
Huidekoper, Frederic
Huidekoper, Frederic: **5**, 400

Huis der Liefde
Huis der Liefde: **4**, 272
Hul
Hul: **1**, 254
Hulagu
Hulagu: **7**, 470
Hulbert, Eri B.
Hulbert, Eri B.: **5**, 400; **11**, 344
Huldah
Huldah: **9**, 273
Hulse, John
Hulse, John: **5**, 401
Hulsean Lectures
Hulsean Lectures: **5**, 401
Human race, unity of
Human race, unity of: **7**, 144
sacrifice: **1**, 391; **3**, 200; **4**, 481; **6**, 118; **7**, 448, 449, 450; **9**, 18; **10**, 164
Humanism
Humanism: **2**, 86, 367; **4**, 126; **5**, 142, 401-403; **6**, 478, 479; **8**, 307, 308; **9**, 499; **10**, 55, 86; **12**, 100, 101
and philanthropy: **10**, 469
Humanitarian
Humanitarian: **5**, 403
Christology: **3**, 58
Humanity of Jesus
Humanity of Jesus: **3**, 49; **12**, 562
Humbert
Humbert: **5**, 403
Hume, David
Hume, David: **3**, 394; **5**, 8, 403; **7**, 502 9, 466; **12**, 121, 357
Robert A.: **5**, 404
Humerale
Humerale: **12**, 169
Humiliati
Humiliati: **5**, 404; **12**, 241
Humiliation of Christ
Humiliation of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 175, 315-319. See also *Kenosis*

Humility
Humility: **5**, 405
Humphrey, William G.
Humphrey, William G.: **5**, 406
Hundeshagen, Karl B.
Hundeshagen, Karl B.: **5**, 406
Huneric (Hunnerich)
Huneric (Hunnerich): **12**, 141, 180
Hung Siu Tsuen
Hung Siu Tsuen: **11**, 253
Hungarian Anabaptists
Hungarian Anabaptists: **8**, 91
Bible versions: **2**, 148
Confessions: **5**, 407
Reformed Church in America: **9**, 438
titular bishops: **12**, 294
Hungary
Hungary: **2**, 224; **5**, 407-409; **6**, 232-234, 492, 493; **8**, 424, 425; **9**, 70; **12**, 182
antitrinitarianism in: **5**, 409; **12**, 82
apostle of: **4**, 461
protestantism in: **10**, 8; **12**, 182
Reformation in: **3**, 413; **9**, 422
Waldensians in: **12**, 246
Hunnius, Ægidius
Hunnius, Ægidius: **5**, 409; **12**, 53
Nicolaus: **5**, 410
Huns
Huns: **10**, 381, 402
Hunt, John
Hunt, John: **5**, 410
Robert: **9**, 283
William: **5**, 410
Hunting among the Hebrews
Hunting among the Hebrews: **5**, 411
Huntingdon, Selina H., Countess of
Huntingdon, Selina H., Countess of: **5**, 412; **7**, 337; **9**, 219
Huntington, Frederic D.
Huntington, Frederic D.: **5**, 412

William R.: **5**, 412
Hupfeld, Hermann C. K. F.
Hupfeld, Hermann C. K. F.: **5**, 413
Hurd, Richard
Hurd, Richard: **5**, 413
Hurlbut, Jesse L.
Hurlbut, Jesse L.: **5**, 414
Hurst, John F.
Hurst, John F.: **5**, 414
Hurter, Friedrich E. von
Hurter, Friedrich E. von: **5**, 414
Hugo A. F. von: **5**, 414
Huschke, Georg P. E.
Huschke, Georg P. E.: **5**, 415
Huss, John, Hussites
Huss, John, Hussites: **1**, 100; **3**, 249; **5**, 415-420; **9**, 163, 164
Hussgen, Johann
Hussgen, Johann: **8**, 222
Hussites
Hussites: **1**, 496-497; **5**, 415; **9**, 422
Husum, Reformation in
Husum, Reformation in: **11**, 273
Hut, Hans
Hut, Hans: **5**, 420; **7**, 300, 301
Hutcheson, Francis
Hutcheson, Francis: **7**, 502
Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne
Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: **1**, 200; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
John: **5**, 421
Hutchinsonians
Hutchinsonians: **5**, 421
Huter, Jacob
Huter, Jacob: **9**, 498
Hutt, Hans
Hutt, Hans: **5**, 420
Hutten, Ulrich von
Hutten, Ulrich von: **4**, 161, 166; **5**, 421

Hutter, Elias
Hutter, Elias: **5**, 422
Jacob: **7**, 301, 309
Leonhard: **5**, 422; **12**, 53
Hutterites
Hutterites: **7**, 309
Hutterus, Leonhard
Hutterus, Leonhard: **5**, 422
Hutton, Arthur W.
Hutton, Arthur W.: **5**, 423
William H.: **5**, 423
Huxley, T. H.
Huxley, T. H.: **9**, 141
Hyacinth
Hyacinth: **9**, 190
Hyacinth, Father
Hyacinth, Father: **7**, 52
Hydaspes
Hydaspes: **5**, 434
Hydatius of Emerita
Hydatius of Emerita: **9**, 258
Hyde, Thomas
Hyde, Thomas: **5**, 423; **12**, 524
William deW.: **5**, 423
Hydroparastatæ
Hydroparastatæ: **5**, 424
Hyena
Hyena: **5**, 411
Hyginus
Hyginus: **5**, 424
of Cordova: **9**, 258
Hyksos
Hyksos: **4**, 89; **6**, 232
Hylozoists
Hylozoists: **8**, 328
Hymn of the soul
Hymn of the soul: **11**, 238
tunes: **10**, 156-157, 158, 159

Hymnody, American
Hymnody, American: **1**, 122; **2**, 279; **3**, 308; **5**, 167, 315, 429-431; **8**, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; **9**, 201; **10**, 320, 462; **11**, 73
Danish: **2**, 274; **5**, 428; **6**, 339, 340
early Christian: **5**, 425; **8**, 497
of Eastern Church: **5**, 425
English: **1**, 39; **2**, 440; **3**, 292, 357; **4**, 260; **5**, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; **6**, 304, 308, 313; **7**, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; **8**, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; **9**, 373, 382, 416; **10**, 105, 129, 332; **11**, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; **12**, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
French: **5**, 427-428; **7**, 102, 190, 191
German: **1**, 319-320; **3**, 294, 340; **4**, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; **5**, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; **6**, 306, 354, 424; **7**, 6, 11, 264; **8**, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; **9**, 134, 386, 405; **10**, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; **11**, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; **12**, 110, 222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537
Gnostic: **5**, 425
Greek: **1**, 152; **5**, 425; **6**, 210, 301; **10**, 89-90; **11**, 226, 322, 323
Latin: **1**, 36, 37, 151, 152; **2**, 65, 66; **3**, 166; **4**, 345; **5**, 425-426; **6**, 84, 85; **8**, 497, 500; **10**, 113; **11**, 328, 428; **12**, 161, 162
Lutheran: **5**, 426-427; **8**, 37. See also *Hymnody, German*
Mongolian: **6**, 213
Norwegian: **5**, 428
Swedish: **5**, 428
Syriac: **1**, 483; **5**, 151, 425
Welsh: **12**, 372
Hymnology
Hymnology: **1**, 172; **3**, 168; **5**, 424-431; **10**, 156; **11**, 441; **12**, 231. See also *Hymnody*
Hymnos
Hymnos: **5**, 424
Hypapante
Hypapante: **5**, 432
Hypatia
Hypatia: **3**, 333; **5**, 432
Hyperdulia
Hyperdulia: **4**, 21; **7**, 221; **12**, 440
Hyperius, Andreas
Hyperius, Andreas: **5**, 346, 347, 432, 433; **9**, 146, 168

Hypnotism
Hypnotism: **9**, 353
Hypocrisy
Hypocrisy: **5**, 433
Hypogæum
Hypogæum: **2**, 480
Hypogonation
Hypogonation: **12**, 172
Hypostasis
Hypostasis: **4**, 217; **5**, 71; **7**, 170, 171; **12**, 24, 565
Hypothesis, use of
Hypothesis, use of: **4**, 239
Hypothetical universalism
Hypothetical universalism: **2**, 363; **10**, 213
Hypsistarians
Hypsistarians: **5**, 433; **9**, 281
Hyrcanus II.
Hyrcanus II.: **5**, 165
Hyrcanus, John
Hyrcanus, John: **10**, 185
Hyssop
Hyssop: **5**, 433
Hystaspes
Hystaspes: **5**, 434
Hyvernat, Eugene X. L.
Hyvernat, Eugene X. L.: **5**, 434

I

I. H. S. See
I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ, monogram of*
Iacchus
Iacchus: **12**, 10, 439
Ian Maclaren
Ian Maclaren: **12**, 277
Ibadites
Ibadites: **7**, 441
Ibas
Ibas: **4**, 217; **5**, 435; **8**, 120
Iberian Bible version
Iberian Bible version: **2**, 133
Ibex
Ibex: **5**, 411
Ibleam
Ibleam: **10**, 186
Ibn Ezra
Ibn Ezra: **1**, 10
Saoud: **12**, 236
Ibrahim Pasha
Ibrahim Pasha: **11**, 232
Icaria
Icaria: **3**, 187
Iceland
Iceland: **5**, 435-437; **10**, 77
Icon
Icon: **4**, 52; **5**, 453, 454
Iconoclasm
Iconoclasm: **5**, 453, 454; **6**, 32; **7**, 221; **8**, 43, 44, 49, 157-158
Iconolatry. See
Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*
Iconostasis
Iconostasis: **5**, 437; **8**, 351
Ideal world
Ideal world: **10**, 305

Idealism
Idealism: **4**, 192; **5**, 308, 437-442; **7**, 47
Idealistic ethics
Idealistic ethics: **4**, 192
Idel, Karl
Idel, Karl: **9**, 179
Idiomata
Idiomata: **3**, 179
Idolatry
Idolatry: **5**, 443-444. See also *Image-worship*
in Arabia: **1**, 253
Hebrew: **1**, 158
Idumea
Idumea: **4**, 78; **6**, 247; **8**, 309
Ieyasu
Ieyasu: **6**, 105
Iglesia Española. Reformada
Iglesia Española. Reformada: **11**, 27
Ignatian episcopate
Ignatian episcopate: **3**, 80, 370; **8**, 264
Ignatius of Antioch
Ignatius of Antioch: **3**, 51, 80, 370; **5**, 444-446; **6**, 316; **8**, 432; **9**, 118; **12**, 208
on Eucharist: **7**, 229
on Lord's supper: **7**, 27, 28, 29
of Constantinople: **5**, 446; **8**, 161; **9**, 45
Diaconus: **5**, 447
Father: **7**, 98
a Jesu: **7**, 146
of Loyola: **3**, 159; **4**, 249; **5**, 447-448; **8**, 71
Ignorance, justifying accommodation
Ignorance, justifying accommodation: **1**, 22-24
Ignorantins
Ignorantins: **3**, 40
Ihmels, Ludwig H.
Ihmels, Ludwig H.: **5**, 448
Ije-abarim
Ije-abarim: **12**, 264

Ijma
Ijma: **7**, 440
Ijon
Ijon: **4**, 420
Ikonostasis (Iconostasis)
Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): **5**, 437; **8**, 351
Ilanz articles
Ilanz articles: **6**, 372; **12**, 137
Ildephonsus
Ildephonsus: **5**, 449
Illgen, Christian F.
Illgen, Christian F.: **5**, 449
Illingworth, John R.
Illingworth, John R.: **12**, 554
Illuminati
Illuminati: **1**, 135; **5**, 449
Illumination
Illumination: **5**, 450
Illumination, the. See
Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*
Illustrated Bibles
Illustrated Bibles: **2**, 164
manuscripts: **2**, 164-166
Illustrative art
Illustrative art: **8**, 301-306
Image of God
Image of God: **5**, 451
Image-worship
Image-worship: **1**, 51; **3**, 131; **4**, 52; **5**, 443-444, 452-455; **6**, 32, 208, 219, 223; **7**, 221; **8**, 157-158, 159
Images
Images: **5**, 452-454
Imam
Imam: **1**, 394; **5**, 455; **7**, 441
Imhofer, Melchior
Imhofer, Melchior: **5**, 472
Imitation of Christ
Imitation of Christ: **6**, 309-312

Immaculate Conception of Mary
Immaculate Conception of Mary: **5**, 455-457; **7**, 180; **8**, 489; **9**, 83; **10**, 71; **12**, 571
feast of: **7**, 222
of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: **12**, 411
oratory of: **5**, 46
Heart of Mary, Orders of the: **5**, 457
Immanence, divine
Immanence, divine: **5**, 9; **9**, 311; **11**, 101, 398
Immanuel Synod
Immanuel Synod: **7**, 93
Immer, Albert
Immer, Albert: **5**, 457
Immersion
Immersion: **1**, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; **2**, 371; **3**, 268; **7**, 149; **10**, 143, 426; **12**, 16
Immigrants, mission work among
Immigrants, mission work among: **4**, 119; **5**, 344
Immortality
Immortality: **5**, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*; *Eschatology*
conditional: **1**, 101, 184-186; **2**, 276; **5**, 463
Immunity
Immunity: **5**, 464
Impanation
Impanation: **5**, 464; **7**, 80
Impediments to marriage
Impediments to marriage: **4**, 274; **7**, 200
Imposition of hands
Imposition of hands: **2**, 202, 206; **3**, 223; **6**, 433; **8**, 255; **9**, 253
Impostoribus, De Tribus
Impostoribus, De Tribus: **5**, 464; **10**, 421
Imprisonment
Imprisonment: **9**, 260
Impurity, ceremonial
Impurity, ceremonial: **3**, 386-389
Imputation
Imputation: **1**, 34; **5**, 465, 467; **9**, 86; **10**, 210
In Cœna Domini
In Cœna Domini: **3**, 136; **5**, 464, 471; **6**, 233; **9**, 85; **12**, 60

Ina of Wessex
Ina of Wessex: **5**, 59; **8**, 498; **11**, 148
Incapacity
Incapacity: **5**, 467
Incarate Word, Nuns of the
Incarate Word, Nuns of the: **12**, 411
Incarnation
Incarnation: **3**, 54, 62, 64, 436; **10**, 426
and virgin birth: **12**, 213
Ince, William
Ince, William: **5**, 468
Incense
Incense: **5**, 468-471; **8**, 65
Incest
Incest: **5**, 471
Inchofer, Melchior
Inchofer, Melchior: **5**, 472
Incineration
Incineration: **2**, 307
Inclusæ
Inclusæ: **5**, 472
Inclusi
Inclusi: **5**, 472
Incorporation
Incorporation: **5**, 472
Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ)
Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ): **7**, 479
Incubation
Incubation: **9**, 351
Independent congregations
Independent congregations: **7**, 392
Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: **8**, 127, 128
Evangelical Lutheran Church: **7**, 83
Mennonites: **7**, 309
Methodist Churches: **7**, 352
(Polish) Catholics: **8**, 231
Presbyterian Church: **9**, 229

Independents. See
Independents. See *Congregationalists*
Index librorum expurgatorum
Index librorum expurgatorum: **2**, 493
librorum prohibitorum: **2**, 86, 87, 493
of prohibited books: **2**, 86, 87, 493
India
India: **5**, 473-480
Baptists in: **1**, 479
cosmogony of: **3**, 299
Nestorians of: **8**, 120, 121, 122
Presbyterians in: **9**, 239
Protestant missions in: **7**, 412
religion in: **2**, 247-249, 250, 292-294; **5**, 290-291, 473-480; **6**, 86-88; **10**, 408-411
Roman Catholic missions in: **7**, 397, 398
serpent in: **10**, 365, 367
sun-gods of: **11**, 143
Indian art, serpent in
Indian art, serpent in: **10**, 368
Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolors: **12**, 413
of St. Anne: **12**, 413
Indiana Theological Seminary
Indiana Theological Seminary: **11**, 372
Indians, American, Missions to
Indians, American, Missions to: **2**, 251; **5**, 480-485; **7**, 276, 400, 405, 410, 411; **10**, 79
Indigitamenta
Indigitamenta: **6**, 495
Individual element in dogmatics
Individual element in dogmatics: **3**, 470
Individualism in art
Individualism in art: **10**, 313
Indo-Aryans
Indo-Aryans: **5**, 473
Indoor relief
Indoor relief: **10**, 476
Indra
Indra: **2**, 247; **12**, 531

Induction
Induction: **5**, 485
Indulgence, bill of
Indulgence, bill of: **1**, 464
declaration of: **3**, 385
Portiuncula: **9**, 138
Indulgences
Indulgences: **1**, 105, 275; **2**, 71; **5**, 416, 485-488; **6**, 241, 242; **10**, 24, 205; **12**, 314
Infallibility of the Pope
Infallibility of the Pope: **2**, 373; **4**, 31; **5**, 489-490; **9**, 247, 450; **10**, 71, 74, 215; **12**, 61, 148, 153, 154
Infallible text
Infallible text: **10**, 4
Infancy, Arabic gospel of
Infancy, Arabic gospel of: **1**, 226
narratives: **6**, 160, 163; **12**, 202-205
Infant baptism
Infant baptism: **1**, 161-162, 441, 450-453; **5**, 490; **10**, 67; **12**, 538, 541
communion: **7**, 39
sacrifice: **4**, 481; **7**, 448, 449, 450
Salvation: **5**, 490
Infralapsarianism
Infralapsarianism: **2**, 362, 363; **5**, 491
Infula
Infula: **12**, 171
Inge, William R.
Inge, William R.: **5**, 491
Ingeborg
Ingeborg: **1**, 172
Ingersoll lectures on immortality
Ingersoll lectures on immortality: **5**, 463
Ingham, Benjamin
Ingham, Benjamin: **5**, 492
Inghamites
Inghamites: **5**, 492
Inglis, Charles
Inglis, Charles: **2**, 378
John: **11**, 17

Ingman, Anders V.
Ingman, Anders V.: **5**, 492
Ingoldsby Legends
Ingoldsby Legends: **1**, 484
Ingolstadt, university of
Ingolstadt, university of: **1**, 104; **12**, 99, 101
Ingram, Arthur F. W.
Ingram, Arthur F. W.: **5**, 492
Ingulf, Ingulphus
Ingulf, Ingulphus: **5**, 492
Inheritance, Hebrew
Inheritance, Hebrew: **1**, 94; **6**, 431
Inigo Lopez de Recalde
Inigo Lopez de Recalde: **5**, 447
Initiations, tribal secret
Initiations, tribal secret: **12**, 5-8
Ink
Ink: **2**, 100; **12**, 447
Inner Austria, Reformation in
Inner Austria, Reformation in: **5**, 493
Innere Mission
Innere Mission: **3**, 372; **4**, 226, 227; **5**, 494-496; **10**, 470; **11**, 54; **12**, 345
Danish Society for: **3**, 405
of Holland: **5**, 207
Innocent I., Pope
Innocent I., Pope: **1**, 249; **3**, 74; **5**, 496; **6**, 449; **8**, 442
Innocent II.
Innocent II.: **1**, 9, 163, 164; **2**, 62; **5**, 497; **7**, 137
Innocent III.
Innocent III.: **1**, 249; **2**, 142, 385, 386; **3**, 316, 317; **4**, 339; **5**, 326, 486, 498; **6**, 326, 412; **7**, 201; **8**, 146, 335; **9**, 127, 493; **12**, 17
Innocent III., Antipope
Innocent III., Antipope: **5**, 498-502
Innocent IV., Pope
Innocent IV., Pope: **2**, 386; **3**, 125, 481; **4**, 339, 358; **5**, 502-504; **8**, 121; **9**, 315; **11**, 176
Innocent V.
Innocent V.: **5**, 504

Innocent VI.
Innocent VI.: **5**, 504
Innocent VII.
Innocent VII.: **5**, 505
Innocent VIII.
Innocent VIII.: **2**, 340; **5**, 506; **11**, 170; **12**, 249, 390
Innocent IX.
Innocent IX.: **5**, 506
Innocent X.
Innocent X.: **3**, 32, 41; **5**, 506; **6**, 96; **9**, 135
Innocent XI.
Innocent XI.: **5**, 507; **7**, 180; **9**, 263, 439, 440
Innocent XII.
Innocent XII.: **5**, 508; **7**, 180
Innocent XIII.
Innocent XIII.: **3**, 218; **5**, 508
Innocents, Feast of the Holy
Innocents, Feast of the Holy: **6**, 1
slaughter of the: **6**, 1; **12**, 205
Inquisition
Inquisition: **1**, 105, 135, 136, 384; **2**, 142, 205, 425; **3**, 240; **5**, 95, 506; **6**, 1-4, 67, 68; **7**, 446; **8**, 395, 396; **9**, 79, 267, 486; **10**, 195; **11**, 24, 467; **12**, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469
congregation of the: **11**, 400
and the counterreformation: **6**, 3
and Jews: **6**, 59
Insabatati
Insabatati: **6**, 4; **12**, 241
Insane, care of
Insane, care of: **10**, 472
Insanity
Insanity: **3**, 447
Inscriptions
Inscriptions: **2**, 36, 491; **6**, 5-12; **8**, 120, 121; **9**, 446; **12**, 448
Insignia, ecclesiastical
Insignia, ecclesiastical: **12**, 169-173
Inspiration
Inspiration: **1**, 89; **2**, 82, 94; **6**, 12-19; **9**, 271-278; **12**, 422, 423

Inspired, The
Inspired, The: **6**, 19-21; **8**, 71
Installation
Installation: **6**, 21
Instantius
Instantius: **9**, 258, 259
Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy
Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy: **7**, 312
of the Blessed Virgin Mary: **4**, 140
of charity: **10**, 98
Institution
Institution: **6**, 21
of Lord's Supper: **7**, 25
Institutum Judaicum
Institutum Judaicum: **2**, 349
Instruction, religious
Instruction, religious: **2**, 440-451. See also *Education*
Instrumental music
Instrumental music: **10**, 154
Intention
Intention: **10**, 142, 143
Intercalation
Intercalation: **12**, 474
Intercession. See
Intercession. See *Mediator*
Interdict
Interdict: **5**, 500; **6**, 21; **10**, 208
Interest
Interest: **12**, 116-119
Interim
Interim: **1**, 92; **2**, 77, 323; **3**, 17; **6**, 21; **7**, 134, 135, 281; **9**, 28, 74; **11**, 224; **12**, 68
Leipsic: **6**, 22; **11**, 224
Intermediate State
Intermediate State: **4**, 175; **6**, 22
Interment. See
Interment. See *Burial*
Internal sense of Scripture
Internal sense of Scripture: **11**, 186

International Apostolic Holiness Union
International Apostolic Holiness Union: **7**, 393
Association of Working Men: **10**, 484
Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: **12**, 477
Interpolations in the New Testament
Interpolations in the New Testament: **6**, 23
Interpretation, allegorical
Interpretation, allegorical: **10**, 4
of parables: **8**, 346, 347
of Scripture: **4**, 237, 247
Interstitia
Interstitia: **6**, 24
Intinction
Intinction: **4**, 52; **7**, 240
Intolerance, religious
Intolerance, religious: **4**, 49. See also *Liberty, religious*
Introduction, biblical
Introduction, biblical: **2**, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; **4**, 97; **5**, 224; **6**, 127, 305, 388; **7**, 364; **10**, 355, 422; **12**, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
Introit
Introit: **6**, 25
Introspection
Introspection: **9**, 454
Intuitionalism
Intuitionalism: **4**, 192
Invention of the cross
Invention of the cross: **3**, 310; **5**, 208
Investiture
Investiture: **2**, 347; **5**, 62; **6**, 25, 452; **8**, 366; **9**, 127, 151; **10**, 330
Invocation
Invocation: **4**, 153
Inward Light
Inward Light: **4**, 393
Iona
Iona: **3**, 165, 166; **6**, 26
Iowa Synod, Lutheran
Iowa Synod, Lutheran: **7**, 89

Ireland
Ireland: **6**, 27-28
Baptists in: **1**, 464, 467
Celtic Church in: **2**, 468
Christianity in: **2**, 469-472
Church of: **6**, 27
Methodism in: **7**, 337
Presbyterians in: **9**, 217-218
Reformed Presbyterian Church of: **9**, 218
Secession Church in: **9**, 219
Ireland, John
Ireland, John: **6**, 28
Irenæus (of Lyons)
Irenæus (of Lyons): **1**, 451; **2**, 393; **3**, 51, 52, 80; **6**, 28-31, 316; **7**, 454; **9**, 161, 494; **12**, 177, 208
on Eucharist: **7**, 229
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 29
and glossolalia: **11**, 37
of Tyre: **4**, 217
Irenæus, Agnostus
Irenæus, Agnostus: **10**, 97
Christoph: **6**, 31
Irene
Irene: **1**, 51; **6**, 32
Irion, Paul
Irion, Paul: **6**, 32
Irish Articles
Irish Articles: **6**, 32
Sisters of Charity: **4**, 141
Iro-Scottish tonsure
Iro-Scottish tonsure: **2**, 473; **4**, 10; **11**, 465
Iron (metal)
Iron (metal): **5**, 141; **7**, 331
(place-name): **4**, 420
Irregularity
Irregularity: **6**, 32
Irresistible grace
Irresistible grace: **9**, 488

Ir-shemesh
Ir-shemesh: **6**, 251
Irving, Edward
Irving, Edward: **2**, 457; **6**, 33-34; **9**, 185, 206
Irvingite catechisms
Irvingite catechisms: **2**, 448
Irvingites
Irvingites: **1**, 181; **2**, 457-459; **6**, 33; **11**, 415
Isaac of Antioch
Isaac of Antioch: **6**, 35; **11**, 239; **12**, 355
ben Sheshet Barfat: **6**, 35
and Jacob, Testament of: **9**, 340
the Jew: **1**, 153
of Nineveh: **6**, 35
Patriarch: **6**, 34
Isaacs, Abram S.
Isaacs, Abram S.: **6**, 35
Isabella II. of Spain
Isabella II. of Spain: **3**, 218; **12**, 468
Isabella de cruce
Isabella de cruce: **1**, 135
Isaiah
Isaiah: **6**, 36-45; **9**, 273, 276
book of: **6**, 38-45
martyrdom of: **9**, 340
Isaiah (Egyptian monk)
Isaiah (Egyptian monk): **9**, 160
Isenmann, Johann
Isenmann, Johann: **6**, 45
Isenmenger, Johann
Isenmenger, Johann: **6**, 45
Ishbaal
Ishbaal: **6**, 45
Ishbosheth
Ishbosheth: **6**, 45; **9**, 36
Ishmael
Ishmael: **4**, 442; **5**, 114; **6**, 46

Ishmaelites
Ishmaelites: **5**, 114
Ishmi-Dagan
Ishmi-Dagan: **1**, 328
Ishtar
Ishtar: **1**, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411; **3**, 297; **7**, 493; **8**, 79, 80; **11**, 265-268
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Alexandria: **3**, 73; **8**, 274
the Gnostic: **2**, 2
of Kief: **4**, 303; **10**, 118
martyr: **9**, 53
Mercator: **6**, 46; **9**, 343
Isidore of Pelusium
Isidore of Pelusium: **1**, 202; **6**, 46
of Seville: **6**, 47; **7**, 228
Isidorian decretals
Isidorian decretals: **9**, 343-349
Isidorus Mercator
Isidorus Mercator: **6**, 46; **9**, 343
Isin
Isin: **1**, 400, 407
Isis
Isis: **8**, 76; **9**, 352; **10**, 367
Iskandarunah
Iskandarunah: **9**, 14, 17
Islam. See
Islam. See *Mohammed*, *Mohammedanism*
Islands of the Ægean Sea
Islands of the Ægean Sea: **1**, 316
Islip, Simon
Islip, Simon: **12**, 455
Ismail (imam)
Ismail (imam): **4**, 12
Ismailiyyah
Ismailiyyah: **4**, 11, 12
Isochristoi
Isochristoi: **8**, 275

Israel, elders in
Israel, elders in: **4**, 103
History of: **4**, 103; **6**, 49-65, 297-300
kingship in: **6**, 341
philanthropy in: **10**, 466
See also *Jews*
Israel ben-Eleazar
Israel ben-Eleazar: **3**, 20
Israelite Church, Christian
Israelite Church, Christian: **7**, 390
Israelites, commerce among ancient
Israelites, commerce among ancient: **3**, 170
Issaron
Issaron: **12**, 290
Itala
Itala: **2**, 121-122
Italian Bible versions
Italian Bible versions: **2**, 149
concordats: **3**, 217
symbol: **1**, 242
universities: **12**, 99
Italo-Greeks
Italo-Greeks: **10**, 75
Italy
Italy: **6**, 65-67
art in: **8**, 303, 304, 305; **10**, 313
Baptists in: **1**, 479
catechisms in: **2**, 447
concordats with: **3**, 217
inquisition in: **6**, 2, 3
Jews in: **6**, 57
Norman invasion of: **6**, 452
Protestants in: **6**, 66; **10**, 201
Reformation in: **6**, 67; **8**, 220; **9**, 486; **12**, 165, 166
revolution in: **5**, 67, 68
Roman Catholics in: **6**, 65
secularization in: **10**, 331
socialism in: **10**, 484

Waldensians in: **12**, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252
Ithacius Clarus
Ithacius Clarus: **9**, 259
Iturea
Iturea: **6**, 70
Ivan IV., the Terrible
Ivan IV., the Terrible: **10**, 118
Iverach, James
Iverach, James: **6**, 71
Ives, Levi S.
Ives, Levi S.: **6**, 71
Ivimey, Joseph
Ivimey, Joseph: **6**, 71
Ivo Carnotensis
Ivo Carnotensis: **6**, 71
Ivo of Chartres
Ivo of Chartres: **2**, 384; **6**, 71
Ivory coast
Ivory coast: **1**, 70
Izanagi
Izanagi: **6**, 102; **11**, 143
Izanami
Izanami: **6**, 102
Izates of Adiabene
Izates of Adiabene: **9**, 280

J

J (Jehovist)
J (Jehovist): **5**, 186, 188, 262
desert narrative of: **12**, 262
Jaazer
Jaazer: **8**, 455
Jabal
Jabal: **2**, 336
'Ajlun: **8**, 314, 315
al-Dahi: **8**, 311
al-Dahr: **8**, 312
al-Daidabah: **8**, 311
al-Dair: **10**, 440
al-Druz: **8**, 314
al-Ghabiyah: **8**, 312
al-Makrah: **8**, 310
al-Mushakkah: **8**, 312; **9**, 14
al-Nur: **10**, 44
al-Tor: **8**, 311
'Araif: **8**, 310
Aslamiyah: **8**, 311
Barghir: **10**, 441
Baruk: **6**, 435
Fuku'ah: **8**, 311
Hadhira: **8**, 310
Hanzirah: **8**, 311
Hauran: **8**, 314
Hilal: **8**, 310
Ihrimm: **8**, 310
Jarmak: **8**, 312
Jil'ad: **8**, 315, 454
Kan'an: **8**, 312
Katarin: **10**, 440
Madarah: **8**, 310
Magharah: **8**, 310
Mi'rad: **8**, 314
Musa: **10**, 440

Osha': **8**, 315
Sarbal: **10**, 441
Tur'an: **8**, 311
Yalak: **8**, 310
Zafad: **8**, 312
Jabalat al-'Arus
Jabalat al-'Arus: **8**, 312
Jabarites
Jabarites: **7**, 442
Jabbok
Jabbok: **8**, 312, 314
Jabin
Jabin: **3**, 383; **6**, 72, 254
Jablonski, Daniel E.
Jablonski, Daniel E.: **6**, 72; **9**, 171; **12**, 515
Jabneel
Jabneel: **9**, 37
Jabneh (Jamnia)
Jabneh (Jamnia): **6**, 55, 135; **9**, 37
Jacinth
Jacinth: **9**, 191
Jackal
Jackal: **5**, 411
Jackson, A. V. W.
Jackson, A. V. W.: **7**, 272
Frederick J. Foakes: **4**, 337; **6**, 72
George A.: **6**, 73
Samuel M.: **12**, 555
Sheldon: **6**, 73; **8**, 20
Thomas: **6**, 73, 74; **8**, 71
Jacob III., archbishop
Jacob III., archbishop: **6**, 77, 78
Jacob al-Kirkisani
Jacob al-Kirkisani: **6**, 298
Baradai: **6**, 81
ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: **7**, 226
ben Joseph Tawus: **2**, 150
Christoph: **6**, 76

of Edessa: **6**, 77; **11**, 239, 241
of Eltz: **6**, 77
the Great: **6**, 79
of Hungary: **8**, 380
of Jueterbog: **6**, 78
of Kief: **8**, 119
of Mies: **6**, 79
Jacob of Nisibis
Jacob of Nisibis: **6**, 79; **7**, 463
the Patriarch: **1**, 139; **6**, 74, 75
descent of: **9**, 342
testament of: **9**, 340
of Sarug: **6**, 79; **11**, 239
of Vitry: **6**, 80
of Voragine: **9**, 163
Zanzalus (Baradæus): **6**, 81
Jacob, Edgar
Jacob, Edgar: **6**, 80
Henry: **1**, 461
Jacobellus
Jacobellus: **6**, 79
Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Jacobi, Friedrich H.: **6**, 80; **9**, 398
Justus L.: **6**, 81; **10**, 232
Jacobites
Jacobites: **1**, 442; **6**, 81-82; **8**, 471; **11**, 232
Jacobs, Henry E.
Jacobs, Henry E.: **6**, 83
Joseph: **6**, 83
Jacobus, Baradæus
Jacobus, Baradæus: **6**, 81
de Varagine: **6**, 83
Melancthon W.: **6**, 84
Jacoby, Hermann K. J.
Jacoby, Hermann K. J.: **6**, 84
Jacopo da Varazze
Jacopo da Varazze: **6**, 83
de' Benedetti: **6**, 84

Jacopone da Todi
Jacopone da Todi: **6**, 84
Jacques de Molay
Jacques de Molay: **11**, 291
de Vitry: **6**, 80
Jaeger, Johann
Jaeger, Johann: **4**, 161
Thomas: **12**, 160
Jaenicke, Johann
Jaenicke, Johann: **7**, 408; **9**, 173
Jaffé, Philipp
Jaffé, Philipp: **6**, 85
Jagatai
Jagatai: **7**, 471
Jaggar, Thomas A.
Jaggar, Thomas A.: **6**, 85
Jagow, Matthias von
Jagow, Matthias von: **2**, 252
Jahn, Johann
Jahn, Johann: **6**, 85
Jainism
Jainism: **5**, 474; **6**, 86-89
Jainistic heresies
Jainistic heresies: **2**, 249
Jair
Jair: **6**, 89, 254; **8**, 454
Jakob, Johann
Jakob, Johann: **10**, 182
Jamaica
Jamaica: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 317
Jamblichus
Jamblichus: **8**, 113
Jambres
Jambres: **6**, 95; **9**, 341
James (Jayme) I. of Aragon
James (Jayme) I. of Aragon: **2**, 86; **6**, 58; **7**, 65; **8**, 187
James I. of England
James I. of England: **2**, 35; **3**, 289; **4**, 134; **5**, 98, 140; **9**, 368

James II.
James II.: **3**, 291; **5**, 507; **8**, 189
James the apostle
James the apostle: **6**, 89-90; **9**, 154
of Edessa: **6**, 77; **11**, 239, 241
the Elder, gospel of: **1**, 227
the Greater: **3**, 203
the Just: **1**, 247; **6**, 90; **7**, 461
epistle of: **6**, 91-93
Protevangelium of: **1**, 226
of Nisibis: **6**, 79; **7**, 463
Saint, of Compostella, Order of: **6**, 94
of Sarug: **6**, 79; **11**, 239
son of Alphæus: **6**, 90
son of Zebedee: **6**, 89, 202
of Vitry: **6**, 80
James, D. W.
James, D. W.: **11**, 377
John A.: **6**, 94; **9**, 185
Montague R.: **6**, 94
William: **6**, 94; **9**, 152; **11**, 52
Jameson, Anna B.
Jameson, Anna B.: **6**, 94
Jamnia (Jabneh)
Jamnia (Jabneh): **6**, 55, 135; **9**, 37
Jannes and Jambres
Jannes and Jambres: **6**, 95; **9**, 341
Jannsens, Erasmus
Jannsens, Erasmus: **6**, 100
Janoah
Janoah: **6**, 252
Janow, Matthias of
Janow, Matthias of: **6**, 95
Jansen, Cornelius
Jansen, Cornelius: **4**, 40; **6**, 95-98; **9**, 196
Hendrik: **4**, 273
Jansenism
Jansenism: **6**, 95-98; **12**, 65

Jansenist Church in Holland
Jansenist Church in Holland: **5**, 322; **6**, 98-100; **12**, 571
episcopacy: **4**, 157
Jansenists
Jansenists: **1**, 119; **2**, 87; **4**, 20, 298
Janssen, Johannes
Janssen, Johannes: **6**, 100
Januarius, Saint
Januarius, Saint: **6**, 100
Japan
Japan: **6**, 101-110
Buddhism in: **6**, 102
Methodists in: **7**, 341
missions in: **6**, 103-109; **7**, 400
missions of Eastern Church in: **6**, 106
Presbyterians in: **9**, 239; **12**, 162
Protestants in: **6**, 109
Roman Catholics in: **6**, 106
star-worship in: **11**, 69
Japanese sun gods
Japanese sun gods: **6**, 102; **11**, 143
Japheth
Japheth: **8**, 185; **11**, 248
Japho
Japho: **9**, 37
Jared
Jared: **10**, 377
Jason
Jason: **6**, 110
Jasper
Jasper: **9**, 190
Jasper, John
Jasper, John: **6**, 111
Jaspis, Albert S.
Jaspis, Albert S.: **6**, 111
Jattir
Jattir: **6**, 247

Jauduno, Joannes de
Jauduno, Joannes de: **10**, 265
Jauffret, Gaspard J. A. J.
Jauffret, Gaspard J. A. J.: **6**, 111
Jaulan
Jaulan: **8**, 314
Java
Java: **7**, 139, 140
Javan
Javan: **6**, 111; **11**, 248
Javouhey, Mother
Javouhey, Mother: **6**, 230
Jay, William
Jay, William: **6**, 112; **9**, 185
Jayme (James) I. of Aragon
Jayme (James) I. of Aragon: **2**, 86; **6**, 58; **7**, 65; **8**, 187
Jayne, Francis J.
Jayne, Francis J.: **6**, 112
Jazer
Jazer: **8**, 454
JE
JE: **6**, 112
Jealousy of God
Jealousy of God: **12**, 497
trial of: **8**, 249, 251
Jean aux Blanches-Mains
Jean aux Blanches-Mains: **12**, 241
Jean Petit
Jean Petit: **6**, 213
Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld)
Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld): **1**, 299
Jeanne d'Albret
Jeanne d'Albret: **6**, 112
Jebb, John
Jebb, John: **6**, 113
Jebel. See
Jebel. See *Jabal*

Jebus, Jebusites
Jebus, Jebusites: **6**, 113, 132
Jeffers, Eliakim T.
Jeffers, Eliakim T.: **6**, 114
William H.: **6**, 114
Jefferson, Charles E.
Jefferson, Charles E.: **6**, 114
Jehoahaz
Jehoahaz: **5**, 176; **6**, 114
Jehoash
Jehoash: **6**, 185
Jehoiachin
Jehoiachin: **6**, 114
Jehoiada
Jehoiada: **6**, 115
Jehoiakim
Jehoiakim: **6**, 115, 119
Jehoram
Jehoram: **4**, 109, 110; **6**, 227
Jehoshaphat
Jehoshaphat: **6**, 116; **9**, 249
Jehovah
Jehovah: **6**, 116
Jehovist document, date of
Jehovist document, date of: **1**, 14; **5**, 186
narrative of creation: **1**, 35
Jehu
Jehu: **2**, 346; **4**, 110; **6**, 117
Jehud
Jehud: **6**, 251
Jena method in preaching
Jena method in preaching: **9**, 167
university of: **6**, 212; **11**, 96, 437
Jenkins, F. E.
Jenkins, F. E.: **11**, 351
Jenks, Benjamin
Jenks, Benjamin: **6**, 117

Jenner, H. L.
Jenner, H. L.: **8**, 231
Jennings, Arthur C.
Jennings, Arthur C.: **6**, 118
Jephthah
Jephthah: **6**, 118, 254
Jerahmeel
Jerahmeel: **1**, 176
Jerahmeelites
Jerahmeelites: **8**, 99
Jeremiah
Jeremiah: **6**, 119-124; **9**, 273, 276, 408
apocalypse of: **9**, 339
epistle of: **1**, 220; **6**, 120-124
lamentations of: **6**, 123
Jeremias II.
Jeremias II.: **6**, 124
Jeremias, Alfred
Jeremias, Alfred: **6**, 125
Jericho
Jericho: **6**, 250
plains of: **8**, 313
Jeroboam I.
Jeroboam I.: **2**, 345-346; **6**, 125; **9**, 248
Jeroboam II.
Jeroboam II.: **6**, 125
Jerome
Jerome: **2**, 121, 123-126; **4**, 241, 251; **6**, 126; **7**, 463, 465; **8**, 274, 385; **9**, 452, 494
on Apocrypha: **1**, 215
Bible of: **2**, 123-126
on Bible reading: **2**, 85
hermits of St.: **5**, 275
Latin Bible before: **2**, 121-123
Rufinus and: **10**, 110
Jerome of Prague
Jerome of Prague: **6**, 129; **9**, 164
Jersin, Dinesin
Jersin, Dinesin: **9**, 168

Jerubbaal
Jerubbaal: **4**, 486; **10**, 198
Jerusalem
Jerusalem: **1**, 408; **3**, 362; **6**, 130-137; **7**, 286; **8**, 109, 110
Anglican-German Bishopric in: **5**, 1; **6**, 137; **11**, 234
Chamber: **6**, 138
council at: **1**, 239, 246-248; **7**, 63
creed of: **3**, 259
Friends of: **4**, 397
mother church in: **8**, 261
Patriarchate of: **6**, 138, 287, 288
Synod of: **6**, 139
Jerusalem, Johann F. W.
Jerusalem, Johann F. W.: **6**, 140
Jessey, Henry
Jessey, Henry: **1**, 461, 462, 464
Jessopp, Augustus
Jessopp, Augustus: **6**, 140
Jessup, Henry H.
Jessup, Henry H.: **6**, 140
Jesuate
Jesuate: **6**, 140
Jesuits
Jesuits: **1**, 3; **3**, 135, 136; **4**, 249, 326; **5**, 447-448, 455, 456; **6**, 96-98, 141-150; **7**, 445, 446; **8**, 296, 363, 395; **9**, 263, 492; **10**, 19, 77, 147, 208, 328
in Bavaria: **1**, 104
in China: **1**, 154; **2**, 44; **3**, 32, 33, 135; **4**, 287; **7**, 400
on church property: **9**, 269
in the Eichsfeld: **3**, 351
in England: **5**, 99; **8**, 361
in France: **4**, 40; **5**, 68; **6**, 96-98; **7**, 140
in Japan: **6**, 104
in Poland: **9**, 107, 108
in Spain: **1**, 250
in Switzerland: **3**, 339
in Venice: **1**, 119
Jesup, M. K.
Jesup, M. K.: **11**, 377

Jesus, Society of. See
Jesus, Society of. See *Jesuits*
Jesus Christ
Jesus Christ: **3**, 49-65; **6**, 150-167. See especially *Christology*
Jesus Christ, appearance of
Jesus Christ, appearance of: **6**, 169-170
in Basilidian system: **2**, 1
betrayal of: **6**, 244
birthdate of: **2**, 495; **3**, 47, 441; **12**, 490-492
See also *Christmas*
Brothers of: **6**, 90, 91; **7**, 220
on the Church: **3**, 77-78
crucifixion of: **3**, 313
doctrine of Satan of: **3**, 415
energies of: **7**, 481, 482
on future life: **5**, 459
humility of: **5**, 405
ideal of righteousness of: **1**, 41
images of: **6**, 169-173
as King: **11**, 11
on the kingdom: **6**, 335
on law and gospel: **6**, 426
life of, by Keim: **6**, 306
by Renan: **8**, 484
by Straus: **11**, 111
in Manichean system: **7**, 158
mediatorship of: **5**, 3
as messiah: **12**, 444
on the millennium: **7**, 375
Monogram of: **6**, 167; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
name of: **8**, 78
parables of: **8**, 344-348
personality of: **11**, 14
Pictures of: **6**, 169-173; **8**, 301
Portrait of: **6**, 154-157
preexistence of: **3**, 63; **7**, 453
as priest: **6**, 173-174; **11**, 10
as prophet: **6**, 173-174; **11**, 10

on providence: **9**, 307
on sin: **10**, 434
sinlessness of: **3**, 493; **12**, 212, 213
on slavery: **10**, 451
on sonship: **1**, 45
as source of knowledge: **6**, 359
teaching of: **4**, 267
Threefold Office of: **3**, 57; **6**, 173, 174; **7**, 270; **11**, 10
Twofold State of: **3**, 57; **6**, 175
will of: **7**, 481, 482
Jesus Sirach
Jesus Sirach: **2**, 390. See also *Ecclesiasticus*
Jethro
Jethro: **7**, 366; **8**, 25; **9**, 248
Jetté, Rosalie
Jetté, Rosalie: **7**, 313
Jetur
Jetur: **6**, 70
Jetzer, Johannes
Jetzer, Johannes: **6**, 176
Jevons, F. B.
Jevons, F. B.: **12**, 434, 435
Jewel, John
Jewel, John: **6**, 176; **9**, 182
Jewish apocalyptic literature
Jewish apocalyptic literature: **1**, 208
asceticism: **4**, 179; **11**, 410
calendar: **11**, 216
Christianity: **1**, 246; **4**, 57, 112; **8**, 259-261
coins: **1**, 484-485
creed: **7**, 131
exorcism: **3**, 403
family Bible: **2**, 141
family and marriage relations: **4**, 273-277
healing art: **3**, 445
messianism: **7**, 327
monasticism: **4**, 179, 180
New Testament versions: **2**, 148

propaganda: **9**, 334
school and family Bible: **2**, 141
Jewish Theological Seminary of America
Jewish Theological Seminary of America: **11**, 357
use of lots: **7**, 45
Jews. See
Jews. See *Israel, history of*
in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
in America: **6**, 62, 63, 64, 180
in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
in Australia: **1**, 377
in China: **10**, 443
under Claudius: **3**, 130
dietary laws of: **3**, 427-429
diseases of: **3**, 445
in England: **6**, 59, 178-179
in France: **6**, 59, 178
in Germany: **6**, 60, 178
under Hadrian: **5**, 111; **6**, 55
in Holland: **5**, 322
in Italy: **6**, 57, 60, 178
under Justinian: **6**, 285, 286
Missions to: **2**, 349; **6**, 177-181; **12**, 195, 405
Mohammedans and: **6**, 57
ownership of Christian slaves by: **10**, 452
papal restrictions upon: **5**, 501; **6**, 58, 59, 60
in Poland: **6**, 61
polemics against: **1**, 156
in Spain: **6**, 57, 58, 177; **10**, 445; **11**, 461
Jezebel
Jezebel: **1**, 95, 96; **4**, 107; **6**, 181; **8**, 168
Jezreel
Jezreel: **6**, 181
plain of: **8**, 311
Jiminez de Cisneros, Franzisco
Jiminez de Cisneros, Franzisco: **12**, 468, 469
Jina
Jina: **4**, 482

Jiphthah-el, valley of
Jiphthah-el, valley of: **8**, 311
Jisr Banat Ya'kub
Jisr Banat Ya'kub: **8**, 312
Joab
Joab: **3**, 361, 362; **6**, 182; **10**, 496
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim I. of Brandenburg: **6**, 182
Joachim II.
Joachim II.: **1**, 91; **6**, 183
Joachim of Fiore
Joachim of Fiore: **2**, 464; **4**, 324, 334; **5**, 352; **6**, 184; **8**, 494
(Judahite): **1**, 182
Joan, Pope
Joan, Pope: **6**, 185
Joasaph
Joasaph: **1**, 485
Joash
Joash: **6**, 185
Job, Book of
Job, Book of: **6**, 186-193
malady of: **3**, 446
Testament of: **9**, 340
Jobson, Frederick J.
Jobson, Frederick J.: **6**, 193
Jocelin
Jocelin: **6**, 193
Joch, Johann G.
Joch, Johann G.: **6**, 193
Jochebed
Jochebed: **8**, 24
Jodern, saint
Jodern, saint: **11**, 319
Joel
Joel: **6**, 193-195
Jogbehah
Jogbehah: **8**, 455

Johanan ben Zakkai
Johanan ben Zakkai: **6**, 55
Johann VI., elector of Treves
Johann VI., elector of Treves: **8**, 235
Johann Friedrich of Saxony
Johann Friedrich of Saxony: **10**, 247
Georg, elector: **11**, 220
von Lutter: **12**, 304, 305
of Minden: **2**, 315
Sigismund: **8**, 356
Johann (Johannes). See also
Johann (Johannes). See also *John*
Johanna of Cambry
Johanna of Cambry: **9**, 410
Johannes III. Scholasticus
Johannes III. Scholasticus: **6**, 195; **7**, 479
Johannes IV. Jejunator
Johannes IV. Jejunator: **6**, 195
Johannes Angelus
Johannes Angelus: **5**, 287
Adolf: **6**, 197
Askusnages: **6**, 196; **12**, 24
Bekkos: **6**, 196
Johannes, Climacus
Johannes, Climacus: **6**, 196
Eleemon: **6**, 196
Maron: **1**, 189
Nathanael: **8**, 68
Parvus: **6**, 213
Philoponos: **6**, 196; **12**, 24
Scholasticus: **6**, 196
Scholasticus of Scythopolis: **6**, 197
Scotus Erigena. See *Scotus Erigena*
Sinaita: **6**, 196
John I., Pope
John I., Pope: **6**, 197
John II.
John II.: **6**, 197

John III.
John III.: **6**, 198
John IV.
John IV.: **6**, 198; **7**, 482
John V.
John V.: **6**, 198
John VI.
John VI.: **6**, 198
John VII.
John VII.: **6**, 198
John VIII.
John VIII.: **6**, 198; **9**, 47
John IX.
John IX.: **4**, 341; **6**, 199
John X.
John X.: **6**, 199
John XI.
John XI.: **6**, 199
John XII.
John XII.: **1**, 82; **5**, 237, 328; **6**, 199
John XIII.
John XIII.: **6**, 200; **9**, 153
John XIV.
John XIV.: **2**, 223; **6**, 200
John XV.
John XV.: **6**, 200
John XVI.
John XVI.: **6**, 200
John XVII.
John XVII.: **6**, 200
John XVIII.
John XVIII.: **6**, 200
John XIX.
John XIX.: **6**, 200
John XXI.
John XXI.: **6**, 201
John XXII.
John XXII.: **2**, 386; **3**, 38, 273; **4**, 67, 359, 361; **6**, 201; **7**, 209, 471; **8**, 215, 216, 237

John XXIII.
John XXIII.: **1**, 100; **3**, 248, 249; **5**, 416, 417; **6**, 202
John V. of Portugal
John V. of Portugal: **2**, 43
John of Antioch
John of Antioch: **8**, 126
the Apostle: **6**, 202-207
account of the departure of Mary by: **1**, 227
acts of: **1**, 228
apocalypse of: **1**, 228; **6**, 203; **8**, 55
on cosmos: **12**, 429
epistles of: **2**, 394; **6**, 204; **8**, 55
gospel of: **5**, 30, 31; **6**, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204; **8**, 336-340; **12**, 207
history of: **1**, 228
on the kingdom: **6**, 335
on law and gospel: **6**, 426
on the life of: **1**, 228
Logos doctrine of: **7**, 12, 13
passion of: **1**, 228
on sin: **10**, 435
writings of, adoption in: **1**, 46
writings of, rejection of: **1**, 135
of Avila: **1**, 387
the Baptist: **6**, 207; **7**, 146, 147, 148
Christians of St.: **7**, 146
Hermitesses of: **1**, 455
bar Cursus: **11**, 241
John of Asia
John of Asia: **6**, 211
of Basel: **5**, 287
of Bruges: **6**, 228
of Capistrano: **2**, 404
of Cherni: **1**, 293
of Chur: **4**, 393
of Coire: **4**, 393
of the cross: **2**, 418; **8**, 71

John of Damascus
John of Damascus: **1**, 485; **3**, 180; **4**, 49; **5**, 425, 454; **6**, 208-211; **7**, 32; **9**, 161, 193; **12**, 20
of Dara: **6**, 211
of Ephesus: **6**, 211; **11**, 241
of Falkenburg: **9**, 106
of God: **3**, 12
the Golden-mouthed: **3**, 72
of Jerusalem: **8**, 274, 441
king of England: **5**, 500; **6**, 215, 412
of Lancaster: **12**, 457
of Leyden: **1**, 163; **6**, 213; **8**, 45, 46; **10**, 428
the Little: **6**, 213
the Mamikonian: **1**, 290
of Monte Corvino: **3**, 32; **6**, 213; **9**, 244
of Nassau: **9**, 428
of Nepomuk: **6**, 213; **10**, 326
of Odzun: **1**, 290
of Parma: **4**, 358
of Pomuk. See *John of Nepomuk*
the presbyter: **2**, 398; **6**, 203; **8**, 336, 338, 340
of Ravenna: **8**, 161
of Salisbury: **1**, 9; **6**, 214, 215
saint, Christians of. See *Mandæans*
Fire of: **6**, 216
knights of: **3**, 316; **4**, 392; **12**, 265
Order of Hospitalers of: **6**, 216
sisterhood of: **3**, 379
Saint, of Beverley: **6**, 216
of Saxony, elector: **11**, 43, 44, 45
the Steadfast: **6**, 218
of Thessalonica: **6**, 219
of Vicenza: **9**, 163
John Bonites
John Bonites: **6**, 219
Casimir: **2**, 379
Frederick, the Magnanimous: **6**, 211-213
Frederick of Saxony: **8**, 87

Hyrcanus: **5**, 165; **7**, 425
Mark: **7**, 183, 184
Palæologus: **1**, 497
John, Griffith
John, Griffith: **3**, 34; **6**, 213
Johns, Claude H. W.
Johns, Claude H. W.: **6**, 219
David: **7**, 121
John: **6**, 219
Johnson, Elias H.
Johnson, Elias H.: **6**, 220
Francis: **3**, 232; **6**, 220
Franklin: **6**, 220
Frederick F.: **6**, 220
Gisle C.: **6**, 220
Herrick: **6**, 221
Joseph H.: **6**, 221
Samuel: **6**, 221
Thomas C.: **6**, 221
William A.: **6**, 222
Johnston, Howard A.
Johnston, Howard A.: **6**, 222
James S.: **6**, 222
Joktan
Joktan: **6**, 222
Joktheel
Joktheel: **10**, 337
Jonadab
Jonadab: **8**, 371
ben Rechab: **9**, 408
Jonah
Jonah: **6**, 222
Jonas of Bobbio
Jonas of Bobbio: **6**, 223
of Orléans: **6**, 223
Jonas, Justus
Jonas, Justus: **6**, 224; **7**, 168

Jonathan
Jonathan: **3**, 361
the Maccabee: **5**, 165; **8**, 73; **10**, 204
Targum of: **2**, 131
Joncourt, Pierre de
Joncourt, Pierre de: **6**, 225
Jones, David
Jones, David: **7**, 121
Griffith: **9**, 219
Jenkins L.: **6**, 225
Jeremiah: **6**, 225
Margaret: **12**, 393
Rufus M.: **6**, 225
Samuel: **6**, 226
Samuel P.: **6**, 226; **9**, 188
Thomas: **9**, 219
William: **12**, 524
William, of Nayland: **6**, 226
William B.: **6**, 226
Jonson, Brand
Jonson, Brand: **2**, 151
Joppa
Joppa: **9**, 35, 37
Joram (of Israel)
Joram (of Israel): **5**, 176; **6**, 227
(of Judah): **6**, 227
Jordan
Jordan: **8**, 309, 312; **9**, 104
plain of: **8**, 313
Jordan of Quedlinburg
Jordan of Quedlinburg: **9**, 163
Camille: **4**, 388
Hermann S. A.: **6**, 227
J. B.: **9**, 412
Jordanis
Jordanis: **6**, 227
Jordanus
Jordanus: **3**, 481

Joris, Jan D.
Joris, Jan D.: **1**, 197; **4**, 273; **6**, 228; **7**, 14; **10**, 424, 428; **12**, 50
Joriszoon. See
Joriszoon. See *Joris*
Jornandes
Jornandes: **6**, 227
Jortin, John
Jortin, John: **6**, 229
Josaphat
Josaphat: **1**, 485
Joseph II., Emperor
Joseph II., Emperor: **4**, 122; **6**, 232-234; **9**, 80; **10**, 329
Joseph of Arimathea
Joseph of Arimathea: **6**, 229; **10**, 204
the Carpenter, History of: **1**, 226
Husband of Mary: **6**, 229; **7**, 220; **12**, 202-206
Congregations of St.: **6**, 230
of Methone: **6**, 230
the Patriarch: **6**, 231-232
and Asenath, story of: **9**, 341
Prayer or Blessing of: **9**, 340
Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh
Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh: **6**, 298
Joseph Bryennios
Joseph Bryennios: **6**, 229
Josephinism
Josephinism: **6**, 232-234
Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross
Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross: **6**, 230
Josephites
Josephites: **6**, 230
Josephus, Flavius
Josephus, Flavius: **2**, 117, 390; **6**, 207, 234-236; **10**, 188
Joshua
Joshua: **6**, 236-237
Arabic book of: **10**, 190
Book of: **6**, 237

Joshua, high priest
Joshua, high priest: **5**, 280; **6**, 236; **12**, 499, 510
the Stylite: **11**, 239, 241
Josiah
Josiah: **5**, 108; **6**, 238
Jost, Isaak M.
Jost, Isaak M.: **6**, 239
Ursula: **7**, 306
Jotapata
Jotapata: **4**, 421
Jotham
Jotham: **6**, 239
Jovianus, Flavius C.
Jovianus, Flavius C.: **6**, 239
Jovinian
Jovinian: **6**, 240
Jowett, Benjamin
Jowett, Benjamin: **6**, 240; **9**, 401
John H.: **6**, 241
Joys of Mary, feast of the
Joys of Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222
Juan de Torquemada. See
Juan de Torquemada. See *Torquemada*
Jubal
Jubal: **2**, 336
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilee, Year of: **4**, 288; **6**, 241; **10**, 450
Jubilees, book of
Jubilees, book of: **9**, 340
Jud, Leo
Jud, Leo: **2**, 300-301, 444; **6**, 242
Juda ben Simon
Juda ben Simon: **6**, 56
Judæo-ethnic cults
Judæo-ethnic cults: **12**, 439
Judah
Judah: **6**, 243
and Assyria: **1**, 331

Judah Hadassi
Judah Hadassi: **6**, 298
Halevi: **6**, 58
Judaism
Judaism: **1**, 209; **3**, 301-302
Babylonian school of: **6**, 56
creation theories of: **3**, 301
Hellenistic influence on: **5**, 210-211
Paul and: **8**, 402, 407, 408
Judas
Judas: **2**, 337; **6**, 243
of Galilee: **4**, 421; **6**, 243; **12**, 498
the Maccabee: **5**, 164; **8**, 73
Judas Iscariot
Judas Iscariot: **6**, 244
gospel of: **1**, 227
Jude, Epistle of
Jude, Epistle of: **2**, 394; **6**, 245
Judea
Judea: **6**, 246-253. See also *Judah*
Judex, Matthäus
Judex, Matthäus: **7**, 123
Judge, W. Q.
Judge, W. Q.: **11**, 409
Judges, Book of
Judges, Book of: **6**, 254
Hebrew: **6**, 51, 253-256, 428
Judgment
Judgment: **4**, 176, 414
Divine: **6**, 256
Judicial power of bishop
Judicial power of bishop: **1**, 360
procedure, Hebrew: **6**, 429
Judith, book of
Judith, book of: **1**, 221
Judson, Adoniram
Judson, Adoniram: **1**, 473; **6**, 257-258
Albert: **11**, 161

Edward: **6**, 258
H. P.: **11**, 344
Juelicher, Gustav A.
Juelicher, Gustav A.: **6**, 258
Jueterbock, Jakob
Jueterbock, Jakob: **9**, 164
Jugan, Jeanne
Jugan, Jeanne: **6**, 497
Jugendvereine
Jugendvereine: **12**, 480
Julia Domna
Julia Domna: **1**, 121, 231-232
Mamæa: **1**, 121
Julian (Emperor)
Julian (Emperor): **1**, 155; **3**, 333, 435; **6**, 258-261; **9**, 44, 91
of Bostra: **10**, 382
of Eclanum: **6**, 261; **8**, 443
of Halicarnassus: **6**, 262
monk: **7**, 463
of Toledo: **9**, 123
Julian Cesarini, cardinal
Julian Cesarini, cardinal: **2**, 497
Juliani, Pedro
Juliani, Pedro: **6**, 201
Julianists
Julianists: **7**, 479
Julius I., Pope
Julius I., Pope: **3**, 47; **6**, 262
Julius II.
Julius II.: **4**, 360; **6**, 263; **9**, 73
Julius III.
Julius III.: **6**, 69, 264; **8**, 122
Julius of Carleon on Usk
Julius of Carleon on Usk: **1**, 103
Africanus, Sextus: **6**, 264
Echter: **6**, 265
Jumpers
Jumpers: **6**, 266

Juncker, Alfred
Juncker, Alfred: **6**, 266
Jung-Stilling, J. H.
Jung-Stilling, J. H.: **11**, 97
Junianus
Junianus: **9**, 409
Junilius
Junilius: **6**, 266
Junius, Franciscus
Junius, Franciscus: **2**, 32; **6**, 266
Junkin, George
Junkin, George: **6**, 267
Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek
Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek: **1**, 392, 393
Jurieu, Pierre
Jurieu, Pierre: **6**, 267
Jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical
Jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical: **6**, 268-274; **7**, 197
episcopal: **1**, 360; **2**, 193
in Protestant churches: **6**, 271
Roman Catholic: **6**, 268
Jus spolii
Jus spolii: **11**, 54, 55
Justice, divine
Justice, divine: **12**, 443
Ethical: **6**, 274
primitive: **2**, 205, 206
Justification
Justification: **6**, 275-281, 300; **7**, 280; **8**, 253, 280, 281; **9**, 198, 441, 487; **10**, 44, 199; **11**, 11; **12**, 313
by Faith: **9**, 294, 487; **10**, 45, 425
Justin I., emperor
Justin I., emperor: **7**, 478
Justin II.
Justin II.: **7**, 479
Justin (Gnostic)
Justin (Gnostic): **6**, 281
Martyr: **2**, 392, 396, 449; **3**, 51; **4**, 43; **6**, 282-285; **8**, 343

and ecstasy: **11**, 37
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 27, 29
on Plato: **9**, 88
on Sunday: **11**, 145
Justina
Justina: **1**, 151
Justinian I., Emperor
Justinian I., Emperor: **6**, 135, 285-287; **7**, 478; **8**, 274, 275, 437; **10**, 189; **11**, 402, 434; **12**, 184, 185
Justus
Justus: **6**, 287
Juttah
Juttah: **6**, 249
Juusten, Paul
Juusten, Paul: **4**, 314
Juvenal
Juvenal: **6**, 287-288; **7**, 474
Juvencus, Caius V. A.
Juvencus, Caius V. A.: **6**, 288
Juxon, William
Juxon, William: **6**, 288

K

Kaaba
Kaaba: **1**, 253; **6**, 289; **7**, 437
Kaahumanu
Kaahumanu: **5**, 174
Kabasilas, Nikolaos
Kabasilas, Nikolaos: **6**, 289; **8**, 68, 70
Nilos: **6**, 289
Kabbalah. See
Kabbalah. See *Cabala*
Kabir
Kabir: **5**, 475; **10**, 408
Kabyles
Kabyles: **1**, 63
Kadashman-Bel
Kadashman-Bel: **1**, 407
Kadesh
Kadesh: **8**, 27, 100; **12**, 263
Kadesh-barnea
Kadesh-barnea: **10**, 441
Kadhesh, kadhosh
Kadhesh, kadhosh: **5**, 316
Kaehler, Carl M. A.
Kaehler, Carl M. A.: **6**, 290; **12**, 22
Ludwig A.: **6**, 290
Kaeser, Leonhard
Kaeser, Leonhard: **6**, 292
Kafr Kud
Kafr Kud: **8**, 311
Kaftan, Julius W. M.
Kaftan, Julius W. M.: **6**, 290; **9**, 178, 442, 470; **12**, 22
Kahal
Kahal: **3**, 77, 229; **4**, 276; **8**, 260
Kahnis, Karl F. A.
Kahnis, Karl F. A.: **6**, 291; **12**, 21
Kaïris, Theophilus
Kaïris, Theophilus: **6**, 292

Kaiser, Leonhard
Kaiser, Leonhard: **6**, 292
Paul: **9**, 178
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to: **7**, 402; **11**, 17
Kaiserswerth
Kaiserswerth: **3**, 376, 377, 449; **4**, 333; **11**, 235
Kaishah
Kaishah: **8**, 75
Kala
Kala: **2**, 248
Kalah Shergat
Kalah Shergat: **1**, 324
Kalandariyah
Kalandariyah: **3**, 408
Kalau, Abraham
Kalau, Abraham: **2**, 352
Káldi, György
Káldi, György: **2**, 149; **6**, 293
Kaldu
Kaldu: **1**, 327, 396, 408
Kali
Kali: **8**, 76
Kalilag and Dimnag
Kalilag and Dimnag: **11**, 241
Kalisch, M. Marcus
Kalisch, M. Marcus: **6**, 293
Kalkar, Christian A. H.
Kalkar, Christian A. H.: **6**, 293
Kallima-Sin
Kallima-Sin: **1**, 148, 407
Kalliopa of Ravenna
Kalliopa of Ravenna: **7**, 212
Kalliupolitas, Maximos
Kalliupolitas, Maximos: **2**, 147
Kalmár, Stephen
Kalmár, Stephen: **8**, 91

Kalmikóva, L. V.
Kalmikóva, L. V.: **4**, 21
Kalopothakes, Michael D.
Kalopothakes, Michael D.: **12**, 555
Kaloszvár, college of
Kaloszvár, college of: **12**, 82
Kalpa sutra
Kalpa sutra: **6**, 88
Kalteisen, Heinrich
Kalteisen, Heinrich: **6**, 293
Kaltenheuser, Nicholas
Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: **10**, 281
Kam, Joseph
Kam, Joseph: **6**, 293
Kamehameha
Kamehameha: **5**, 173
Kamerun
Kamerun: **1**, 70
Kami
Kami: **6**, 101, 102
Kaminski
Kaminski: **12**, 188
Kaminski, Stephen
Kaminski, Stephen: **12**, 572
Kammin, Bishopric of
Kammin, Bishopric of: **6**, 294
Kamphausen, Adolf H. H.
Kamphausen, Adolf H. H.: **6**, 294
Kanah
Kanah: **4**, 420
Kanan al-Za'faran
Kanan al-Za'faran: **8**, 310
K'ang Hsi
K'ang Hsi: **3**, 33
Kanis, Peter
Kanis, Peter: **2**, 380
Kanōn
Kanōn: **2**, 381, 388

Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, 345
Kant, Immanuel
Kant, Immanuel: **3**, 473, 474; **4**, 190, 231; **5**, 6, 438; **6**, 294-296; **8**, 330, 426; **9**, 300, 310, 466; **12**, 359
Critique of: **12**, 29
on God: **11**, 315, 317
on the kingdom: **6**, 338
on marriage: **7**, 195
on morality: **8**, 1, 2
on sin: **10**, 437
on the supernatural: **9**, 396
Kantz, Kaspar
Kantz, Kaspar: **6**, 296
Kapff, Sixt K.
Kapff, Sixt K.: **6**, 296, 377
Kaplan
Kaplan: **3**, 5
Kapoústin
Kapoústin: **4**, 20
Kappel, battle of
Kappel, battle of: **2**, 300; **3**, 339; **12**, 542
peace of: **12**, 543
Karahardash
Karahardash: **1**, 407
Karaindash
Karaindash: **1**, 407
Karaites
Karaites: **6**, 57, 297-300
Kardia
Kardia: **4**, 329; **5**, 177
Karduniyash
Karduniyash: **1**, 396
Karem
Karem: **6**, 249
Karen Bible
Karen Bible: **7**, 225

Karens
Karens: **2**, 311
Karg, Georg
Karg, Georg: **6**, 300
Karkar, battle of
Karkar, battle of: **1**, 95, 330; **6**, 52
Karl, son of Sverker
Karl, son of Sverker: **11**, 175
Karl Theodor, elector
Karl Theodor, elector: **4**, 122
Karlman
Karlman: **2**, 227
Karlstadt, A. R. B. von
Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: **2**, 413-415
Karma
Karma: **6**, 87; **10**, 411; **11**, 408; **12**, 504
Karmathians
Karmathians: **4**, 12
Karnain
Karnain: **1**, 498
Karn Hattin
Karn Hattin: **4**, 421; **8**, 311
Karnak
Karnak: **9**, 35
Karnak inscription
Karnak inscription: **9**, 446
Kartanos, Joannikios
Kartanos, Joannikios: **6**, 300; **8**, 298
Kasatkin, Nicolai
Kasatkin, Nicolai: **6**, 106
Kasia
Kasia: **6**, 301
Kasshites
Kasshites: **1**, 327, 407; **3**, 328; **7**, 273
Kassia
Kassia: **6**, 301
Katabaptists. See
Katabaptists. See *Baptists*

Katallagē
Katallagē: **1**, 349; **9**, 413
Katerkamp, Johann T. H.
Katerkamp, Johann T. H.: **6**, 301; **8**, 291
Kathenotheism
Kathenotheism: **9**, 122
Kattenbusch, Friedrich W. F.
Kattenbusch, Friedrich W. F.: **6**, 301
Kaulen, Franz P.
Kaulen, Franz P.: **6**, 301
Kautz, Jacob
Kautz, Jacob: **1**, 211; **6**, 301
Kautzsch, Emil F.
Kautzsch, Emil F.: **2**, 147; **6**, 302
Kavaem Hvareno
Kavaem Hvareno: **12**, 531
Kawerau, Peter G.
Kawerau, Peter G.: **6**, 302; **9**, 178
Kaye, John
Kaye, John: **6**, 302
Kayin
Kayin: **2**, 336
Kayser, August
Kayser, August: **6**, 303
Kazim, Hajji Sayyid
Kazim, Hajji Sayyid: **1**, 394
Keach, Benjamin
Keach, Benjamin: **6**, 303; **9**, 183
Keane, John J.
Keane, John J.: **6**, 303
Keator, Frederic W.
Keator, Frederic W.: **6**, 304
Kebar Rabba
Kebar Rabba: **7**, 147
Keble, John
Keble, John: **5**, 430; **6**, 304; **11**, 480-482
Keckermann, Bartholomæus
Keckermann, Bartholomæus: **6**, 304

Kedar
Kedar: **8**, 73
Kedesh
Kedesh: **4**, 420; **8**, 100
Kedheshim
Kedheshim: **5**, 277
Kedney, John S.
Kedney, John S.: **6**, 305
Kedron
Kedron: **6**, 329
Keene, James B.
Keene, James B.: **6**, 305
Keener, John C.
Keener, John C.: **6**, 305
Kefti
Kefti: **2**, 404
Keil, Karl A. G.
Keil, Karl A. G.: **6**, 305; **9**, 395
Johann F. K.: **6**, 305
Keilah
Keilah: **6**, 247
Keim, Karl T.
Keim, Karl T.: **6**, 305
Keimann, Christian
Keimann, Christian: **6**, 306
Keith, Alexander
Keith, Alexander: **6**, 307
George: **6**, 307
Keith-Falconer, Hon. I. G. N.
Keith-Falconer, Hon. I. G. N.: **6**, 307; **7**, 443
Keller, Andreas
Keller, Andreas: **6**, 307
Ezra: **7**, 93
Ludwig K.: **6**, 308
Samuel: **9**, 179
Kellermann, Georg
Kellermann, Georg: **8**, 291

Kelley, F. C.
Kelley, F. C.: **3**, 89
Kelliotes
Kelliotes: **1**, 348
Kellner, Karl A. H.
Kellner, Karl A. H.: **6**, 308
Kells, book of
Kells, book of: **8**, 302
Synod of: **6**, 308
Kelly, Thomas
Kelly, Thomas: **6**, 308
William: **6**, 308; **9**, 96
Kelso, James A.
Kelso, James A.: **6**, 309
Kemnitz, Martin
Kemnitz, Martin: **3**, 24
Kemp, John van der
Kemp, John van der: **7**, 408
Kempis, Thomas à
Kempis, Thomas à: **6**, 309-312; **8**, 70; **9**, 164
Ken, Thomas
Ken, Thomas: **6**, 312
Kendrick, Asahel C.
Kendrick, Asahel C.: **6**, 313
John M.: **6**, 313
Kenites
Kenites: **1**, 146; **2**, 336; **7**, 366; **8**, 99; **12**, 472
Kenizzites
Kenizzites: **2**, 341; **8**, 285
Kenn, Thomas
Kenn, Thomas: **6**, 312
Kennedy, Archibald R. S.
Kennedy, Archibald R. S.: **6**, 314
Kennet (Kennett), White
Kennet (Kennett), White: **6**, 314
Kenneth MacAlpin
Kenneth MacAlpin: **2**, 477

Kennicott, Benjamin
Kennicott, Benjamin: **6**, 314
Kennion, George W.
Kennion, George W.: **6**, 314
Kenosis
Kenosis: **3**, 57-61, 161, 493; **4**, 479; **5**, 7; **6**, 175, 315-319; **10**, 492; **12**, 53, 54
Kenrick, Francis P.
Kenrick, Francis P.: **6**, 319
Peter R.: **6**, 319
Kent, maid of
Kent, maid of: **1**, 494
Kent, Charles F.
Kent, Charles F.: **6**, 319
Kentigern, Saint
Kentigern, Saint: **6**, 320; **9**, 205
Kentucky revival
Kentucky revival: **10**, 13
Theological Seminary: **11**, 381
Kephalaia
Kephalaia: **2**, 101
Kephart, Isaiah L.
Kephart, Isaiah L.: **6**, 320
Kephas
Kephas: **8**, 479
Keraits
Keraits: **7**, 470
Kerak
Kerak: **7**, 423
Keri and Kethibh
Keri and Kethibh: **2**, 96; **6**, 320
Kerioth-Hezron
Kerioth-Hezron: **8**, 100
Kern, John A.
Kern, John A.: **6**, 321
Kero
Kero: **6**, 321
Keseph
Keseph: **7**, 468

Kessler, Johann
Kessler, Johann: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
Keswick Convention
Keswick Convention: **6**, 321; **9**, 186
Kethe, William
Kethe, William: **11**, 87
Kethibh
Kethibh: **6**, 320
Kethubhim
Kethubhim: **2**, 393
Ketteler, William E. Von
Ketteler, William E. Von: **3**, 44; **6**, 322
Kettenbach, Heinrich Von
Kettenbach, Heinrich Von: **6**, 322
Kettler, Gotthardt
Kettler, Gotthardt: **6**, 323
Kevin, saint, of Glendalough
Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: **3**, 152
Key of Truth
Key of Truth: **7**, 458; **8**, 144, 418
Key, Joseph S.
Key, Joseph S.: **6**, 323
Keymann, Christian
Keymann, Christian: **6**, 306
Keys, Power of the
Keys, Power of the: **3**, 131; **5**, 488; **6**, 323-329; **8**, 198; **9**, 126
Khan Minyeh
Khan Minyeh: **2**, 403
Kharijites
Kharijites: **7**, 441
Khirbat al-Yadun
Khirbat al-Yadun: **8**, 312
Balat: **8**, 312
beit 'Ainun: **8**, 310
bir al-'Add: **8**, 310
Hunin: **8**, 312
Salam: **8**, 312
Salantah: **8**, 310

Khlysty
Khlysty: **10**, 123
Khorda Avesta
Khorda Avesta: **12**, 525
Khorsabad
Khorsabad: **1**, 323
Khshathra Vairya
Khshathra Vairya: **12**, 531
Khu-en-aten
Khu-en-aten: **1**, 147
Kibroth-hattaavah
Kibroth-hattaavah: **12**, 263
Kidron
Kidron: **6**, 130, 329
Kief
Kief: **6**, 329; **10**, 117, 118
Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise
Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: **3**, 117
of Saigir: **3**, 117
Kierkegaard, Sörem A.
Kierkegaard, Sörem A.: **6**, 330; **7**, 211; **9**, 179
Kiessling, J. T.
Kiessling, J. T.: **9**, 66
Kiew
Kiew: **6**, 329
Kiffin, William
Kiffin, William: **1**, 461
Kijew
Kijew: **6**, 329
Kildare
Kildare: **2**, 265
Kilham, Alexander
Kilham, Alexander: **7**, 337
Kilian, Saint
Kilian, Saint: **6**, 331
Killen, William D.
Killen, William D.: **6**, 331

Killing of a cock
Killing of a cock: **11**, 216
Kilwardby, Robert
Kilwardby, Robert: **6**, 331
Kimah
Kimah: **11**, 67
Kimchi, David
Kimchi, David: **6**, 332
Joseph ben Isaac: **6**, 331
Moses: **6**, 332
Kimhi
Kimhi: **6**, 331
Kin
Kin: **7**, 148
Kin'ah
Kin'ah: **5**, 191; **8**, 100; **12**, 497
King, Henry C.
King, Henry C.: **6**, 332; **11**, 353
John: **6**, 332
Jonas: **6**, 332; **12**, 555
L. W.: **3**, 297
Samuel: **9**, 231
Thomas S.: **6**, 333
William: **6**, 333; **9**, 383
King James's Version of Bible
King James's Version of Bible: **2**, 139
Kingdom, Brotherhood of the
Kingdom, Brotherhood of the: **6**, 333
and the Church: **3**, 78
of God: **6**, 334-339; **9**, 276; **10**, 102
Kingly office of Christ
Kingly office of Christ: **6**, 173-175
Kingo, Thomas H.
Kingo, Thomas H.: **6**, 339
King's confession
King's confession: **3**, 289, 294
Daughters and Sons, International order of the: **12**, 477

Kings, Books of
Kings, Books of: **6**, 340
sources in books of: **1**, 95
Kingship in Israel
Kingship in Israel: **6**, 341; **7**, 323
worship and: **12**, 435
Wyclif on: **12**, 458, 459
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Charles: **3**, 43; **6**, 342; **9**, 401
Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur
Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: **12**, 488
Kinship, primitive
Kinship, primitive: **3**, 196
Kinsman, Frederick J.
Kinsman, Frederick J.: **6**, 343
Kinsolving, George H.
Kinsolving, George H.: **6**, 343
Lucien L.: **2**, 256; **6**, 344
Kip, William I.
Kip, William I.: **6**, 344
Kipper
Kipper: **1**, 349
Kippis, Andrew
Kippis, Andrew: **6**, 344
Kir
Kir: **1**, 254; **6**, 344
Kir-hareseth
Kir-hareseth: **7**, 424
Kirbye, J. E.
Kirbye, J. E.: **11**, 351
Kirchenagenda
Kirchenagenda: **1**, 84-86
Kirchenbuch
Kirchenbuch: **3**, 101
Kirchenordung. See
Kirchenordung. See *Church Order*
Kirchenrat
Kirchenrat: **3**, 85

Kircher, Athanasius
Kircher, Athanasius: **6**, 344
Kirchhofer, Melchior
Kirchhofer, Melchior: **6**, 344
Kirchmeyer, Thomas
Kirchmeyer, Thomas: **6**, 345
Kiriathim
Kiriathim: **7**, 424
Kirjath
Kirjath: **6**, 251
Kirjath-arba
Kirjath-arba: **2**, 375; **6**, 247
Kirjath-baal
Kirjath-baal: **6**, 249
Kirk, Edward N.
Kirk, Edward N.: **6**, 345
Harris E.: **6**, 345
Kirkland, John T.
Kirkland, John T.: **6**, 346
Samuel: **6**, 346
Kirkpatrick, Alexander F.
Kirkpatrick, Alexander F.: **6**, 346
Kirkus, William
Kirkus, William: **6**, 346
Kirn, Otto
Kirn, Otto: **6**, 346
Kirwan, Walter B.
Kirwan, Walter B.: **6**, 346; **9**, 184
Kis, Stephanus
Kis, Stephanus: **6**, 347
Kish
Kish: **1**, 400, 405
Kishar
Kishar: **3**, 297
Kishon
Kishon: **8**, 311, 316
Kiss
Kiss: **10**, 179

of Peace: **4**, 196; **6**, 347; **7**, 235
Kissa-i-Sanjan
Kissa-i-Sanjan: **12**, 526
Kisshati
Kisshati: **5**, 145; **7**, 321
Kissling, Elizabeth
Kissling, Elizabeth: **6**, 370
Tobias: **5**, 34
Kist, Nicolaas C.
Kist, Nicolaas C.: **6**, 348
Kistemaker, J. H.
Kistemaker, J. H.: **8**, 291
Kitchin, George W.
Kitchin, George W.: **6**, 348
Kittel, Rudolf
Kittel, Rudolf: **6**, 348
Kittim
Kittim: **11**, 248
Kitto, John
Kitto, John: **6**, 348
Kittrell, John
Kittrell, John: **1**, 122
Kiyas
Kiyas: **7**, 440
Klarenbach, Adolf
Klarenbach, Adolf: **6**, 349; **8**, 43
Klarer, Walter
Klarer, Walter: **6**, 350
Klaus, Brother
Klaus, Brother: **4**, 336
Klaveness, T.
Klaveness, T.: **9**, 179
Klein, C. F.
Klein, C. F.: **12**, 479
F. A.: **7**, 426
Kleinert, Hugo W. P.
Kleinert, Hugo W. P.: **6**, 350

Klēsis
Klēsis: **2**, 350
Kleuker, Johann F.
Kleuker, Johann F.: **6**, 350
Kliefoth, Theodor F. D.
Kliefoth, Theodor F. D.: **6**, 351
Kling, Christian F.
Kling, Christian F.: **6**, 351
Klingebijl, Hendrik
Klingebijl, Hendrik: **12**, 381
Klopreis, Johann
Klopreis, Johann: **6**, 349
Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Klopstock, Friedrich G.: **6**, 351-353
Kloster, Gert tom
Kloster, Gert tom: **8**, 45
Klostermann, August H.
Klostermann, August H.: **5**, 264; **6**, 353
Erich: **6**, 353
Knade, Jacob
Knade, Jacob: **9**, 106
Knak, Gustav
Knak, Gustav: **9**, 177
Knapp, Albert
Knapp, Albert: **6**, 354
Georg C.: **6**, 354
M. W.: **7**, 393
Kneeland, Abner
Kneeland, Abner: **6**, 355
Kneeling. See
Kneeling. See *Worship*
Kneeling Controversy in Bavaria
Kneeling Controversy in Bavaria: **6**, 355; **9**, 416
Kneph
Kneph: **10**, 367
Kneucker, Johann J.
Kneucker, Johann J.: **6**, 355

Knight, Albion W.
Knight, Albion W.: **6**, 356
George T.: **6**, 356
William A.: **6**, 356
Knightly orders
Knightly orders: **1**, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; **2**, 75, 340; **3**, 37, 38, 120, 311; **4**, 392; **5**, 326, 331; **6**, 216-217, 433; **7**, 181, 373; **11**, 290-292, 311-312; **12**, 265, 266
Knights of the collar
Knights of the collar: **1**, 188
of the cross: **3**, 311
of the glorious virgin: **7**, 181
of the holy sepulcher: **5**, 331
Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: **6**, 216
and hospitalers of Mary: **2**, 75
of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: **6**, 433
of Malta: **6**, 216, 217; **12**, 265, 266
of Rhodes: **6**, 216
of St. George: **12**, 266
of St. John: **3**, 316; **4**, 392; **12**, 265
of St. Lazarus: **6**, 433
of St. Mary: **7**, 181
of St. Maurice: **6**, 433
Templars: **3**, 133, 316; **11**, 290-292
Knipperdollinck
Knipperdollinck: **6**, 356
Knipperdolling, Bernt
Knipperdolling, Bernt: **6**, 356; **8**, 45, 46
Knipstro, Johannes
Knipstro, Johannes: **6**, 356
Knobel, August W.
Knobel, August W.: **6**, 357
Knoepfler, Alois
Knoepfler, Alois: **6**, 357
Knoke, Karl
Knoke, Karl: **6**, 357
Knollys, Hanserd
Knollys, Hanserd: **1**, 461, 464; **6**, 358

Knopken (Knop), Andreas
Knopken (Knop), Andreas: **6**, 358
Knoppe, Andreas
Knoppe, Andreas: **6**, 358
Know-nothing Movement
Know-nothing Movement: **6**, 361; **10**, 79
Knowledge, Druse doctrine of
Knowledge, Druse doctrine of: **4**, 13
Theological, Principle of: **6**, 359
Theory of Religious: **12**, 29-30
Knowling, Richard J.
Knowling, Richard J.: **6**, 360
Knox, Edmund A.
Knox, Edmund A.: **6**, 361
George W.: **6**, 362
John: **6**, 362-365; **9**, 182, 206, 366; **10**, 298, 299, 474
Knox-Little, W. J.
Knox-Little, W. J.: **6**, 365
Knudtzon, Joerden A.
Knudtzon, Joerden A.: **6**, 366
Knutsen, Matthias
Knutsen, Matthias: **3**, 244
Knutsson, Charles
Knutsson, Charles: **11**, 177
Koch, Anton
Koch, Anton: **6**, 366
Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*
Joseph: **8**, 305
Konrad: **12**, 379
Kocherthal, Joshua
Kocherthal, Joshua: **7**, 84
Kochhafe, David
Kochhafe, David: **3**, 116
Kock, Henry
Kock, Henry: **1**, 480
Theodor de: **6**, 99
Koeberle, Justus A.
Koeberle, Justus A.: **6**, 366

Koegel, Theodor J. R.
Koegel, Theodor J. R.: **6**, 366; **9**, 176
Koehler, Philipp A.
Koehler, Philipp A.: **6**, 367
Walter E.: **6**, 367
Koellin, Konrad
Koellin, Konrad: **9**, 500
Koenig, Arthur
Koenig, Arthur: **6**, 367
Friedrich E.: **6**, 368
Samuel: **6**, 368
Koenigsberg, Reformation in
Koenigsberg, Reformation in: **1**, 106
university of: **1**, 108
Koestlin, Heinrich A.
Koestlin, Heinrich A.: **6**, 368
Julius T.: **6**, 369
Kohath
Kohath: **6**, 467
Koheleth
Koheleth: **4**, 60
Kohen (priest)
Kohen (priest): **5**, 279; **9**, 248
Kohlbruegge, Hermann F.
Kohlbruegge, Hermann F.: **6**, 369
Kohler, Christian
Kohler, Christian: **6**, 370
Hieronymus: **6**, 370
Kaufmann: **6**, 370
Koimētērion
Koimētērion: **2**, 480
Kojiki
Kojiki: **6**, 102
Kol Nidre
Kol Nidre: **6**, 371; **11**, 216
Kolarians
Kolarians: **5**, 473

Kolb, Franz
Kolb, Franz: **5**, 126; **6**, 370
Kolde, Theodor (F. H.)
Kolde, Theodor (F. H.): **6**, 371
Kolping, A.
Kolping, A.: **12**, 480
Kolyba controversy
Kolyba controversy: **1**, 349
Komander, Johann
Komander, Johann: **6**, 372
Komaromi Bible
Komaromi Bible: **2**, 148
Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche
Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: **4**, 99
Konfessionskunde
Konfessionskunde: **11**, 202
Kongo Independent State
Kongo Independent State: **1**, 70
missions in the: **1**, 68, 70-71; **7**, 396
tribes: **1**, 64
Koniasch, Anton
Koniasch, Anton: **9**, 422
Koolhaas, Kaspar J.
Koolhaas, Kaspar J.: **6**, 372
Kopp, Georg
Kopp, Georg: **6**, 373
Kor
Kor: **12**, 290
Korah, Korahites
Korah, Korahites: **6**, 373; **9**, 326, 328
Koraïs, Adamantios
Koraïs, Adamantios: **2**, 299; **8**, 226
Koraish
Koraish: **7**, 436, 437
Koran
Koran: **2**, 169; **7**, 438-439

Kore
Kore: **12**, 9-10
Korea
Korea: **6**, 373-376; **7**, 400; **9**, 239; **10**, 99
Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity
Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: **3**, 185
Koreshanity
Koreshanity: **3**, 185
Kormitshaia Kniga
Kormitshaia Kniga: **8**, 189
Kornthal
Kornthal: **6**, 376-377
Korte, Valentin
Korte, Valentin: **3**, 326
Kortheim, Valentin
Kortheim, Valentin: **3**, 326
Kortholt, Christian
Kortholt, Christian: **6**, 377
Kortmann, Valentin
Kortmann, Valentin: **3**, 326
Korybut, Sigismund
Korybut, Sigismund: **10**, 69
Koslowski, Anthony
Koslowski, Anthony: **8**, 231
Kosmos
Kosmos: **12**, 429
Kosters, Willem H.
Kosters, Willem H.: **6**, 377
Kottwitz, Hans E. von
Kottwitz, Hans E. von: **6**, 378; **7**, 81; **9**, 66
Kouyunjik
Kouyunjik: **1**, 324
Krabbe, Otto K.
Krabbe, Otto K.: **6**, 378
Krafft, Adam
Krafft, Adam: **6**, 379
Johann: **6**, 379
Johann C. G. L.: **6**, 379

Karl J. F. W.: **6**, 380
Ulrich: **9**, 164
Wilhelm L.: **6**, 380
Kraft, Adam
Kraft, Adam: **10**, 313
Valentin: **7**, 85
Kranach, Lucas
Kranach, Lucas: **4**, 124; **8**, 305
Kranich, Anton
Kranich, Anton: **6**, 380
Krantz, Albert
Krantz, Albert: **6**, 380
Krapf, Johann L.
Krapf, Johann L.: **6**, 381
Kraus, Franz X.
Kraus, Franz X.: **6**, 381
Krause, K. C. F.
Krause, K. C. F.: **9**, 467
Krausert, Michael
Krausert, Michael: **6**, 20
Krauss, Samuel
Krauss, Samuel: **6**, 381
Krauth, Charles P.
Krauth, Charles P.: **6**, 381
Krawutzcky, Adam
Krawutzcky, Adam: **6**, 382
Krebs, Nikolaus
Krebs, Nikolaus: **3**, 327; **9**, 34
Krechting, Heinrich
Krechting, Heinrich: **8**, 46
Krell, Nikolaus
Krell, Nikolaus: **6**, 382
Krieg, Kornel
Krieg, Kornel: **6**, 383
Krishna
Krishna: **5**, 290
Krog (Peter)
Krog (Peter): **12**, 321

Krol, S. J.
Krol, S. J.: **9**, 429
Kron-tsan, gampo
Kron-tsan, gampo: **6**, 400
Kronos
Kronos: **7**, 421, 422, 423; **10**, 197, 368
Kropatscheck, Friedrich
Kropatscheck, Friedrich: **6**, 383
Krotel, Gottlob F.
Krotel, Gottlob F.: **6**, 383
Kruedener, Barbara J. von
Kruedener, Barbara J. von: **6**, 383; **9**, 66
Krueger, Hermann G. E.
Krueger, Hermann G. E.: **6**, 384
Krumbacher, Karl
Krumbacher, Karl: **12**, 556
Krummacher, Emil W.
Krummacher, Emil W.: **6**, 386
Friedrich A.: **6**, 385
Friedrich W.: **6**, 386; **9**, 175
Gottfried D.: **6**, 385; **9**, 175
Krun
Krun: **7**, 148
Kublai Khan
Kublai Khan: **6**, 400; **7**, 470
Kudur-Mabug
Kudur-Mabug: **1**, 406; **4**, 102; **5**, 135
Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi)
Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): **4**, 102; **5**, 135; **8**, 79; **10**, 394
Kue
Kue: **1**, 327
Kuebel, Robert
Kuebel, Robert: **6**, 386
Kuechener, Hermann
Kuechener, Hermann: **4**, 382; **6**, 387
Kuehl, Ernst R. T.
Kuehl, Ernst R. T.: **6**, 387

Kuehnoel, Christian G.
Kuehnoel, Christian G.: **6**, 387
Kuenen, Abraham
Kuenen, Abraham: **6**, 388
Kuenstle, Karl
Kuenstle, Karl: **6**, 388
Kuilenburg, Gerard van
Kuilenburg, Gerard van: **9**, 427
Kuinoelius, C. G.
Kuinoelius, C. G.: **6**, 387
Kuinol, C. G.
Kuinol, C. G.: **6**, 387
Kulon
Kulon: **6**, 249
Kulturkampf
Kulturkampf: **4**, 471; **6**, 455; **11**, 198. See *Ultramontanism*
Kummer, Marie G.
Kummer, Marie G.: **6**, 384
Kummuh
Kummuh: **1**, 327, 329
Kunwalders
Kunwalders: **2**, 214
Kunz, Peter
Kunz, Peter: **7**, 275
Kunze, Johannes W.
Kunze, Johannes W.: **6**, 389
John C.: **6**, 389; **7**, 86
Kurdish Nestorians
Kurdish Nestorians: **8**, 122
Kuriakē hēmera
Kuriakē hēmera: **7**, 21
Kurigalzu
Kurigalzu: **1**, 407
Kurios
Kurios: **7**, 21
Kurtz, Johann H.
Kurtz, Johann H.: **6**, 389

Kushluk, prince
Kushluk, prince: **9**, 245
Kuyper, Abraham
Kuyper, Abraham: **6**, 390
Kuyuk, Khan
Kuyuk, Khan: **7**, 470
Kydones, Demetrios
Kydones, Demetrios: **6**, 390
Kynewulf
Kynewulf: **3**, 330
Kyriakon
Kyriakon: **1**, 264; **3**, 77
Kyrie eleison
Kyrie eleison: **6**, 495, 503; **7**, 241

L

La colombière
La colombière: **10**, 146
La Grande Bible
La Grande Bible: **2**, 142
La Place, Josué de. See
La Place, Josué de. See *Placeus, Josua*
La Rochelle, Confession of
La Rochelle, Confession of: **4**, 424
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: **3**, 39
Labadie, Jean de
Labadie, Jean de: **6**, 390; **9**, 54; **10**, 276; **12**, 221
Labadists
Labadists: **4**, 110; **6**, 390; **12**, 492
Laban
Laban: **6**, 74
Labaree, Benjamin
Labaree, Benjamin: **8**, 472
Labarum
Labarum: **3**, 251 (cf. **6**, 167-169)
Labbe, Philippe
Labbe, Philippe: **6**, 392
Laboure, Guillaume M. J.
Laboure, Guillaume M. J.: **6**, 392
Labrador
Labrador: **7**, 410
Labyrinth, Little
Labyrinth, Little: **7**, 455
Lachamann, Johann
Lachamann, Johann: **6**, 392
Lachish
Lachish: **6**, 247
Lachmann, Carl F. W.
Lachmann, Carl F. W.: **2**, 108; **6**, 392
Johann: **6**, 392

Lackland, John
Lackland, John: **12**, 456
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.: **6**, 393; **9**, 181
Lactantius
Lactantius: **6**, 394, 395; **12**, 442
Lacticinia
Lacticinia: **6**, 396
Lacy, John
Lacy, John: **4**, 383
Ladd, George T.
Ladd, George T.: **6**, 396
William: **8**, 427
Ladder to paradise
Ladder to paradise: **6**, 196
Ladies of the cross
Ladies of the cross: **12**, 412
of good succor: **12**, 412
of the holy sacrament: **12**, 412
of the holy Trinity: **12**, 413
of the holy union: **12**, 413
of the most holy heart of Jesus: **12**, 412
Ladrone Islands, missions to the
Ladrone Islands, missions to the: **11**, 16
Laemmer, Hugo
Laemmer, Hugo: **6**, 396
Laenas, M. P.
Laenas, M. P.: **9**, 358
Laestadius, L. L.
Laestadius, L. L.: **4**, 315; **11**, 99
Lætare Sunday
Lætare Sunday: **6**, 397
Laffitte, Pierre
Laffitte, Pierre: **9**, 142
Lagarde, Paul A. de
Lagarde, Paul A. de: **6**, 397; **11**, 237
Lagash
Lagash: **1**, 400

Lagny, Odo de
Lagny, Odo de: **12**, 104
Lagos
Lagos: **1**, 71
Lagrange, M. J.
Lagrange, M. J.: **8**, 32
Lahamu
Lahamu: **3**, 297
Lahmu
Lahmu: **3**, 297
Lainez, Iago
Lainez, Iago: **6**, 147, 398
Laity
Laity: **1**, 265; **6**, 398, 399; **8**, 265, 266; **9**, 115, 117
Lake of Gennesaret
Lake of Gennesaret: **8**, 312
Mohawk conference: **8**, 428
Lama
Lama: **6**, 399
Lamaism
Lamaism: **6**, 399, 401
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: **4**, 232; **9**, 141
Lamb, on agnus Dei
Lamb, on agnus Dei: **1**, 89
paschal: **8**, 369, 370
of St. Agnes: **1**, 87
symbolism of: **11**, 206, 209
Lamb, Thomas
Lamb, Thomas: **1**, 462
Lambert le Bègue
Lambert le Bègue: **6**, 401, 402
of Hersfeld: **6**, 402
Lambert, François (Franz)
Lambert, François (Franz): **5**, 337; **6**, 402; **9**, 25, 167
Lambertini, P. L.
Lambertini, P. L.: **2**, 44

Lambeth Articles
Lambeth Articles: **1**, 43; **4**, 413; **6**, 403; **9**, 285; **12**, 322, 343
Conference: **4**, 413; **6**, 403; **12**, 69
Lambruschini, Luigi
Lambruschini, Luigi: **5**, 67, 68; **6**, 404
Lamech
Lamech: **2**, 336; **10**, 376
Writing of: **9**, 339
Lamennais, Hugues F. R. de
Lamennais, Hugues F. R. de: **6**, 404, 405
Lamentations of Jeremiah
Lamentations of Jeremiah: **6**, 123
Lamists
Lamists: **5**, 321
Lammas-day
Lammas-day: **6**, 405
Lammers, G. A.
Lammers, G. A.: **6**, 221
Lampe, Friedrich A.
Lampe, Friedrich A.: **3**, 150; **6**, 405; **9**, 169
Lampert of Hersfeld
Lampert of Hersfeld: **6**, 402
Lampetians
Lampetians: **7**, 322
Lampetius
Lampetius: **7**, 322
Lamy, Bernard
Lamy, Bernard: **6**, 405
Lancaster Theological Seminary
Lancaster Theological Seminary: **9**, 437; **11**, 388
Lancaster, Joseph
Lancaster, Joseph: **11**, 161
Lance, the Holy
Lance, the Holy: **6**, 406
Lancelotti, Giovanni P.
Lancelotti, Giovanni P.: **6**, 406
Land of Rameses
Land of Rameses: **9**, 412

of Tob: **8**, 454
Landels, William
Landels, William: **6**, 406; **9**, 186
Landerer, Maximilian A. von
Landerer, Maximilian A. von: **6**, 406
Lando, Pope
Lando, Pope: **6**, 407
of Sezza: **5**, 498
Lando, Athanasio
Lando, Athanasio: **1**, 82
Landolfo
Landolfo: **8**, 380
Landschad, Hans
Landschad, Hans: **8**, 286
Landus, Sitinus
Landus, Sitinus: **5**, 498
Lane, Ebenezer
Lane, Ebenezer: **11**, 372
Lane Theological Seminary
Lane Theological Seminary: **11**, 372
Lanfranc
Lanfranc: **1**, 189; **2**, 58, 124, 477; **4**, 132; **6**, 407-409; **11**, 495
Lang, August
Lang, August: **6**, 409
Cosmo G.: **6**, 409
Heinrich: **6**, 409; **9**, 178
John D.: **6**, 410; **9**, 221
John M.: **6**, 410
Matthæus: **10**, 182
Lang-darma
Lang-darma: **6**, 400
Langbein, B. A.
Langbein, B. A.: **9**, 176
Lange, Joachim
Lange, Joachim: **6**, 410
Johann P.: **6**, 411; **9**, 170
Langen, Joseph
Langen, Joseph: **6**, 411

Langres, synod of
Langres, synod of: **9**, 481
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Stephen: **2**, 113; **5**, 500; **6**, 412, 413; **9**, 182
Language, Aramaic
Language, Aramaic: **1**, 255; **10**, 350-353
Babylonian: **1**, 401; **10**, 350-353
Hebrew: **5**, 183-185; **10**, 350-353
Languet, Hubert
Languet, Hubert: **6**, 413
Lanigan, John
Lanigan, John: **6**, 414
Lansdell, Henry
Lansdell, Henry: **6**, 414
Lantern of the dead
Lantern of the dead: **3**, 114
Lao-Tsze
Lao-Tsze: **6**, 414
Laocoon
Laocoon: **10**, 366
Laodice
Laodice: **10**, 340
Laodicea
Laodicea: **1**, 315; **9**, 14
council of: **3**, 37
synod of: **6**, 414; **9**, 323
Laos
Laos: **10**, 394, 395
Laplanders, missions to
Laplanders, missions to: **7**, 404
Lappish Bible versions
Lappish Bible versions: **2**, 141
Lapps
Lapps: **6**, 415; **10**, 121; **11**, 99
Lapsed
Lapsed: **1**, 168, 239; **2**, 427; **3**, 86, 331, 385, 437; **6**, 325, 415; **8**, 199, 200, 478
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lardner, Nathaniel: **6**, 416

Larger catechism
Larger catechism: **12**, 327
Larrabee, William H.
Larrabee, William H.: **6**, 416
Larsa
Larsa: **1**, 400, 406
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Las Casas, Bartolomé de: **6**, 417; **12**, 315
Lasaulx, Amalia von
Lasaulx, Amalia von: **6**, 416
Lasco, Johannes A
Lasco, Johannes A: **6**, 417; **7**, 38; **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 424
Lasco, constitutions of
Lasco, constitutions of: **1**, 85
Lasicius, Johannes
Lasicius, Johannes: **6**, 418
Lasicki, Jan
Lasicki, Jan: **6**, 418
Laski, Jan
Laski, Jan: **6**, 417
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Lassalle, Ferdinand: **10**, 484
Lassenius, Johann
Lassenius, Johann: **9**, 168
Last things, doctrine of
Last things, doctrine of: **3**, 368; **4**, 173-176, 414-416; **6**, 334-339; **9**, 332; **10**, 321, 322, 492
Lastadius, Levi
Lastadius, Levi: **9**, 180
Lateau, Louise
Lateau, Louise: **11**, 96
Later Tübingen school
Later Tübingen school: **2**, 7
Lateran Church
Lateran Church: **6**, 418
Councils: **1**, 117; **2**, 338; **5**, 501; **6**, 418; **9**, 73; **10**, 142; **11**, 494
synods: **8**, 162, 367

Lathbury, M. A.
Lathbury, M. A.: **12**, 478
Lathrop, John
Lathrop, John: **1**, 461
Latimer, Hugh
Latimer, Hugh: **6**, 419; **9**, 182, 423
Latin Bible versions
Latin Bible versions: **2**, 121-127; **3**, 69-70; **4**, 258
in divine service: **7**, 236
hymnody: **1**, 36, 37, 151, 152; **2**, 65, 66; **3**, 166; **4**, 345; **5**, 425-426; **6**, 84, 85; **8**, 497, 500; **10**, 113; **11**, 328, 428; **12**, 161, 162
inscriptions: **6**, 9-10
version of Apocrypha: **1**, 216
Latitudinarianism
Latitudinarianism: **3**, 476; **5**, 301; **6**, 420
Latitudinarians
Latitudinarians: **6**, 420
Latomus, Bartholomæus
Latomus, Bartholomæus: **6**, 420
Jacobus M.: **6**, 420
Latria (latreia)
Latria (latreia): **4**, 21; **7**, 221; **10**, 176; **12**, 439, 440
Reformation and: **10**, 176
Latter-day Saints. See
Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: **8**, 19
Laud, William
Laud, William: **4**, 134; **6**, 421; **9**, 216, 369; **12**, 322
Lauds
Lauds: **6**, 422
Laura
Laura: **1**, 3; **7**, 464
Laurence of Canterbury
Laurence of Canterbury: **2**, 475; **6**, 422
Saint: **6**, 422
Laurentius, antipope
Laurentius, antipope: **6**, 422; **11**, 212

Laurentius Valla. See
Laurentius Valla. See *Valla*
Laval-Montmorency, François X. de
Laval-Montmorency, François X. de: **2**, 378; **6**, 423
Lavater, Johann C.
Lavater, Johann C.: **6**, 423, 424; **9**, 173
Lavigerie, Charles M. A.
Lavigerie, Charles M. A.: **6**, 425; **12**, 413
Law, Babylonian
Law, Babylonian: **5**, 136-139
ecclesiastical: **2**, 51; **3**, 105-112; **8**, 267
and Gospel: **6**, 425-427; **12**, 424
Hebrew: **1**, 94; **6**, 427-431; **11**, 213
Jesus on: **6**, 426
marriage: **7**, 197-205
Mosaic: **1**, 196, 197
natural: **8**, 83-85
of nature: **7**, 497
Paul on: **6**, 425
Semitic: **6**, 427, 428
Law, William
Law, William: **6**, 431; **8**, 72; **9**, 400
Lawes, W. G.
Lawes, W. G.: **11**, 17
Lawler, Hugh J.
Lawler, Hugh J.: **6**, 432
Lawrence, William
Lawrence, William: **6**, 432
Laws concerning negroes
Laws concerning negroes: **8**, 100, 101, 104, 105
Lawson, James
Lawson, James: **9**, 183
Lay baptism
Lay baptism: **1**, 441, 445
Clerk: **6**, 432
Communion: **1**, 83; **6**, 432
evangelism: **12**, 558
Preaching: **7**, 334; **12**, 308, 556-560

Reader: **6**, 432
reading of Bible: **2**, 85-88
representation, ecclesiastical: **6**, 399; **7**, 344
Layard, Sir A. H.
Layard, Sir A. H.: **1**, 323
Laying on of Hands
Laying on of Hands: **2**, 202, 206; **3**, 223; **6**, 433; **8**, 255; **9**, 253
Laymen, limitations of
Laymen, limitations of: **3**, 230
Laymen's missionary movement
Laymen's missionary movement: **8**, 33, 34
Laynez, Diego
Laynez, Diego: **6**, 398
Lazarists
Lazarists: **6**, 433; **10**, 469; **12**, 194
Lazarus of Aix
Lazarus of Aix: **8**, 441
knights of St.: **6**, 433
Le Gros, Guido
Le Gros, Guido: **3**, 132
LeJay, G. M.
LeJay, G. M.: **1**, 16; **6**, 145
Le Maître, Jean H.
Le Maître, Jean H.: **6**, 447
Le Nourry, Denis N.
Le Nourry, Denis N.: **6**, 448
Le Quien, Michel
Le Quien, Michel: **6**, 462
Le Tellier, Michel
Le Tellier, Michel: **6**, 465
Lea, Henry C.
Lea, Henry C.: **6**, 434
Lead
Lead: **7**, 331
Lead (Leade), Jane
Lead (Leade), Jane: **1**, 211; **6**, 434; **8**, 71; **9**, 102, 133
League and covenant, the solemn
League and covenant, the solemn: **3**, 290

of Lodi: **8**, 164
of the Sacred Heart: **10**, 147
of Schmalkald: **9**, 420
Leah
Leah: **6**, 74
Leander, Saint
Leander, Saint: **6**, 434
Leather
Leather: **12**, 447
Leathes, Stanley
Leathes, Stanley: **6**, 435
Leaven
Leaven: **10**, 164
Leaver, Thomas
Leaver, Thomas: **9**, 366
Lebanon
Lebanon: **6**, 435, 436; **11**, 228
Lebbeus (Lebbæus)
Lebbeus (Lebbæus): **6**, 243
Lebh, lebhabh
Lebh, lebhabh: **5**, 177
Lebonah
Lebonah: **6**, 252
Lebowicz, Jankiev
Lebowicz, Jankiev: **4**, 369
Lebreton, A. F.
Lebreton, A. F.: **4**, 129
Lebrija, A. de
Lebrija, A. de: **1**, 207
Lebuinus
Lebuinus: **6**, 436
Lebwin
Lebwin: **6**, 436
Lechler, Gotthard V.
Lechler, Gotthard V.: **6**, 436
Lechner, Franziska
Lechner, Franziska: **12**, 413

Leclerc (Clericus), Jean
Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: **3**, 145; **5**, 393
Lecot, Victor L. S.
Lecot, Victor L. S.: **6**, 437
Lectern
Lectern: **6**, 437
Lection
Lection: **4**, 221; **8**, 459
Lectionary
Lectionary: **4**, 221; **8**, 459
Lections in worship
Lections in worship: **8**, 458-464
Lector
Lector: **6**, 437
Lecture, Moyer
Lecture, Moyer: **8**, 34
Lectures, Bampton
Lectures, Bampton: **1**, 433, 434
Boyle: **2**, 244
Congregational Union: **3**, 230
Croall: **3**, 306
Cunningham: **3**, 322
Donnellan: **3**, 490
Gifford: **4**, 487
Hibbert: **5**, 273
Morning: **8**, 21
Leda Bible
Leda Bible: **2**, 140
Lee, Ann
Lee, Ann: **3**, 189; **6**, 438; **11**, 51
Benjamin F.: **6**, 438
Francis: **6**, 434
Frederick G.: **6**, 438
Jesse: **6**, 438
John D.: **8**, 17
Robert: **9**, 207
Samuel: **6**, 438
William: **6**, 439

Leeks
Leeks: **1**, 92
Leenhof, Frederik van
Leenhof, Frederik van: **6**, 439
Leeuwen, Dionysius van
Leeuwen, Dionysius van: **3**, 440
Leeward Islands
Leeward Islands: **12**, 315
Lefèvre (Honoré)
Lefèvre (Honoré): **6**, 145
Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques
Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques: **4**, 262
Leffingwell, Charles W.
Leffingwell, Charles W.: **6**, 439
Lefroy, William
Lefroy, William: **6**, 439
Legal basis of religious corporations
Legal basis of religious corporations: **9**, 473
codes: **2**, 1
hundred: **7**, 335; **12**, 308
status of clergy: **3**, 145
Legalism
Legalism: **3**, 79
Legates, Papal
Legates, Papal: **6**, 440
Legatus a latere
Legatus a latere: **6**, 440
missus: **6**, 440
natus: **6**, 440
Legend, Legendary
Legend, Legendary: **6**, 441
Legends of virgin birth
Legends of virgin birth: **12**, 210-212
Leger, Antoine
Leger, Antoine: **3**, 335, 336; **6**, 442
Jean: **6**, 442
Legge, Augustus
Legge, Augustus: **6**, 442

James: **6**, 442
Legion, the thundering
Legion, the thundering: **7**, 175
Legitimum matrimonium
Legitimum matrimonium: **7**, 197
Legomenon, hapax
Legomenon, hapax: **5**, 144
Lehi, book of
Lehi, book of: **8**, 12
Lehmann, G. W.
Lehmann, G. W.: **8**, 240
Lehmus, Theodore
Lehmus, Theodore: **9**, 174
Lehnin, Prophecy
Lehnin, Prophecy: **6**, 443
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.: **3**, 473; **4**, 231; **5**, 5, 438; **6**, 443, 445; **8**, 331; **9**, 310, 465; **11**, 317; **12**, 356
Leidrad of Lyons
Leidrad of Lyons: **1**, 49, 89
Leigh, Edward
Leigh, Edward: **6**, 445
Samuel: **7**, 340
Leighton, Robert
Leighton, Robert: **6**, 445
Leipsic, Colloquy of
Leipsic, Colloquy of: **6**, 445
disputation of: **4**, 65; **7**, 71
interim: **6**, 22; **11**, 224
method in preaching: **9**, 167
polyglot: **2**, 168
university of: **9**, 57
Leitourgia
Leitourgia: **7**, 228
Lejah (Lejjah)
Lejah (Lejjah): **8**, 314; **11**, 475
Lejeune, Claude
Lejeune, Claude: **9**, 320

Lejjah. See
Lejjah. See *Lejah*
Lekah tob
Lekah tob: **7**, 369
Leland, John
Leland, John: **6**, 446
Lellis, Camillus de
Lellis, Camillus de: **1**, 89
Lelong, Jacques
Lelong, Jacques: **6**, 446
Lemaistre, Antoine
Lemaistre, Antoine: **9**, 135
Lemaistre de Sacy, L. I.
Lemaistre de Sacy, L. I.: **2**, 143; **6**, 446; **9**, 135
Lemme, Ludwig
Lemme, Ludwig: **6**, 447
Lemuel of Massa
Lemuel of Massa: **9**, 305
Lend-a-Hand clubs
Lend-a-Hand clubs: **12**, 478
Lenfant, Jacques
Lenfant, Jacques: **6**, 447
Lent
Lent: **1**, 83; **4**, 282; **6**, 448
Lentils
Lentils: **1**, 92
Lentulus, epistle of
Lentulus, epistle of: **6**, 170
Leo II., emperor
Leo II., emperor: **6**, 208
Leo IV.
Leo IV.: **8**, 158
Leo I., Pope
Leo I., Pope: **3**, 54, 82, 255; **4**, 50, 218; **6**, 325, 398, 448, 450; **7**, 474, 475; **9**, 126, 161, 259; **12**, 563
Leo II.
Leo II.: **6**, 450

Leo III.
Leo III.: **3**, 14; **4**, 312; **6**, 450; **8**, 334
Leo IV.
Leo IV.: **6**, 451
Leo V.
Leo V.: **6**, 451
Leo VI.
Leo VI.: **6**, 451; **9**, 47
Leo VII.
Leo VII.: **6**, 451
Leo VIII.
Leo VIII.: **2**, 39; **6**, 451
Leo IX.
Leo IX.: **2**, 332; **3**, 282; **4**, 50; **6**, 451-453; **8**, 490
Leo X.
Leo X.: **2**, 198, 493; **3**, 212, 282; **4**, 360; **6**, 453, 454; **9**, 420
Leo XI.
Leo XI.: **6**, 454
Leo XII.
Leo XII.: **6**, 454
Leo XIII.
Leo XIII.: **2**, 176, 493; **4**, 361, 380; **6**, 455, 456; **10**, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153
Leo the Armenian
Leo the Armenian: **8**, 159
the Isaurian: **5**, 454
of Ravenna: **1**, 51
Leobardus
Leobardus: **9**, 409
Leon, John, of Liége
Leon, John, of Liége: **3**, 227
Luis de: **6**, 456
Ponce de: **6**, 456
Leonard, Delavan L.
Leonard, Delavan L.: **6**, 456
William A.: **6**, 456
Leonardo da Vinci
Leonardo da Vinci: **8**, 304

Leonhard of Utino
Leonhard of Utino: **9**, 165
Leonistae
Leonistae: **12**, 241
Leontes
Leontes: **3**, 152
Leontius of Byzantium
Leontius of Byzantium: **6**, 456, 457; **12**, 51
of Neapolis: **6**, 458
Leontopolis
Leontopolis: **6**, 458, 459
Leopard
Leopard: **5**, 411
Leopold I.
Leopold I.: **9**, 81
Leovigild
Leovigild: **5**, 33; **11**, 130
Lepanto, victory of
Lepanto, victory of: **9**, 79
Lepers
Lepers: **10**, 468, 469
Lepra anæsthetica
Lepra anæsthetica: **6**, 461
maculosa: **6**, 461
Mosaica: **6**, 460
tuberosa: **6**, 460
Leprosy
Leprosy: **3**, 389, 445; **6**, 459-461
Lepsius, K. R.
Lepsius, K. R.: **4**, 92
Lerchner, Hans
Lerchner, Hans: **10**, 183
Lérins (Lerinum), Monastery of
Lérins (Lerinum), Monastery of: **4**, 285; **6**, 462
Leslie, Charles
Leslie, Charles: **6**, 463; **9**, 400
Leslie (Lesley), John
Leslie (Lesley), John: **6**, 463

Less, Gottfried
Less, Gottfried: **6**, 464; **9**, 396
Lessing, Gotthold E.
Lessing, Gotthold E.: **5**, 14, 439; **6**, 464; **9**, 310, 465; **12**, 402, 403
Lessius, Leonardus
Lessius, Leonardus: **6**, 465
Lesson for the day
Lesson for the day: **8**, 458
Lessons, Sunday-school
Lessons, Sunday-school: **11**, 160-162
L'Estang, M. D. de
L'Estang, M. D. de: **12**, 412
Lestines, synod of
Lestines, synod of: **6**, 484
Lestonac, Jeanne
Lestonac, Jeanne: **12**, 411
Letters Dimissory
Letters Dimissory: **6**, 466
Lettish Bible versions
Lettish Bible versions: **2**, 149
Letts
Letts: **1**, 108; **9**, 314, 315
Leucius
Leucius: **1**, 227; **2**, 396
Leucyka, synod of
Leucyka, synod of: **9**, 105
Leuke Akte
Leuke Akte: **9**, 14
Leusden, Johannes
Leusden, Johannes: **6**, 466
Leuwis, Dionysius van
Leuwis, Dionysius van: **3**, 440
Leva, Alessandro di
Leva, Alessandro di: **2**, 365
Levchin, Peter
Levchin, Peter: **9**, 87
Levellers
Levellers: **6**, 466

Lever, Thomas
Lever, Thomas: **9**, 182
Levi, Levites
Levi, Levites: **6**, 466-468
Levi (-Matthew)
Levi (-Matthew): **7**, 252
Levirate marriage
Levirate marriage: **4**, 276
Levita, Benedict
Levita, Benedict: **2**, 384
Elias: **2**, 324
Levitation
Levitation: **11**, 51
Levites
Levites: **4**, 255; **6**, 466-468; **9**, 249; **11**, 453
Leviticus
Leviticus: **5**, 260
Lewis, Abram H.
Lewis, Abram H.: **6**, 468
A. S.: **2**, 128
Tayler: **6**, 469
Wilson S.: **6**, 469
Lex talionis
Lex talionis: **6**, 429, 430
Leydecker, Melchior
Leydecker, Melchior: **6**, 469
Leyden, Lucas van
Leyden, Lucas van: **8**, 304
Leys, Leonardus
Leys, Leonardus: **6**, 465
Leyser, Caspar
Leyser, Caspar: **6**, 469
Johannes: **6**, 470
Polycarp (the Elder): **6**, 469; **9**, 168
Polycarp (II.): **6**, 470
Polycarp (III.): **6**, 470
Wilhelm: **6**, 470

L'Hôpital, Michel de
L'Hôpital, Michel de: **6**, 470; **9**, 102
Liafwine
Liafwine: **6**, 436
Libanius
Libanius: **6**, 259, 260, 471; **11**, 320
Libations
Libations: **10**, 164
Libellatici
Libellatici: **2**, 427; **3**, 331, 385; **6**, 416; **8**, 200, 201; **11**, 81
Liber Comicus
Liber Comicus: **8**, 459, 460
Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum: **6**, 471
Pontificalis: **6**, 471-473; **8**, 350
prædestinatus: **9**, 149
sextus: **2**, 386
Torgensis: **1**, 170
Vitæ: **3**, 101, 226; **6**, 473, 474
Liberatus
Liberatus: **6**, 474
Liberia
Liberia: **1**, 71; **6**, 474, 475
Liberius, Pope
Liberius, Pope: **6**, 475, 476; **12**, 491
Libermann, Jacob
Libermann, Jacob: **5**, 326
Libertines
Libertines: **1**, 197; **6**, 476
Liberty, Religious: **3**, 107, 127, 261, 307; **4**, 223; **6**, 477-481; **9**, 62, 424; **12**, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402
Libnah
Libnah: **6**, 247
Libraries in America
Libraries in America: **2**, 254; **11**, 336-341
Libri pœnitentiales
Libri pœnitentiales: **8**, 448
Licentiate degree
Licentiate degree: **12**, 100

Lichtenberger, Frédéric A.
Lichtenberger, Frédéric A.: **6**, 481
Licinius, Valerius Lic.
Licinius, Valerius Lic.: **3**, 250, 251, 434
Liddon, Henry P.
Liddon, Henry P.: **6**, 482; **9**, 186
Lidgett, J. S.
Lidgett, J. S.: **10**, 210
Lidia, saint
Lidia, saint: **6**, 483
Lidwigis, saint
Lidwigis, saint: **6**, 483
Lidwina, Saint
Lidwina, Saint: **6**, 483
Lie
Lie: **6**, 483
Liébault, A. A.
Liébault, A. A.: **9**, 353
Liebmann
Liebmann: **12**, 357
Liebner, Karl T. A.
Liebner, Karl T. A.: **6**, 483; **12**, 21
Liége
Liége: **1**, 128
Lietzmann, Hans
Lietzmann, Hans: **6**, 484
Life and Advent Union
Life and Advent Union: **1**, 56
early Christian: **1**, 245
of John, on the: **1**, 228
Liftinæ, Synod of
Liftinæ, Synod of: **6**, 484
Liggins, John
Liggins, John: **6**, 485
Light, friends of
Light, friends of: **4**, 378, 467
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, John: **6**, 485

Joseph B.: **6**, 485; **9**, 186
Lights, Use of, in Worship
Lights, Use of, in Worship: **6**, 486
Ligli, Aloigi
Ligli, Aloigi: **2**, 344
Liguori, Alfonso M. di
Liguori, Alfonso M. di: **6**, 487; **11**, 401
Lilith
Lilith: **3**, 400
Lillie, John
Lillie, John: **6**, 490
Limbo of the fathers
Limbo of the fathers: **6**, 22
of infants: **6**, 22
Limborch, Philippus van
Limborch, Philippus van: **6**, 490; **9**, 169
Limbus
Limbus: **6**, 490
Linck, Wenceslaus
Linck, Wenceslaus: **6**, 490, 491
Linck von Colditz
Linck von Colditz: **6**, 490
Lincoln university
Lincoln university: **11**, 372
Lind, William
Lind, William: **9**, 235
Lindberg, Conrad E.
Lindberg, Conrad E.: **12**, 560
Lindisfarne gospeIs
Lindisfarne gospeIs: **4**, 42; **8**, 302
Lindl, Ignaz
Lindl, Ignaz: **9**, 181
Lindsay, Thomas M.
Lindsay, Thomas M.: **6**, 491
Lindsey, Theophilus
Lindsey, Theophilus: **6**, 492; **12**, 83
Line
Line: **12**, 287

Lines, Edwin S.
Lines, Edwin S.: **6**, 492
Lingard, John
Lingard, John: **6**, 492
Linguistic criticism
Linguistic criticism: **2**, 172
Link, Wenceslaus
Link, Wenceslaus: **6**, 490
Linus
Linus: **6**, 492
Linz, Peace of
Linz, Peace of: **6**, 492
Liomardi, Pietro
Liomardi, Pietro: **12**, 412
Lion
Lion: **5**, 411
Lippe
Lippe: **6**, 493; **10**, 228
Lippe-Detmold
Lippe-Detmold: **6**, 493
Lippi, Filippino
Lippi, Filippino: **8**, 304
Filippo: **8**, 303
Lipscomb, Andrew A.
Lipscomb, Andrew A.: **6**, 493
Lipsius, Friedrich R.
Lipsius, Friedrich R.: **6**, 493
Richard A.: **6**, 16, 493; **9**, 442, 470; **10**, 5
Liquefaction of blood
Liquefaction of blood: **6**, 100; **11**, 168
Liquid measure
Liquid measure: **12**, 289
Litany
Litany: **6**, 494-496
of Loreto: **7**, 41
Litany, the river
Litany, the river: **3**, 152; **11**, 228

Literæ dimissoriæ
Literæ dimissoriæ: **6**, 466
formatæ: **3**, 169
Literature, Armenian
Literature, Armenian: **1**, 289
Babylonian: **1**, 402, 403
Bible: **10**, 422
Coptic: **3**, 269
diffusion of: **1**, 97
Hebrew: **5**, 185-188
Jewish apocalyptic: **1**, 208
Manichean: **7**, 158, 159
and religion: **9**, 458-460
Semitic: **10**, 353-354
Sunday-school: **11**, 162, 163
and theology: **4**, 144, 145, 146
Tibetan: **6**, 401
Lithuania
Lithuania: **10**, 121
Lithuanian Bible versions
Lithuanian Bible versions: **2**, 149
Litteræ pareatis
Litteræ pareatis: **9**, 84
Little labyrinth
Little labyrinth: **7**, 455
passover: **11**, 216
Russians: **10**, 76
St. Bernard, hospice of: **2**, 67
Sisters of the Poor: **6**, 497
Little, Charles E.
Little, Charles E.: **6**, 496
Littledale, Richard F.
Littledale, Richard F.: **6**, 497; **9**, 157
Littlejohn, Abram N.
Littlejohn, Abram N.: **6**, 497
Liturgical comb
Liturgical comb: **12**, 172
formulas: **1**, 89; **6**, 501

symbolism: **11**, 206-207
usage in baptism: **1**, 440
Liturgics
Liturgics: **1**, 145; **3**, 177-179, 268; **5**, 57; **6**, 498-504; **8**, 34-35; **9**, 148, 299; **10**, 39; **11**, 286-287; **12**, 23, 24
Liturgy, Anglican
Liturgy, Anglican: **4**, 136
of Coptic Church: **3**, 266
of Eastern Church: **4**, 52
of Elizabeth: **3**, 178
of Lord's Supper: **7**, 36-39
of the mass: **7**, 235-241
Mazdaznan: **12**, 504
Mozarabic: **8**, 34, 35
Nestorian: **8**, 122; **11**, 243
Roman: **7**, 235
Russian: **8**, 174
Spanish: **9**, 123
Liudger, Saint
Liudger, Saint: **6**, 504; **8**, 46, 47
Liutbert of Mainz
Liutbert of Mainz: **8**, 284, 285
Liutbirga, saint
Liutbirga, saint: **9**, 409
Liutprand
Liutprand: **7**, 1; **8**, 333
Livermore, Abiel A.
Livermore, Abiel A.: **7**, 1
Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society
Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, 317
Living God, Church of the
Living God, Church of the: **7**, 1
Livingston, John H.
Livingston, John H.: **7**, 2
Livingstone, David
Livingstone, David: **1**, 66, 74; **7**, 2-4
Livonians
Livonians: **1**, 108, 121; **2**, 71; **10**, 119, 120

Lizet, Pierre
Lizet, Pierre: **2**, 78
Llorente, Juan A.
Llorente, Juan A.: **7**, 4
Lloyd, William
Lloyd, William: **7**, 4
Loader, Thomas
Loader, Thomas: **10**, 234
Loans
Loans: **12**, 116-119
Lobo, Jeronimo
Lobo, Jeronimo: **7**, 5
Lobstein, Paul
Lobstein, Paul: **7**, 5
Lobwasser, Ambrosius
Lobwasser, Ambrosius: **7**, 5
Lobwasser psalter
Lobwasser psalter: **7**, 5
Local church, primitive
Local church, primitive: **8**, 262
Loccum theological seminary
Loccum theological seminary: **11**, 332
Loci Theologici
Loci Theologici: **7**, 6, 280
Lock, Walter
Lock, Walter: **7**, 6
Locke, John
Locke, John: **3**, 392; **7**, 7, 501; **9**, 399
Loculus
Loculus: **2**, 488, 491
Locusts
Locusts: **6**, 194; **7**, 8
Lod
Lod: **6**, 252; **7**, 96
Lodenstein, Jodocus van
Lodenstein, Jodocus van: **7**, 8
Lodensteinians
Lodensteinians: **7**, 8

Lodging-houses, German
Lodging-houses, German: **5**, 232
Lodi, league of
Lodi, league of: **8**, 164
Loe, Thomas
Loe, Thomas: **8**, 449, 450
Loebe, August J.
Loebe, August J.: **7**, 9
Loeffler, J. F. C.
Loeffler, J. F. C.: **9**, 397
Loehe, Johann K. W.
Loehe, Johann K. W.: **5**, 34; **7**, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90; **11**, 360, 364; **12**, 259
Loehr, Max
Loehr, Max: **7**, 10
Loen, Johann M. von
Loen, Johann M. von: **7**, 10
Loener, Kaspar
Loener, Kaspar: **7**, 10
Loesche, Georg K. D.
Loesche, Georg K. D.: **7**, 11
Loescher, Valentin E.
Loescher, Valentin E.: **7**, 11; **9**, 57, 58
Loftus, W. K.
Loftus, W. K.: **10**, 394
Log
Log: **12**, 289
Log College
Log College: **9**, 226; **11**, 299, 300
Logan, John
Logan, John: **9**, 184
Logia Jesu
Logia Jesu: **1**, 90; **5**, 28, 29; **6**, 152; **7**, 252-254
Oxyrhynchus: **1**, 90; **7**, 253
Logic, savage
Logic, savage: **11**, 168, 169

Logos
Logos: **1**, 203, 278; **3**, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334, 435, 436, 493; **4**, 211; **5**, 17, 294; **6**, 284, 315-319; **7**, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483; **8**, 124, 144, 272; **9**, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; **10**, 305, 307, 426, 427, 499; **11**, 425, 426; **12**, 18, 464, 560, 561, 562, 563
of Stoics and Greeks: **7**, 245
Loïsts
Loïsts: **7**, 14
Loisy, Alfred F.
Loisy, Alfred F.: **2**, 176; **7**, 14, 428
Lollardism in England
Lollardism in England: **7**, 15
Lollards
Lollards: **2**, 476; **4**, 132; **7**, 15-18; **8**, 126, 127, 232, 295, 436; **12**, 460, 461
(Alexians): **1**, 126; **2**, 28, 29
Loman, Abraham D.
Loman, Abraham D.: **7**, 18
Lombard, Peter
Lombard, Peter: **8**, 493-495; **10**, 260; **12**, 51
Lombards
Lombards: **2**, 47; **3**, 13, 14; **5**, 55, 58, 59, 327; **7**, 19, 371; **8**, 333, 334, 393, 437; **11**, 81, 82
Lombroso, Cesare
Lombroso, Cesare: **9**, 262
London polyglot
London polyglot: **2**, 107, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **12**, 260
Long, Albert L.
Long, Albert L.: **7**, 20
Long brothers
Long brothers: **3**, 73; **7**, 463
Longobards. See
Longobards. See *Lombards*
Longley, Alcander
Longley, Alcander: **3**, 185
Charles T.: **7**, 20
Loofs, Friedrich A.
Loofs, Friedrich A.: **7**, 20
Loomis, Augustus W.
Loomis, Augustus W.: **7**, 20

Looms, Hebrew
Looms, Hebrew: **5**, 142
Lorcán ua Tuathail
Lorcán ua Tuathail: **8**, 285
Lord
Lord: **7**, 21
Lord, day of the
Lord, day of the: **3**, 368; **7**, 21
of hosts: **10**, 131, 132
Lord, Eleazer
Lord, Eleazer: **11**, 157
Lord's Day
Lord's Day: **11**, 145, 147; **12**, 283, 439. See also *Sunday*
Prayer: **2**, 443; **7**, 21-23; **9**, 154
Supper: **1**, 447; **2**, 301, 323; **3**, 78, 223, 224; **5**, 96, 97, 146, 216; **7**, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280, 281; **8**, 224; **9**, 299; **10**, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492; **12**, 439, 465, 536, 541. See also *Eucharist*; *Mass*; and *Transubstantiation*
and mysteries: **1**, 258
as sacrifice: **7**, 228-235
Waldensian celebration of: **12**, 243
Lord's table
Lord's table: **1**, 140
Loretines
Loretines: **12**, 412
Loreto
Loreto: **7**, 40
litany of: **6**, 495
Sisters: **4**, 141
Lorimer, George C.
Lorimer, George C.: **7**, 41; **9**, 188
Peter: **7**, 41
Lorrain, Claude
Lorrain, Claude: **8**, 305
Los von Rom
Los von Rom: **7**, 42-44; **10**, 73
Loserth, Johann
Loserth, Johann: **7**, 44

Lot
Lot: **7**, 44; **9**, 250
Lothair I.
Lothair I.: **4**, 98, 202; **5**, 59; **8**, 365; **10**, 362
Lothair II.
Lothair II.: **1**, 52; **2**, 39; **4**, 341; **8**, 161; **9**, 46
Lothair III.
Lothair III.: **2**, 62, 63; **5**, 497
Lots, Hebrew Use of
Lots, Hebrew Use of: **3**, 451; **4**, 150; **7**, 45-46; **12**, 108, 109
Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.
Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.: **7**, 46
Lotze, Rudolf H.
Lotze, Rudolf H.: **5**, 6; **7**, 46; **9**, 469; **11**, 317
Lotzer, Sebastian
Lotzer, Sebastian: **8**, 433; **10**, 226
Loudun, synod of
Loudun, synod of: **1**, 161
Louis IV. the Bavarian
Louis IV. the Bavarian: **2**, 20, 42; **3**, 133; **4**, 359; **6**, 201; **7**, 208, 209; **8**, 163, 215, 216
Louis (V.) of Darmstadt
Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: **7**, 310; **12**, 164
Louis VI. of France
Louis VI. of France: **2**, 62; **5**, 284
Louis VII.
Louis VII.: **1**, 117; **2**, 63; **3**, 316; **4**, 202; **5**, 497
Louis IX.
Louis IX.: **2**, 225; **3**, 317; **5**, 64, 503, 504; **7**, 47; **9**, 151; **10**, 140
Louis XI.
Louis XI.: **3**, 212; **5**, 503; **11**, 55
Louis XIII.
Louis XIII.: **8**, 177; **9**, 439; **10**, 28, 29, 30
Louis XIV.
Louis XIV.: **1**, 119, 120; **3**, 135, 285; **4**, 297, 298, 328; **5**, 398-400, 507; **6**, 97; **7**, 242; **8**, 81, 82, 177, 178, 179; **9**, 136, 439
Louis (II.) the German
Louis (II.) the German: **1**, 192; **2**, 299; **4**, 58; **6**, 198

Louis of Burgundy
Louis of Burgundy: **2**, 39
le Débonnaire: **1**, 89
of Hesse: **12**, 163
the Pious (emperor): **2**, 45; **3**, 7, 130; **4**, 58, 202, 336; **8**, 334; **9**, 151; **10**, 456
Lourdes
Lourdes: **7**, 47-49
Louvain, Bellarmine in
Louvain, Bellarmine in: **2**, 34
Love
Love: **7**, 49
family of: **4**, 272
feast: **1**, 80; **4**, 24, 26; **7**, 334; **12**, 93
as foundation of worship: **12**, 434
Love, A. H.
Love, A. H.: **8**, 427
Christopher: **7**, 49
John: **11**, 90
W. de Loss: **7**, 50
Lovedale
Lovedale: **1**, 66; **11**, 90
Low church
Low church: **4**, 134; **9**, 284
Lowder, Charles F.
Lowder, Charles F.: **7**, 50
Lowe, William H.
Lowe, William H.: **7**, 50
Lower Galilee
Lower Galilee: **8**, 311
Kishon: **8**, 312
Saxon Confederation: **7**, 50
Lowrie, Samuel T.
Lowrie, Samuel T.: **7**, 51
Walter: **7**, 51
Lowry, Robert
Lowry, Robert: **7**, 51
Lowth, Robert
Lowth, Robert: **7**, 51

William: **7**, 52
Loyalty Islands, missions in the
Loyalty Islands, missions in the: **11**, 16
Loyola. See
Loyola. See *Ignatius of Loyola*
Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.
Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.: **7**, 52; **8**, 231; **9**, 181
Luard, Henry R.
Luard, Henry R.: **7**, 52
Lubbertus, Sibrandus
Lubbertus, Sibrandus: **7**, 53, 109
Lubienik, Stanislaus
Lubienik, Stanislaus: **10**, 489
Lucar, Cyril
Lucar, Cyril: **1**, 5; **3**, 335; **4**, 50, 93; **10**, 9; **12**, 68
Lucas of Tuy
Lucas of Tuy: **7**, 53
Lucian
Lucian: **3**, 374; **10**, 175, 176
of Antioch: **1**, 201
and Hesychius, gospel of: **1**, 227
the Martyr: **1**, 178, 201; **2**, 118; **7**, 53, 54
of Samosata: **2**, 398; **7**, 54, 56
Lucidus
Lucidus: **4**, 285; **7**, 56
Lucifer
Lucifer: **7**, 56; **8**, 146; **10**, 258
of Calaris: **7**, 56
Luciferians
Luciferians: **4**, 285; **5**, 69; **7**, 56
Lucius I., Pope
Lucius I., Pope: **7**, 57
Lucius II.
Lucius II.: **7**, 57
Lucius III.
Lucius III.: **6**, 2; **7**, 57
Lucius (
Lucius (Rom. xvi. 21): **7**, 61

British king: **3**, 75; **4**, 104
Lucius, Paul E.
Lucius, Paul E.: **7**, 57
Samuel: **7**, 95
Luckock, Herbert M.
Luckock, Herbert M.: **7**, 57
Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.
Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.: **1**, 118, 119
Lucullus
Lucullus: **10**, 343
Lud
Lud: **11**, 247, 250
Ludger, saint
Ludger, saint: **6**, 504
Ludim
Ludim: **11**, 247, 250
Ludlow, James M.
Ludlow, James M.: **3**, 43; **7**, 58
Ludmilla of Bohemia
Ludmilla of Bohemia: **12**, 415
Ludolf, Hiob
Ludolf, Hiob: **7**, 58
of Verden: **12**, 176
Ludovicus, Epiphanius
Ludovicus, Epiphanius: **3**, 13
Ludovisi, Alessandro
Ludovisi, Alessandro: **5**, 66
Luebeck
Luebeck: **7**, 58
Bishopric of: **7**, 59
Luecke, Gottfried C. F.
Luecke, Gottfried C. F.: **7**, 59
Luedemann, Hermann K.
Luedemann, Hermann K.: **7**, 60
Luedtke, W.
Luedtke, W.: **2**, 119
Luetgert, Wilhelm
Luetgert, Wilhelm: **7**, 60

Luetkemann, Joachim
Luetkemann, Joachim: **7**, 60; **9**, 168
Lugal-zaggisi
Lugal-zaggisi: **1**, 405
Luis of Granada
Luis of Granada: **9**, 167
Luitprand
Luitprand: **7**, 19
Lukar, Mark
Lukar, Mark: **1**, 468; **3**, 127
Lukas, Bohemian brother
Lukas, Bohemian brother: **2**, 214, 215
of Gorka: **9**, 106
Luke, the Apostle
Luke, the Apostle: **7**, 61-64
gospel of: **5**, 29; **6**, 151-152, 153, 161; **7**, 62, 63; **12**, 202-205
pictures of Christ by: **6**, 171
on the virgin birth: **12**, 203
Luke of Prague
Luke of Prague: **7**, 65
Luku
Luku: **9**, 35
Lull, Ramón
Lull, Ramón: **7**, 65-68
Lullus of Mainz
Lullus of Mainz: **7**, 65
Lullus, Raymundus
Lullus, Raymundus: **7**, 65
Lully, Raymond
Lully, Raymond: **7**, 65-68, 443; **9**, 464
Lultish Brethren
Lultish Brethren: **2**, 215
Lulubi
Lulubi: **7**, 272, 273
Lumber River mission
Lumber River mission: **7**, 393
Luna, Pedro de
Luna, Pedro de: **2**, 42

Lunar basis of year
Lunar basis of year: **12**, 473
Lund, Archbishopric of
Lund, Archbishopric of: **7**, 68
university of: **11**, 179, 182
Lupetino, Baldo
Lupetino, Baldo: **6**, 69
Lupus, Servatus
Lupus, Servatus: **7**, 68
Lute
Lute: **10**, 149
Luthardt, Christoph E.
Luthardt, Christoph E.: **7**, 68; **9**, 176; **12**, 358
Luther, Martin
Luther, Martin: **7**, 69-79
on adiaphora: **1**, 42, 43
and Agricola: **1**, 91, 199
and Amsdorf: **1**, 159
on amusements: **1**, 43
and Anabaptists: **1**, 162; **7**, 73; **12**, 538
on Apocrypha: **1**, 215
and Arnoldi: **1**, 304
and atonement: **1**, 351
on baptism: **1**, 438-439; **12**, 538
baptismal ritual of: **1**, 444; **7**, 73
on begging: **10**, 479
Bible of: **2**, 145-146
and Bible reading: **2**, 87
and the Bohemian Brethren: **2**, 215; **7**, 73, 75
and Bugenhagen: **2**, 296-297
and Butzer: **2**, 323; **12**, 397-399
Cajetan on: **2**, 338
and Carlstadt: **2**, 414, 415; **7**, 73
on catechetics: **2**, 443-444
Catechisms of: **2**, 444; **7**, 94, 95
on Christology: **6**, 318
on Christ's humiliation: **6**, 175
on the Church: **3**, 83; **7**, 77; **9**, 114, 291, 294

on church councils: **3**, 283; **7**, 75
on church dedications: **3**, 245
on church feasts: **4**, 290
on church government: **3**, 94
on church polity: **9**, 114
on church property: **9**, 268
on Church and State: **3**, 107; **9**, 114
and church visitation: **3**, 113
Cochlæus and: **3**, 150, 151
on communicatio idiomatum: **3**, 180
on confession: **3**, 221; **7**, 75
on confraternities: **3**, 226
on the congregation: **5**, 346
on conscience: **3**, 243
on consilia evangelica: **3**, 245
on conversion of Jews: **6**, 178
on cure of souls: **8**, 374
on descent into Hades: **1**, 59
Deutsche Messe of: **1**, 84; **7**, 73
on the devil: **3**, 416
doctrine of God of: **5**, 5
Doellinger on: **3**, 468
on ecclesiastical authority: **1**, 384; **7**, 70
Eck and: **4**, 65; **7**, 70, 71
on education: **3**, 103
Emser and: **4**, 124
Luther, on Epiphany
Luther, on Epiphany: **4**, 156
Erasmus and: **4**, 165; **7**, 73
on exegesis: **4**, 241
and exorcism: **4**, 250
on faith: **4**, 269; **5**, 21; **7**, 70
on faith and good works: **8**, 395
on footwashing: **4**, 339
and Frederick III., the Wise: **4**, 376; **7**, 69
on free will: **12**, 356
and George III. of Anhalt: **4**, 455
and George of Brandenburg: **4**, 457

and George of Saxony: **4**, 458
and Girolamo Aleandro: **1**, 113
and the Gloria in excelsis: **6**, 502
on good works: **5**, 21
on grace: **5**, 42; **7**, 70
on graduals: **5**, 43
on Holy Week: **5**, 336
and Hutten: **5**, 421, 422
as hymnist: **5**, 427; **7**, 78
and indulgences: **1**, 105; **7**, 70
on infant salvation: **5**, 491
on inspiration: **6**, 15
and Joachim I.: **6**, 182, 183
John Frederick and: **6**, 211, 212
John the Steadfast and: **6**, 218
on justification: **6**, 277
on justification by faith: **6**, 277; **9**, 294
and Justus Jonas: **6**, 224
and Kaspar Aquila: **1**, 251
on the keys: **6**, 328
on the kingdom: **6**, 336, 337
on the Kyrie eleison: **6**, 503
Latin Mass of: **1**, 84
on the law: **1**, 198, 199
on law and gospel: **6**, 427
on legends: **6**, 441
Linck and: **6**, 491
and the litany: **6**, 496
liturgy of: **7**, 36, 37
and the liturgy: **7**, 73
on Lord's Supper: **2**, 301, 323; **7**, 34, 71, 74, 76; **12**, 51, 398, 399
on marriage and divorce: **3**, 453; **7**, 194
on matins: **7**, 252
Melanchthon and: **7**, 279-282; **9**, 295
on merit: **7**, 316
on the ministry: **3**, 144, 145
on miracles: **7**, 386
and Muenster: **7**, 73

as mystic: **8**, 70
on norms of faith: **9**, 293
on notes of the Church: **8**, 196
on papal power: **7**, 70
and the Peasants' War: **8**, 434
on penance: **8**, 447
on pericopes: **8**, 460, 461, 462
and Philip of Hesse: **7**, 76; **9**, 25-27
as pioneer reformer: **9**, 420
postilla of: **1**, 107
on prayer: **9**, 155
as preacher: **9**, 165
on predestination: **9**, 196
on the presbyterate: **9**, 202
on private judgment: **9**, 293
and protestantism: **9**, 293, 294
on providence: **9**, 309
on real presence: **12**, 51, 52
on redemption: **9**, 415
and the Reformed: **12**, 536
on regeneration: **9**, 441
on religious liberty: **6**, 477
on restorationism: **1**, 211
on the sacraments: **1**, 438-439; **2**, 301, 323; **7**, 34, 71, 74, 76; **9**, 294, 295; **11**, 501; **12**, 51, 398, 399
and sacred music: **10**, 155
on saint-worship: **10**, 176
on sanctification: **10**, 199
and Schmalkald Articles: **10**, 247-249
and Schwenckfeld: **10**, 284
on Seb. Franck: **4**, 366
on secularization: **10**, 328
sermons of: **3**, 314
and Sickingen: **10**, 401
on sonship: **1**, 47
and Spengler: **11**, 41
and Staupitz: **11**, 71
and Stiefel: **11**, 95

on Sunday: **11**, 146
Table Talk of: **1**, 374
on the Te Deum: **11**, 287
and Teutonic Order: **1**, 106
and Torgau Articles: **1**, 361
on transubstantiation: **1**, 100; **7**, 71; **11**, 501
on ubiquity: **12**, 51, 52
on usury: **12**, 118
on vocation: **2**, 350
on vows: **12**, 230
on war: **12**, 264, 265
in the Wartburg: **7**, 72
and Wimpina: **12**, 379
on word and spirit: **12**, 423
and Zwingli: **7**, 75, 168; **12**, 397-399, 541
Luther League of America
Luther League of America: **12**, 478
Theological Seminary: **11**, 362
Lutheran catechisms
Lutheran catechisms: **2**, 443
christology: **3**, 56
church in France: **4**, 354
church polity: **9**, 114
Church, synods of: **3**, 283
cure of souls: **8**, 374
deaconesses: **3**, 379
diaspora: **9**, 66
doctrine of Lord's Supper: **7**, 34
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
episcopacy: **4**, 158
ethics: **4**, 188
general council: **6**, 382
hymnody: **5**, 426-427; **8**, 37
missions to Indians: **5**, 484
ordination: **8**, 256
orthodoxy: **9**, 60, 296, 299
parish, German: **8**, 356
poor-box: **5**, 33

scholasticism: **9**, 296, 297, 309
theological education: **11**, 330, 331
Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 339
theology: **2**, 348, 352
Lutheranism
Lutheranism: **9**, 293-297
and Calvinism: **1**, 43; **2**, 360
and scholarship: **9**, 296
Lutherans
Lutherans: **7**, 79-93; **10**, 356
in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 137, 138
in Austria: **1**, 364
in America: **7**, 83; **10**, 253, 254
in Denmark: **3**, 405
in Finland: **4**, 314, 315; **10**, 120
in France: **4**, 354
in Germany: **1**, 138, 418; **2**, 13, 286; **5**, 128, 254; **6**, 493; **7**, 58, 267; **8**, 233; **9**, 315; **10**, 219, 228; **12**, 79-80, 240
Gnesio-: **9**, 197
in Holland: **5**, 321
in Hungary: **5**, 408
received three creeds: **1**, 338
and missions: **7**, 404, 405
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Poland: **10**, 120
in Russia: **10**, 119
in Saxony: **10**, 219
in Sweden: **9**, 181; **11**, 177-182
Lutz, Johann L. S.
Lutz, Johann L. S.: **4**, 243; **7**, 95
Samuel: **7**, 95
Luxemburg
Luxemburg: **7**, 96
Luz
Luz: **7**, 96
Lycaonia
Lycaonia: **7**, 96

Lycia-Pamphylia
Lycia-Pamphylia: **1**, 317
Lycians
Lycians: **9**, 35
Lycketus, Francis
Lycketus, Francis: **10**, 266
Lycus
Lycus: **9**, 16
Lydda
Lydda: **6**, 246; **7**, 96
Lydius, Balthasar
Lydius, Balthasar: **7**, 97
Jacob: **7**, 97
Johannes: **7**, 97
Martin: **7**, 97
Lynch, Thomas T.
Lynch, Thomas T.: **7**, 98
Lyne, Joseph L.
Lyne, Joseph L.: **7**, 98; **11**, 484
Lyon, David G.
Lyon, David G.: **7**, 98
James: **9**, 237
Mary: **7**, 98; **12**, 418
Lyons, Archbishopric of
Lyons, Archbishopric of: **7**, 98
council of: **5**, 65, 502; **10**, 74
martyrs of: **7**, 219
Lyra (Lyramus), Nicolaus de
Lyra (Lyramus), Nicolaus de: **7**, 99
Lyre
Lyre: **10**, 148
Lyrics, Hebrew
Lyrics, Hebrew: **5**, 190
Lysanias the Tetrarch
Lysanias the Tetrarch: **1**, 12
Lysias
Lysias: **10**, 342

Lyte, Henry F.
Lyte, Henry F.: **7**, 99
Lyttelton, Baron George
Lyttelton, Baron George: **7**, 100

M

Maachah
Maachah: **1**, 308; **12**, 519
Maas, Anthony J.
Maas, Anthony J.: **7**, 100
Ma'aseh
Ma'aseh: **5**, 19
Mabillier, É. de Grellet du
Mabillier, É. de Grellet du: **5**, 76
Mabillon, Jean
Mabillon, Jean: **7**, 100; **10**, 173
McAdow, Samuel
McAdow, Samuel: **9**, 231
Macalister, R. A. S.
Macalister, R. A. S.: **8**, 320
McAll, Robert W.
McAll, Robert W.: **7**, 101, 102
McAll Mission
McAll Mission: **7**, 101
McAlpin, D. H.
McAlpin, D. H.: **11**, 377
Macarius of Alexandria
Macarius of Alexandria: **7**, 103
of Antioch: **7**, 482
the Egyptian: **7**, 102, 462, 463; **8**, 69
the Elder: **7**, 102; **9**, 160
of Jerusalem: **7**, 103
Magnes: **7**, 103
the Younger: **7**, 103, 463
Macarthur, James
Macarthur, James: **7**, 103
Robert S.: **7**, 103
McAuley, Catherine E.
McAuley, Catherine E.: **7**, 104, 312
Jeremiah: **7**, 104
McAuley Mission
McAuley Mission: **7**, 104

McBee, Silas
McBee, Silas: **7**, 104
MacBrlde, John D.
MacBrlde, John D.: **7**, 104
McBurney, Robert R.
McBurney, Robert R.: **7**, 104
McCabe, Charles C.
McCabe, Charles C.: **7**, 105
M'Cabe, Joseph
M'Cabe, Joseph: **7**, 105
Maccabean revolt
Maccabean revolt: **10**, 342
Maccabees
Maccabees: **1**, 209
books of: **1**, 221-223; **9**, 342
Festival of the: **7**, 106
MacCarthy, Welbore
MacCarthy, Welbore: **7**, 106
McCaul, Alexander
McCaul, Alexander: **7**, 106
McCheyne, Robert M.
McCheyne, Robert M.: **7**, 106
Macchi, Luigi
Macchi, Luigi: **7**, 106
McClellan, John B.
McClellan, John B.: **7**, 107
McClintock, John
McClintock, John: **7**, 107; **11**, 366
McCloskey, John
McCloskey, John: **7**, 107
McClure, James G. K.
McClure, James G. K.: **7**, 107
McClymont, James A.
McClymont, James A.: **7**, 108
McComb, Samuel
McComb, Samuel: **9**, 354
McCook, Henry C.
McCook, Henry C.: **7**, 108

McCormick, C. H.
McCormick, C. H.: **11**, 373
John N.: **7**, 108
McCormick Theological Seminary
McCormick Theological Seminary: **11**, 339, 372
McCosh, James
McCosh, James: **7**, 108
Maccovius, Johannes
Maccovius, Johannes: **7**, 109
MacCracken, Henry M.
MacCracken, Henry M.: **7**, 109
McCrie, Thomas
McCrie, Thomas: **7**, 109
M'Curdy, James F.
M'Curdy, James F.: **7**, 110
MacDonald, Donald
MacDonald, Donald: **9**, 214
Duncan B.: **7**, 110
Frederic W.: **7**, 110
McDowall, Robert
McDowall, Robert: **9**, 238
McDowell, William F.
McDowell, William F.: **7**, 110
MacDuff, John R.
MacDuff, John R.: **7**, 110
Macedonia in the Apostolic Age
Macedonia in the Apostolic Age: **7**, 111
Macedonian Sect
Macedonian Sect: **7**, 111-113; **12**, 19
Macedonius
Macedonius: **7**, 111-113; **12**, 19
patriarch: **7**, 477
MacEwen, Alexander R.
MacEwen, Alexander R.: **7**, 113
McFadyen, John E.
McFadyen, John E.: **7**, 113
McFarland, John T.
McFarland, John T.: **7**, 113

MacFarlane, Alexander
MacFarlane, Alexander: **9**, 214
Donald: **9**, 214
John: **9**, 223
Samuel: **11**, 16, 17
McGarvey, John W.
McGarvey, John W.: **7**, 113; **11**, 355
William: **7**, 114
McGiffert, Arthur C.
McGiffert, Arthur C.: **7**, 114
McGready, James
McGready, James: **7**, 114; **9**, 231; **10**, 13
Machærus
Machærus: **7**, 114, 424
Machiavelli
Machiavelli: **7**, 498, 499, 500
Machir
Machir: **8**, 454
Machpelah
Machpelah: **7**, 114
McIlvaine, Charles P.
McIlvaine, Charles P.: **7**, 114
Mack, Alexander
Mack, Alexander: **4**, 24
Mackay, Alexander M.
Mackay, Alexander M.: **1**, 77; **7**, 115
Mackay-Smith, Alexander
Mackay-Smith, Alexander: **7**, 115
McKendree, William
McKendree, William: **7**, 343; **9**, 187
McKenzie, Alexander
McKenzie, Alexander: **7**, 115
Mackenzie, Charles F.
Mackenzie, Charles F.: **7**, 3, 115
John K.: **7**, 115
William D.: **7**, 115; **11**, 352
McKibbin, William
McKibbin, William: **7**, 116

Mackie, George M.
Mackie, George M.: **7**, 116
McKim, John
McKim, John: **7**, 116
Randolph H.: **7**, 116
McKinney, Alexander H.
McKinney, Alexander H.: **7**, 116
James: **9**, 235
Mackintosh, Charles H.
Mackintosh, Charles H.: **7**, 116
MacKnight, James
MacKnight, James: **7**, 117
Maclagan, William D.
Maclagan, William D.: **7**, 117
McLaren, Alexander
McLaren, Alexander: **7**, 117; **9**, 186
Maclaren, A. A.
Maclaren, A. A.: **11**, 17
MacLaurin, John
MacLaurin, John: **9**, 184
Maclay, Robert S.
Maclay, Robert S.: **7**, 117
Maclean, Arthur J.
Maclean, Arthur J.: **7**, 118
Maclear, George F.
Maclear, George F.: **7**, 118
Macleod, Donald
Macleod, Donald: **7**, 118
John: **9**, 207
Norman: **7**, 118; **8**, 20; **9**, 207
McMaster Theological Seminary
McMaster Theological Seminary: **11**, 341
McMillan, D. J.
McMillan, D. J.: **8**, 20
Macmillan, Hugh
Macmillan, Hugh: **7**, 119
McMillan, John
McMillan, John: **9**, 215, 234

McNeile, Hugh
McNeile, Hugh: **9**, 185
M'Neill, John
M'Neill, John: **7**, 119
Mâcon
Mâcon: **7**, 120
synods of: **7**, 120; **11**, 145
Maconochie, Alexander
Maconochie, Alexander: **9**, 261
MacQueary, T. H.
MacQueary, T. H.: **8**, 278
Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius
Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius: **12**, 135
Macrina, Saint
Macrina, Saint: **1**, 499; **7**, 120
McTyeire, Holland N.
McTyeire, Holland N.: **7**, 120
McVickar, William N.
McVickar, William N.: **7**, 120
Madagascar, Missions in
Madagascar, Missions in: **1**, 77-78; **7**, 120-122, 397
Madai
Madai: **1**, 327; **7**, 271; **11**, 248
Madeira
Madeira: **1**, 78
Madhavacharya
Madhavacharya: **5**, 475
Madison, James
Madison, James: **9**, 283
Madonna in art
Madonna in art: **7**, 223, 224
Madrigal
Madrigal: **10**, 158
Madsen, Peder
Madsen, Peder: **7**, 122
Magan
Magan: **1**, 328, 406

Magarita
Magarita: **7**, 122
Magarites
Magarites: **7**, 122
Magdala, Mary of
Magdala, Mary of: **7**, 225
Magdalen asylums
Magdalen asylums: **10**, 475
Magdalena de Cruce
Magdalena de Cruce: **1**, 135
Magdalene, Orders of St. Mary
Magdalene, Orders of St. Mary: **7**, 122
Magdeburg, Archbishopric of
Magdeburg, Archbishopric of: **7**, 123
Centuries: **1**, 490; **2**, 380; **4**, 323; **7**, 123; **12**, 348
university of: **11**, 220
Magee, William
Magee, William: **7**, 124
William C.: **7**, 124; **9**, 186
Magellan, Ferdinand
Magellan, Ferdinand: **9**, 30
Magi, the
Magi, the: **12**, 205
star of: **11**, 68
Magians
Magians: **12**, 529
Magic
Magic: **2**, 202, 248, 329; **3**, 195; **4**, 305-306; **7**, 124-127; **8**, 76, 77; **9**, 272, 351; **11**, 7; **12**, 6
Agobard on: **1**, 89
in Assyria: **1**, 335
in Babylonia: **1**, 409, 410
Magical formulas
Magical formulas: **1**, 160
means: **1**, 160; **8**, 76, 77; **11**, 169
Maginold
Maginold: **7**, 129

Magister Sacri Palatii
Magister Sacri Palatii: **7**, 128
Magna Charta
Magna Charta: **5**, 500; **6**, 412; **8**, 23
Magnesia
Magnesia: **1**, 315; **10**, 341
Magnificat
Magnificat: **7**, 128
Magnus
Magnus: **7**, 129
of Sweden: **11**, 176
Magog
Magog: **1**, 194, 195; **5**, 14; **11**, 248
Maguire, John A.
Maguire, John A.: **7**, 129
Magyar Bible versions
Magyar Bible versions: **2**, 148
Mahabharata
Mahabharata: **2**, 249; **5**, 290
Mahaffy, John P.
Mahaffy, John P.: **7**, 129
Mahalaleel
Mahalaleel: **10**, 376, 377
Mahan, Asa
Mahan, Asa: **7**, 130; **12**, 570
Mahanaim
Mahanaim: **8**, 454, 455
Mahayana
Mahayana: **2**, 294; **5**, 474
Mahavira
Mahavira: **6**, 86
Mahdi
Mahdi: **1**, 394; **7**, 130
Mai, Angelo
Mai, Angelo: **7**, 130
Maier, Georg
Maier, Georg: **7**, 134, 135

Mail, coat of
Mail, coat of: **12**, 268
Maildulf
Maildulf: **1**, 112
Maillard, Olivier
Maillard, Olivier: **9**, 165
Maimbourg, Louis
Maimbourg, Louis: **7**, 130
Maimonides, Moses
Maimonides, Moses: **6**, 58; **7**, 131
Maimuni. See
Maimuni. See *Maimonides*
Main Association for the Inner Mission
Main Association for the Inner Mission: **3**, 123
Mainardo, Agostino
Mainardo, Agostino: **9**, 485
Mains, Georg P.
Mains, Georg P.: **7**, 132
Maintenon, Madame de
Maintenon, Madame de: **5**, 103
Mainz
Mainz: **7**, 132
indulgences in: **1**, 105
inquisition in: **1**, 105
and the peasants: **1**, 105
Reformation in: **1**, 105
Mair, William
Mair, William: **7**, 133
Maister, J. H.
Maister, J. H.: **6**, 447
Maistre, Joseph M., Comte de
Maistre, Joseph M., Comte de: **7**, 133
Maitland, Samuel R.
Maitland, Samuel R.: **7**, 133
Majal, Mathieu
Majal, Mathieu: **7**, 133
Major, Georg
Major, Georg: **7**, 134, 135, 281; **9**, 32, 166

John: **6**, 362; **7**, 134
Majoristic Controversy
Majoristic Controversy: **7**, 134, 135; **12**, 347
Makarios
Makarios: **2**, 200
Makemie, Francis
Makemie, Francis: **7**, 135; **9**, 217, 225, 229
Makowsky, Jan
Makowsky, Jan: **7**, 109
Malachi
Malachi: **7**, 136; **9**, 273
Book of: **7**, 136
Malachy O'Morgair, Saint
Malachy O'Morgair, Saint: **7**, 137
Malagasy
Malagasy: **7**, 120-122
Mal'akh
Mal'akh: **1**, 174; **6**, 117; **9**, 70
Malalas, John
Malalas, John: **7**, 137
Malan, César H. A.
Malan, César H. A.: **7**, 138
Solomon C.: **7**, 139
Malay Archipelago
Malay Archipelago: **7**, 139, 413, 443, 444
Malaysia, missions in
Malaysia, missions in: **7**, 139, 413, 443, 444
Malchus I.
Malchus I.: **8**, 74
Malchus II.
Malchus II.: **8**, 74
Malchus of Lismore
Malchus of Lismore: **7**, 137
Malcom, Howard
Malcom, Howard: **7**, 140
Maldonatus (Maldonado), Johannes
Maldonatus (Maldonado), Johannes: **7**, 140

Malebranche, Nicolas
Malebranche, Nicolas: **7**, 141; **12**, 357
Malherbi, Nicolò di
Malherbi, Nicolò di: **2**, 149
Mallet, Friedrich L.
Mallet, Friedrich L.: **7**, 141; **12**, 479
Malleus maleficarum
Malleus maleficarum: **12**, 381
Malmesbury, abbey of
Malmesbury, abbey of: **1**, 112, 113
Malmesbury, William of
Malmesbury, William of: **12**, 363
Malta
Malta: **2**, 486
knights of: **6**, 216, 217; **12**, 265, 266
Malvenda, Tomas
Malvenda, Tomas: **7**, 142
Mamachi, Tommaso M.
Mamachi, Tommaso M.: **7**, 142
Mamertus
Mamertus: **3**, 129
Mammon
Mammon: **7**, 142
Mamre
Mamre: **6**, 248
Man
Man: **7**, 143-145; **10**, 491
antiquity of: **7**, 144
origin of: **1**, 34; **7**, 143, 156
and personality: **1**, 33-34
Mana Rabba
Mana Rabba: **7**, 146
Manarah
Manarah: **8**, 311
Manasseh (king)
Manasseh (king): **7**, 145; **8**, 454
conversion of: **9**, 341
prayer of: **1**, 218

Manasseh ben Israel
Manasseh ben Israel: **7**, 145
brother of Jaddus: **10**, 188
Manchester, Charles
Manchester, Charles: **7**, 145
Manda
Manda: **1**, 327; **7**, 272
Manda de hayye
Manda de hayye: **7**, 147
Mandæans
Mandæans: **7**, 146-151
Mandakuni, John
Mandakuni, John: **1**, 290
Mande, Hendrik
Mande, Hendrik: **7**, 151
Mandelkern's concordance
Mandelkern's concordance: **3**, 206
Mandeville, Bernard
Mandeville, Bernard: **3**, 394; **7**, 500
Manegold of Lautenbach
Manegold of Lautenbach: **7**, 152
Manetho
Manetho: **4**, 89; **7**, 153; **8**, 25
Manfred
Manfred: **1**, 117
Mangold, William J.
Mangold, William J.: **7**, 153
Mani
Mani: **7**, 154, 155; **12**, 529
Manicheans
Manicheans: **1**, 197; **6**, 448; **7**, 153-160; **11**, 212
Augustine and: **1**, 365, 366
gospels of the: **1**, 227
New: **8**, 143-147
Manicheism
Manicheism: **1**, 120, 366, 368, 369; **3**, 48, 300; **7**, 154-160; **8**, 143, 144-147
Maniple
Maniple: **12**, 170

Mann, Cameron
Mann, Cameron: **7**, 161
Horace: **3**, 46
Wilhelm J.: **7**, 161
Manna
Manna: **1**, 285; **8**, 27; **12**, 263
Manni
Manni: **1**, 327
Manning, Henry E.
Manning, Henry E.: **5**, 24; **7**, 161-163
James: **1**, 471; **7**, 163
Mannix, Daniel
Mannix, Daniel: **7**, 163
Mansel, Henry L.
Mansel, Henry L.: **5**, 8; **7**, 163
Mansi, Giovanni D.
Mansi, Giovanni D.: **7**, 164
Mant, Richard
Mant, Richard: **2**, 160; **7**, 164
Mantegna, Andrea
Mantegna, Andrea: **8**, 304
Manteletta
Manteletta: **12**, 172
Manteuffel, Erasmus
Manteuffel, Erasmus: **6**, 356, 358
Mantle
Mantle: **4**, 4
Manton, Thomas
Manton, Thomas: **7**, 164
Mantua assembly
Mantua assembly: **9**, 77
Manu, code of
Manu, code of: **2**, 249
Manuel Comnenus
Manuel Comnenus: **2**, 74
Manuel, Niklaus
Manuel, Niklaus: **7**, 165

Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed
Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed: **1**, 339
biblical: **1**, 216; **2**, 94, 98, 99, 100-106, 119-134; **8**, 321, 322, 341-344
Celtic: **2**, 165
illustrated: **2**, 164-166; **8**, 301-303
Teutonic: **2**, 165
Manutu
Manutu: **8**, 75
Manz, Felix
Manz, Felix: **1**, 161
Maon, Maonites
Maon, Maonites: **6**, 249; **7**, 165
Maoris
Maoris: **8**, 150
Map of Madeba
Map of Madeba: **7**, 268, 269
Mappa
Mappa: **7**, 166
Mar Aba I.
Mar Aba I.: **8**, 121
Abba (Aba): **2**, 129; **8**, 471
Saba: **1**, 202; **8**, 470
Saba monastery: **6**, 249
Samuel: **6**, 56
Timotheus, archbishop: **12**, 187
Mara
Mara: **8**, 27
Marah
Marah: **12**, 263
Marais, Johannes I.
Marais, Johannes I.: **7**, 166
Maran, Prudent
Maran, Prudent: **7**, 166
Maranos
Maranos: **6**, 62; **7**, 166
Marbach, Johann
Marbach, Johann: **7**, 166, 167; **8**, 341; **11**, 121; **12**, 496

Marbeck, Pilgram
Marbeck, Pilgram: **7**, 167
Marburg, articles of
Marburg, articles of: **7**, 168
Bible: **2**, 157
conference of: **2**, 323; **7**, 74, 167-169; **8**, 224; **10**, 144; **12**, 67, 541
university of: **9**, 25, 27; **10**, 328
Marca, Pierre de
Marca, Pierre de: **7**, 169
Marcella
Marcella: **7**, 169
Marcellians
Marcellians: **7**, 170
Marcellina
Marcellina: **6**, 476; **12**, 491
Marcellinists
Marcellinists: **7**, 169
Marcellinus, Pope
Marcellinus, Pope: **7**, 169
Marcellus I., Pope
Marcellus I., Pope: **7**, 170
Marcellus II.
Marcellus II.: **7**, 170
Marcellus of Ancyra
Marcellus of Ancyra: **1**, 280; **4**, 209; **7**, 170-171, 460, 461; **10**, 207
Bishop of Apamea: **7**, 170
Bishop of Die: **7**, 170
the Centurion: **7**, 170
Martyr: **7**, 170
March, Daniel
March, Daniel: **7**, 171
Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias
Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias: **3**, 171
Marcian
Marcian: **7**, 322
Marcianites
Marcianites: **7**, 322

Marcion, Marcionites
Marcion, Marcionites: **1**, 227, 483; **2**, 393, 395; **6**, 315; **7**, 172-174; **11**, 212
Marcomanni
Marcomanni: **2**, 13-14
Marcus, Pope
Marcus, Pope: **7**, 174
Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus
Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus: **1**, 121; **11**, 435
Aurelius Antoninus: **7**, 174
Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: **3**, 171; **9**, 462
Eremita: **7**, 175-177
(Gnostic): **12**, 133, 134
Julius Philippus Arabs: **9**, 24
Minucius Felix: **7**, 384, 385
Marduk
Marduk: **1**, 194, 331, 334, 411; **2**, 31; **3**, 296; **5**, 136; **7**, 147, 151, 317; **10**, 368
Mareas
Mareas: **8**, 437
Maresha
Maresha: **6**, 247
Maresius, Samuel
Maresius, Samuel: **3**, 412
Margaret of Burgundy
Margaret of Burgundy: **12**, 17
Margaret of Clonmore
Margaret of Clonmore: **12**, 417
(Helper-in-need): **5**, 216
of Navarre: **5**, 393; **7**, 177-179
Saint, of Scotland: **2**, 477; **6**, 26; **7**, 179
Saint, Sisterhood of: **8**, 94
Margarita
Margarita: **7**, 179
Margoliouth, Moses
Margoliouth, Moses: **7**, 179
Margreth, Johann J.
Margreth, Johann J.: **7**, 179
Marguerite d'Angoulême
Marguerite d'Angoulême: **2**, 355

Marheineke, Philipp K.
Marheineke, Philipp K.: **3**, 462; **5**, 7; **7**, 179-180
Mari
Mari: **3**, 344; **7**, 188; **8**, 470
Maria de Agreda
Maria de Agreda: **7**, 180
Coronel: **7**, 180
Einsiedeln: **4**, 98
de Jesu: **7**, 180
de visitatione: **1**, 135
Mariamne
Mariamne: **5**, 166, 246; **7**, 181
Mariana, Juan de
Mariana, Juan de: **7**, 181
Marianists
Marianists: **7**, 181
Marianne Islands
Marianne Islands: **11**, 16
Marie, river
Marie, river: **12**, 412
Marie de Valenciennes
Marie de Valenciennes: **4**, 381
Mariette, August
Mariette, August: **4**, 92
Marillac, Louise
Marillac, Louise: **3**, 13
Marinus
Marinus: **4**, 324
Marinus I., Pope
Marinus I., Pope: **7**, 181; **9**, 47
Marinus II.
Marinus II.: **7**, 182
Maris
Maris: **12**, 291
Marist Fathers
Marist Fathers: **10**, 487
Marius
Marius: **7**, 182

Marius Mercator
Marius Mercator: **7**, 182
Marj 'Ayun
Marj 'Ayun: **8**, 312
Mark
Mark: **1**, 124, 251; **7**, 183
gospel of: **5**, 28; **6**, 152, 161, 163; **7**, 183-185; **8**, 337, 340
on virgin birth: **12**, 207
Markos Eugenikos
Markos Eugenikos: **7**, 185
Marks, ceremonial mutilations and
Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: **8**, 62, 63
Marlorat du Pasquier, A.
Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: **7**, 186
Marnas
Marnas: **9**, 37, 134
Marnix, Philips van
Marnix, Philips van: **2**, 136; **7**, 186-188
Maron, Johannes
Maron, Johannes: **7**, 189
saint: **7**, 188
Maronites
Maronites: **7**, 188-190; **11**, 232
Marot, Clément
Marot, Clément: **7**, 190; **9**, 320, 486
Marprelate Tracts
Marprelate Tracts: **1**, 491; **2**, 431; **7**, 191; **9**, 368
Marquardt, Julius
Marquardt, Julius: **7**, 191
Marquesas Islands
Marquesas Islands: **7**, 402; **11**, 16
Marquette, Jacques
Marquette, Jacques: **7**, 191
Marquis, David C.
Marquis, David C.: **7**, 192
Marriage
Marriage: **1**, 83; **2**, 465-466; **3**, 10, 452; **4**, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; **7**, 192-206
law: **7**, 197-205

spiritual: **11**, 125, 126
Swedenborgian doctrine of: **11**, 187, 188
Marriage-tie, defender of the
Marriage-tie, defender of the: **3**, 386
Marriages, Fleet
Marriages, Fleet: **4**, 328
Marrow Controversy
Marrow Controversy: **2**, 239; **4**, 171; **7**, 206; **9**, 209
Mars
Mars: **8**, 115
Marsay, C. H. de St. George
Marsay, C. H. de St. George: **7**, 206
Marsden, Samuel
Marsden, Samuel: **7**, 207
Marseilles, Bishopric of
Marseilles, Bishopric of: **7**, 207
Marsh, Adam
Marsh, Adam: **10**, 264
Herbert: **7**, 207
Marshall, Daniel
Marshall, Daniel: **1**, 472
Marshall, John T.
Marshall, John T.: **7**, 208
Stephen: **7**, 208
Marshall Islands
Marshall Islands: **11**, 16
Marshman, Joshua
Marshman, Joshua: **7**, 208
Marsilius of Padua
Marsilius of Padua: **7**, 208
Martel, Charles
Martel, Charles: **3**, 13; **10**, 327
Martène, Edmond
Martène, Edmond: **7**, 209
Martens, Rudolf
Martens, Rudolf: **8**, 371
Martensen, Hans L.
Martensen, Hans L.: **1**, 211; **3**, 60; **7**, 210-211; **9**, 179; **10**, 343

Marthens, K. L.
Marthens, K. L.: **3**, 379
Marti, Karl
Marti, Karl: **7**, 211
Martianay, Jean
Martianay, Jean: **7**, 211
Martigny, Joseph A.
Martigny, Joseph A.: **7**, 212
Martin I., Pope
Martin I., Pope: **7**, 212, 482
Martin II.
Martin II.: **7**, 181
Martin III.
Martin III.: **7**, 182
Martin IV.
Martin IV.: **7**, 212
Martin V.
Martin V.: **2**, 429; **3**, 211; **7**, 212; **8**, 328
Martin of Braga
Martin of Braga: **2**, 383; **7**, 213, 214
of Tours, Saint: **2**, 471; **7**, 214, 465; **9**, 259; **10**, 382, 383
Martin, Alexander
Martin, Alexander: **7**, 214
Chalmers: **7**, 214
David: **7**, 215
George C.: **7**, 215
William A. P.: **7**, 215
Martineau, James
Martineau, James: **7**, 215, 216; **12**, 84
Martinelli, Sebastiano
Martinelli, Sebastiano: **7**, 216
Martini, Antonio
Martini, Antonio: **2**, 149
Matthias: **7**, 217
Rudolf: **8**, 371
Martinique
Martinique: **12**, 315

Martinist Order
Martinist Order: **7**, 216
Martinius, Matthias
Martinius, Matthias: **7**, 217
Martinmas
Martinmas: **7**, 217
Martu
Martu: **10**, 40
Martyn, Henry
Martyn, Henry: **7**, 217, 443, 471
William C.: **7**, 218
Martyr, Justin
Martyr, Justin: **6**, 282; **10**, 419, 420; **12**, 208
Martyr, Peter
Martyr, Peter: **9**, 278, 423
Martyrarius
Martyrarius: **7**, 218
Martyrdom
Martyrdom: **7**, 218, 219
of Bartholomew: **1**, 228
of Isaiah: **9**, 340
of Matthew: **1**, 228
of Paul: **8**, 403, 404; **10**, 72
of Peter: **10**, 72
Martyrians
Martyrians: **7**, 322
Martyrius-Sahdona
Martyrius-Sahdona: **11**, 239
Martyrolatry
Martyrolatry: **10**, 175
Martyrologies
Martyrologies: **1**, 26-27; **12**, 116
Martyrs, Acts of
Martyrs, Acts of: **1**, 26
and Confessors: **7**, 218
commemoration of: **2**, 342-343
of Scilli: **10**, 297
the Forty: **7**, 219

Maruduk. See
Maruduk. See *Marduk*
Maruthas
Maruthas: **7**, 219; **11**, 241
Marx, Karl
Marx, Karl: **3**, 184; **10**, 484
Mary of Bethany
Mary of Bethany: **7**, 225
Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ
Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ: **7**, 220-224; **12**, 202-205
Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
in art: **3**, 317; **7**, 223; **8**, 303
gospel of nativity of: **1**, 226
Mary, immaculate conception of
Mary, immaculate conception of: **5**, 455-457; **9**, 83
John's account of the departure of: **1**, 227
Joseph and, relations of: **12**, 202-206
Knights of St.: **7**, 181
Oblates of the . . . Virgin: **7**, 181
orders of. See *Immaculate Heart*; *Immaculate Conception*
perpetual virginity of: **1**, 196; **2**, 231; **5**, 219; **6**, 90, 128, 240
questions, greater and lesser, of: **1**, 227
Regular Clerks of St.: **7**, 181
seven dolors of the virgin, feast of: **7**, 222
sisterhood of: **3**, 379
society of: **7**, 181
as theotokos: **1**, 19; **2**, 436; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **10**, 175
veneration of: **1**, 276; **7**, 40, 41, 47, 48; **7**, 220, 221, 223; **10**, 73
Mary Magdalene
Mary Magdalene: **7**, 225
of Nivelles: **6**, 80
of Paris, society of: **10**, 487
queen of England: **4**, 133; **9**, 216, 423
queen of Scots: **6**, 364, 463
saint, of the Snows, feast of: **7**, 222
Maryland, Roman Catholics in
Maryland, Roman Catholics in: **10**, 78

Masaccio, Tommaso
Masaccio, Tommaso: **8**, 303
Masada
Masada: **6**, 249
Mash
Mash: **1**, 254
Mashal
Mashal: **8**, 344, 345; **9**, 303, 305
Mashkenayye
Mashkenayye: **7**, 146
Mashtoz
Mashtoz: **7**, 321
Masini, Enrico
Masini, Enrico: **12**, 492
Mason, Anna
Mason, Anna: **12**, 419
Francis: **7**, 225
John M.: **7**, 225
Lowell: **7**, 226
Masorah
Masorah: **2**, 97; **6**, 56; **7**, 226
magna: **7**, 227
marginalis: **7**, 227
parva: **7**, 227
Masoretes
Masoretes: **2**, 97; **7**, 226
Masoretic text
Masoretic text: **2**, 94-99; **3**, 70; **7**, 226; **10**, 422
Mass
Mass: **5**, 57; **7**, 227-242; **9**, 252; **10**, 71
ablutions of the: **1**, 13
for the dead: **9**, 490
Massa
Massa: **9**, 305
Massachusetts Domestic Society
Massachusetts Domestic Society: **5**, 341
Metaphysical College: **10**, 290

Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day
Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: **5**, 66; **9**, 421
Massah
Massah: **8**, 100; **12**, 263
Massalians. See
Massalians. See *Messalians*
Masses, kinds of
Masses, kinds of: **7**, 240
Massilians
Massilians: **7**, 207
Massillon, Jean B.
Massillon, Jean B.: **7**, 242; **9**, 169
Massorah. See
Massorah. See *Masorah*
Massuet, René
Massuet, René: **7**, 243
Massys, Quinten
Massys, Quinten: **8**, 304
Master of the sacred palace
Master of the sacred palace: **7**, 128
Master's degree
Master's degree: **12**, 99, 100
Mat Amurê
Mat Amurê: **1**, 157
Matamoros, Manuel
Matamoros, Manuel: **7**, 243
Mateer, Calvin W.
Mateer, Calvin W.: **7**, 243
Materia sacramenti matrimonii
Materia sacramenti matrimonii: **7**, 197
Materialism
Materialism: **7**, 244-246; **11**, 101
Maternus of Cologne
Maternus of Cologne: **3**, 162
Maternus, Julius F.
Maternus, Julius F.: **7**, 247
Matha, Jean de
Matha, Jean de: **12**, 17

Mather, Cotton
Mather, Cotton: **7**, 248; **8**, 104; **12**, 392-394
Eleazer: **7**, 247
Increase: **7**, 248; **10**, 11
Nathaniel: **7**, 247
Ralph: **8**, 141
Richard: **7**, 247
Samuel: **7**, 247, 248
Mathesius, Johannes
Mathesius, Johannes: **7**, 249; **9**, 166
Matheson, George
Matheson, George: **7**, 249; **9**, 186, 207
Mathew, A. N.
Mathew, A. N.: **8**, 231
Mathew, Theobald
Mathew, Theobald: **7**, 250; **10**, 474; **11**, 470
Mathews, George D.
Mathews, George D.: **7**, 250
Shailer: **7**, 250
Mathias of Janow
Mathias of Janow: **6**, 95; **9**, 164
Mathieu, François D.
Mathieu, François D.: **7**, 250
Mathurins
Mathurins: **12**, 17
Mathys. See
Mathys. See *Matthys(en)*
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany: **7**, 251; **8**, 334
of Flanders: **6**, 407
of Magdeburg: **7**, 251; **12**, 416
Saint of Hackeborn: **7**, 251; **12**, 416
Matins
Matins: **7**, 252
Matisco
Matisco: **7**, 120
Matriarchate
Matriarchate: **4**, 273; **7**, 192

Matriculæ
Matriculæ: **10**, 467, 468
Mattathias
Mattathias: **5**, 164
Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of
Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: **8**, 112
Matthew (the Apostle)
Matthew (the Apostle): **5**, 28; **7**, 252
Acts of Andrew and: **1**, 228
apocryphal gospel of: **1**, 227
gospel of: **5**, 28, 29; **6**, 152, 153, 161, 163; **7**, 252-254; **8**, 337, 340; **12**, 202-205
Martyrdom of: **1**, 228
on the Virgin birth: **12**, 202
Matthew of Edessa
Matthew of Edessa: **1**, 291
Paris: **4**, 132; **7**, 255
of Westminster: **7**, 255
Matthew, Thomas
Matthew, Thomas: **10**, 66
Tobie: **7**, 255
Matthew Bible
Matthew Bible: **2**, 138, 158; **10**, 66
Matthias
Matthias: **7**, 256
of Austria: **4**, 300
Bohemian brother: **2**, 214, 216
of Janow: **6**, 95; **9**, 164
of Linköping: **11**, 177
Matthys(en), Jan
Matthys(en), Jan: **1**, 163; **7**, 306-307; **8**, 45; **12**, 50
Mattos, A. de
Mattos, A. de: **9**, 139
Maulbronn
Maulbronn: **7**, 256
colloquy: **7**, 256; **12**, 53
formula of: **4**, 343; **7**, 256
Maundy Thursday
Maundy Thursday: **3**, 117; **5**, 335; **7**, 257

Maur, Saint
Maur, Saint: **7**, 257
Maurice of Hesse
Maurice of Hesse: **12**, 163
de Montboissier: **8**, 496
of Orange: **9**, 422
Saint: **7**, 257; **11**, 314, 315
Knights of saint: **6**, 433
of Saxony: **3**, 17; **6**, 224; **7**, 257
de Sully: **9**, 162
Maurice, John F. D.
Maurice, John F. D.: **3**, 42, 43; **7**, 257, 258; **8**, 72; **9**, 185, 401
Mauritius
Mauritius: **1**, 78
saint: **7**, 257
Maurus of Ravenna
Maurus of Ravenna: **9**, 406
saint: **7**, 257
Maury, John S.
Maury, John S.: **7**, 258
Mausbach, Karl J.
Mausbach, Karl J.: **7**, 258
Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great
Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great: **9**, 406
Mausoleums
Mausoleums: **2**, 482, 488
Mawlawiyah
Mawlawiyah: **3**, 408
Maxfield, Thomas
Maxfield, Thomas: **7**, 334
Maximian of Constantinople
Maximian of Constantinople: **8**, 126
Maximianus
Maximianus: **3**, 433
Maximilian I.
Maximilian I.: **1**, 103
Maximilian II.
Maximilian II.: **3**, 116; **5**, 204, 217, 493

Maximilla
Maximilla: **7**, 485, 486
Maximinus Daza
Maximinus Daza: **3**, 250, 251, 434
Thrax, C. J. V.: **7**, 258; **8**, 469
Maximos Margunios
Maximos Margunios: **3**, 335; **7**, 262
Maximus, emperor
Maximus, emperor: **9**, 259
Confessor: **7**, 259-262, 482, 483, 484; **8**, 67, 70; **11**, 319
Margunios: **3**, 335; **7**, 262
of Turin: **7**, 262; **12**, 491
May devotions
May devotions: **7**, 223
laws: **12**, 60
May, Johann H.
May, Johann H.: **7**, 262
Robert: **11**, 157
Samuel J.: **7**, 263
Mayer, Emil H. W.
Mayer, Emil H. W.: **7**, 263
Johann F.: **5**, 364; **7**, 263
Karl J.: **7**, 264
Mayfart, J. M.
Mayfart, J. M.: **7**, 361
Mayhew, Experience
Mayhew, Experience: **5**, 48; **7**, 264
Jonathan: **7**, 264
Maynooth College
Maynooth College: **7**, 264
Mayotte
Mayotte: **1**, 78
Mazarin, Jules
Mazarin, Jules: **5**, 397; **7**, 264
Mazarin Bible
Mazarin Bible: **2**, 125; **7**, 264
Mazdaism. See
Mazdaism. See *Zoroaster*, *Zoroastrianism*

Mazdakites
Mazdakites: **12**, 529
Mazdayaznians
Mazdayaznians: **12**, 523
Mazdaznan
Mazdaznan: **12**, 503, 504
Mazenod, J. E. de
Mazenod, J. E. de: **7**, 181
Mazzarini, Giulio
Mazzarini, Giulio: **7**, 264
Mazzaroth
Mazzaroth: **11**, 67
Mazzebah
Mazzebah: **1**, 139; **5**, 277; **7**, 294, 295; **9**, 18
Mazzolini, Silvestro
Mazzolini, Silvestro: **9**, 247
Mazzoth
Mazzoth: **8**, 369
Meacham, Joseph
Meacham, Joseph: **3**, 189
Mead, Charles M.
Mead, Charles M.: **7**, 265
Joseph: **7**, 265
Meade, William
Meade, William: **7**, 265
William E.: **7**, 265
Meadville Theological School
Meadville Theological School: **11**, 391
Meal, communal
Meal, communal: **10**, 164, 165
offerings: **10**, 164
Meals, Hebrew
Meals, Hebrew: **7**, 266
Mears, David O.
Mears, David O.: **7**, 266
Measure, dry
Measure, dry: **12**, 289
liquid: **12**, 289

Measures, Hebrew
Measures, Hebrew: **1**, 93; **12**, 287-293
of land: **1**, 93; **12**, 289
Measuring reed
Measuring reed: **12**, 287
rod: **12**, 287
Meats offered to idols
Meats offered to idols: **1**, 247
Mecca
Mecca: **7**, 266, 437
Mechanical materialism
Mechanical materialism: **7**, 245
Mechlin
Mechlin: **2**, 33
Mechtildis of Magdeburg
Mechtildis of Magdeburg: **7**, 251
saint, of Hackeborn: **7**, 251
Mecklenburg becomes German
Mecklenburg becomes German: **1**, 18
Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Mecklenburg-Schwerin: **7**, 267
Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Mecklenburg-Strelitz: **7**, 267
Mecum, Friedrich
Mecum, Friedrich: **8**, 63
Medardus, Saint
Medardus, Saint: **7**, 268
Medd, Peter G.
Medd, Peter G.: **7**, 268
Mede, Joseph
Mede, Joseph: **7**, 265
Medeba
Medeba: **7**, 268, 269, 424
Meder of Basel, Johann
Meder of Basel, Johann: **9**, 164
Medhurst, Walter H.
Medhurst, Walter H.: **3**, 33; **7**, 269; **12**, 553

Media
Media: **1**, 330; **7**, 271-275
Mediating theology
Mediating theology: **4**, 96; **5**, 115; **4**, 406
Mediator
Mediator: **7**, 269; **11**, 10
priest as: **9**, 252
Medici, A. O. de'
Medici, A. O. de': **6**, 454
Catherine de': **9**, 102, 103
G. A.: **9**, 78, 79
Giovanni de': **6**, 453
Giulio de': **3**, 133
Lorenzo de': **10**, 214
Marie de': **10**, 28, 29
Medicine
Medicine: **3**, 445
Medieval church burial service
Medieval church burial service: **2**, 307
church and slavery: **10**, 451
Latin Catholicism: **10**, 72
magic: **7**, 126
Medina
Medina: **7**, 270, 437
Mediums
Mediums: **11**, 51, 52
Medler, Nicolaus
Medler, Nicolaus: **7**, 270, 271
Medley, Samuel
Medley, Samuel: **7**, 271
Medo-Persia
Medo-Persia: **7**, 271-275
Medviedeff, Silvester
Medviedeff, Silvester: **10**, 118
Meffreth of Meissen
Meffreth of Meissen: **9**, 164
Megander, Kaspar
Megander, Kaspar: **7**, 275; **9**, 278; **10**, 48

Megapolensis, Johannes
Megapolensis, Johannes: **7**, 276
Megarian school
Megarian school: **8**, 329
Megiddo
Megiddo: **6**, 182; **7**, 276
Megilloth
Megilloth: **2**, 393
Meginhard, saint
Meginhard, saint: **4**, 98
Mehlhorn, Paul
Mehlhorn, Paul: **7**, 276
Meiderlin, Peter
Meiderlin, Peter: **7**, 287
Meier, Ernst J.
Meier, Ernst J.: **7**, 276
Me'il
Me'il: **5**, 280
Meindaerts, P. J.
Meindaerts, P. J.: **12**, 571
Meinhold, Johann F. H.
Meinhold, Johann F. H.: **7**, 276
Karl H. J.: **7**, 277
Meiningen
Meiningen: **11**, 435, 436
Meinrad, saint
Meinrad, saint: **4**, 98
Meinwerk
Meinwerk: **7**, 277
Meisner, Balthazar
Meisner, Balthazar: **7**, 277
Meissen, Bishopric of
Meissen, Bishopric of: **7**, 277
Meister, J. H.
Meister, J. H.: **6**, 447
Mejer, Otto K. A.
Mejer, Otto K. A.: **7**, 278

Mekelenburg, Jan van
Mekelenburg, Jan van: **7**, 276
Mekhilta
Mekhilta: **7**, 367
Mekhitar
Mekhitar: **7**, 278
Mekhitarists
Mekhitarists: **7**, 278, 279; **10**, 75
Melancholia
Melancholia: **3**, 447
Melanchthon, Philipp
Melanchthon, Philipp: **7**, 279-285; **9**, 32, 33, 441; **12**, 397-399, 431, 432
and Agricola: **1**, 91, 92
Amsdorf, and: **1**, 159
and Augsburg Confession: **1**, 361-363
on baptism: **1**, 439
on the Church: **3**, 83; **9**, 295
and Eck: **4**, 65
Melanchthon, Flacius and
Melanchthon, Flacius and: **4**, 321, 322, 371
Gallus and: **4**, 427
on grace: **5**, 42
on human disability: **11**, 223-224
Justus Jonas and: **6**, 225
on the keys: **6**, 328
on the law: **1**, 199
Loci Communes of: **7**, 6
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
Luther and: **9**, 295
Major, and: **7**, 135
on merit: **7**, 316
on offices of Christ: **6**, 173, 174
on predestination: **9**, 197
on real presence: **12**, 52
on regeneration: **9**, 441
and Schmalkald Articles: **10**, 248
and Tetrapolitana: **11**, 309, 310
on usury: **12**, 119

Melanesia
Melanesia: **7**, 414
Melania
Melania: **7**, 463
Melcarth (Melkarth)
Melcarth (Melkarth): **1**, 96; **9**, 18; **10**, 197, 198
Melchiades
Melchiades: **7**, 286
Melchiorites
Melchiorites: **1**, 163; **5**, 311; **10**, 427
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: **8**, 12, 19
Melchisedicians
Melchisedicians: **7**, 455
Melchites
Melchites: **1**, 123; **7**, 286
Melchizedek
Melchizedek: **7**, 286, 455
Meldenius, Rupertus
Meldenius, Rupertus: **7**, 287
Meletian Schism
Meletian Schism: **7**, 287
Meletianism
Meletianism: **3**, 434, 435; **7**, 287-288
Meletius of Antioch
Meletius of Antioch: **3**, 435; **4**, 327; **7**, 287-289
of Lycopolis: **7**, 289; **8**, 478
Pegas: **3**, 335; **7**, 289
Syrigus: **7**, 290
Meliorism
Meliorism: **9**, 152
Melissus
Melissus: **8**, 329
Melitene
Melitene: **1**, 22
Melito
Melito: **7**, 290; **12**, 208

Melius, Peter
Melius, Peter: **3**, 364; **7**, 290, 291
Melkarth (Melcarth)
Melkarth (Melcarth): **1**, 96; **9**, 18; **10**, 197, 198
Mellitus
Mellitus: **7**, 291
Melodies, French psalm
Melodies, French psalm: **9**, 320
Melons
Melons: **1**, 93
Melos
Melos: **2**, 487
Meluhha
Meluhha: **1**, 328, 406
Melvill, Henry
Melvill, Henry: **7**, 291; **9**, 185
Melville, Andrew
Melville, Andrew: **7**, 291-293
James: **6**, 365
Membership, church
Membership, church: **3**, 78
Memling, Hans
Memling, Hans: **8**, 304
Memmingen, Reformation in
Memmingen, Reformation in: **10**, 184, 226
Memnon of Ephesus
Memnon of Ephesus: **8**, 125
Memorial churches
Memorial churches: **1**, 266
day of St. Peter: **8**, 488
Memorials and Sacred Stones
Memorials and Sacred Stones: **7**, 293-296
Memphis
Memphis: **1**, 332; **8**, 191
Men of intelligence
Men of intelligence: **5**, 352
of understanding: **5**, 352

Menahem
Menahem: **1**, 330; **7**, 296
Menaion
Menaion: **7**, 296
Menander
Menander: **7**, 296
Menapius
Menapius: **10**, 97
Menas of Constantinople
Menas of Constantinople: **12**, 184, 185
Mendelssohn, Moses
Mendelssohn, Moses: **3**, 21; **6**, 62; **7**, 296
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: **10**, 159
Mendes, F. de Sola
Mendes, F. de Sola: **7**, 297
Mendicant Monks
Mendicant Monks: **7**, 297
Orders: **7**, 297, 467
Ménégoz, Eugene
Ménégoz, Eugene: **7**, 297
Menelaus
Menelaus: **6**, 110; **10**, 341
Meneptah. See
Meneptah. See *Merneptah*
Mengering, Arnold
Mengering, Arnold: **9**, 168
Menhirs
Menhirs: **7**, 293
Meni
Meni: **7**, 297
Menig, Jodocus
Menig, Jodocus: **7**, 297, 298
Menius, Justus
Menius, Justus: **1**, 159; **7**, 135, 297, 298; **9**, 32
Menken, Gottfried
Menken, Gottfried: **3**, 161; **7**, 298

Mennas
Mennas: **1**, 82; **7**, 299, 478, 481
Menno Simons
Menno Simons: **1**, 162; **10**, 427; **11**, 423-429; **12**, 50
Mennonite Brethren in Christ
Mennonite Brethren in Christ: **7**, 308
Church of God in Christ. See *Mennonites*
Mennoniten Brüdergermeinde
Mennoniten Brüdergermeinde: **7**, 308
Mennonites
Mennonites: **1**, 458, 460; **7**, 299-309; **10**, 54, 229, 237
Bruderhof: **7**, 309
in Canada: **7**, 305
Conservative Amish: **7**, 309
Defenseless: **7**, 309
General Conference: **7**, 308
in Germany: **7**, 304-305
in Holland: **7**, 302-305
Independent: **7**, 309
Old: **7**, 308
Reformed: **7**, 308
in Russia: **7**, 305
in the United States: **7**, 305
Wisler: **7**, 309
Menologia
Menologia: **1**, 28-29; **2**, 102; **7**, 310
Menologion
Menologion: **1**, 28-29; **2**, 102; **7**, 310
Menot, Michel
Menot, Michel: **9**, 165
Mensa canonica
Mensa canonica: **3**, 7
Menses Papales
Menses Papales: **7**, 310
Mensurius of Carthage
Mensurius of Carthage: **3**, 486, 487
Mental diseases
Mental diseases: **3**, 447

healing: **9**, 351-355; **12**, 573
reservation: **9**, 492
Mentzer, Balthasar
Mentzer, Balthasar: **7**, 310, 311
Menzies, Allan
Menzies, Allan: **7**, 311
Mepharreshe
Mepharreshe: **2**, 128
Mer
Mer: **10**, 39
Merab
Merab: **3**, 361
Merari
Merari: **6**, 467
Mercator, Isidore
Mercator, Isidore: **6**, 46; **9**, 343
Mercersburg Theology
Mercersburg Theology: **7**, 311-312; **9**, 436
Mercury (planet)
Mercury (planet): **8**, 97
Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of
Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: **7**, 312
order of: **8**, 187, 188; **10**, 452
Sisters of: **7**, 312; **10**, 84; **12**, 194, 195
Meribah
Meribah: **7**, 313
Merici, Angela, Saint
Merici, Angela, Saint: **7**, 314; **12**, 113
Merit
Merit: **3**, 220; **5**, 22, 485-488; **7**, 314-316; **11**, 165
Merits of Christ
Merits of Christ: **11**, 165
Merkle, Sebastian
Merkle, Sebastian: **7**, 316
Merlan, Eleanora von
Merlan, Eleanora von: **12**, 417
Merle, Engel de
Merle, Engel de: **7**, 320

Merle D'Aubigné, Jean H.
Merle D'Aubigné, Jean H.: **7**, 316, 317
Merneptah
Merneptah: **4**, 89; **6**, 7, 50
Merodach
Merodach: **7**, 317. See also *Marduk*
Merodach-baladan
Merodach-baladan: **1**, 330, 331, 408; **6**, 36; **7**, 318
Merom, waters of
Merom, waters of: **8**, 312
Meron
Meron: **4**, 421
Merriam, Alexander R.
Merriam, Alexander R.: **7**, 318
Merrick, James
Merrick, James: **7**, 319
Merrill, Selah
Merrill, Selah: **7**, 319
Merry, William W.
Merry, William W.: **7**, 319
Merry del Val, Raphael
Merry del Val, Raphael: **7**, 319
Merseburg, Bishopric of
Merseburg, Bishopric of: **1**, 1; **2**, 40; **7**, 319
Merswin, Rulman
Merswin, Rulman: **4**, 392
Merujan
Merujan: **1**, 291
Merula (Merle), Angelus
Merula (Merle), Angelus: **7**, 320
Merx, Ernst O. A.
Merx, Ernst O. A.: **7**, 320
Merz, Georg H.
Merz, Georg H.: **7**, 320
Mesha
Mesha: **6**, 116; **7**, 425, 426
Meshech
Meshech: **5**, 14; **6**, 112; **11**, 248, 249

Mesilim
Mesilim: **1**, 405
Mesmer, F. A.
Mesmer, F. A.: **9**, 352
Mesopotamia
Mesopotamia: **7**, 321; **8**, 285
burial in: **2**, 485
Mesrob (Mesrop)
Mesrob (Mesrop): **1**, 290; **7**, 321
Messalians
Messalians: **1**, 197; **7**, 322, 464
Messe, Luther's Deutsche
Messe, Luther's Deutsche: **1**, 84
Messiah
Messiah: **1**, 194, 195; **2**, 308; **7**, 323-329; **10**, 321, 322; **12**, 561. See also *Messianism*
Samaritan: **10**, 189
Messiahship of Jesus
Messiahship of Jesus: **10**, 322
Messianism
Messianism: **1**, 209; **2**, 328; **3**, 368; **6**, 155, 156, 174; **7**, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*
Marcionitic: **7**, 172, 173
Zoroastrian: **12**, 531
Mestrezat, Jean
Mestrezat, Jean: **7**, 330
Philippe: **5**, 217
Metal-working, Hebrew
Metal-working, Hebrew: **5**, 141; **7**, 330-332
Metals, Hebrew Use of
Metals, Hebrew Use of: **5**, 141; **7**, 330-332
Metaphysical healing
Metaphysical healing: **10**, 289
Metcalfe, William M.
Metcalfe, William M.: **7**, 332
Metempsychosis
Metempsychosis: **2**, 328; **3**, 195; **11**, 494
Meteorites, worship of
Meteorites, worship of: **7**, 294

Meth, Ezekiel
Meth, Ezekiel: **7**, 332; **11**, 94
Method, philosophical
Method, philosophical: **1**, 415
scientific: **1**, 417
Methodism
Methodism: **4**, 135, 331, 332; **5**, 159; **12**, 305-311. Also see *Methodists*
in Wales: **5**, 159
Methodist Association, Wesleyan
Methodist Association, Wesleyan: **7**, 339
catechism: **2**, 447
Church, Primitive: **7**, 352
church polity: **9**, 116, 117
Church, United: **7**, 340
churches, Independent: **7**, 352
connection, Wesleyan: **7**, 350
deaconesses: **3**, 379, 380
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
episcopacy: **4**, 159
Episcopal Church: **7**, 341-347
Episcopal Church, African: **7**, 351
Episcopal Church, Colored: **7**, 352
Episcopal Church, South: **7**, 347-349
Episcopal Church, Union American: **7**, 352
Episcopal Zion Church, African: **7**, 351
General Biblical Institute: **11**, 365
lay preaching: **12**, 557, 558
missions to Indians: **5**, 484
New Connection: **6**, 331; **7**, 337
Protestant Church: **7**, 349-350
Protestant Church, African Union: **7**, 352
Methodists
Methodists: **7**, 332-356
Calvinistic: **5**, 412; **7**, 337; **12**, 341
Congregational: **7**, 523
English: **4**, 139
Negro: **8**, 107
New Congregational: **7**, 352

Primitive: **7**, 338; **10**, 301
Protestant: **7**, 338
Republican: **8**, 230
in Scotland: **10**, 301
on slavery: **10**, 453
Wesleyan: **7**, 332-336; **10**, 301
in Württemberg: **12**, 452
Methodius
Methodius: **3**, 336; **7**, 356-357; **8**, 274; **9**, 106, 152
Methodology, theological
Methodology, theological: **4**, 125-128
Methurgeman
Methurgeman: **7**, 357; **11**, 215
Methusael
Methusael: **2**, 336
Methuselah
Methuselah: **10**, 376, 377
Metlakahtla
Metlakahtla: **7**, 410
Metrophanes, Critopulus
Metrophanes, Critopulus: **7**, 357
Metropolitan
Metropolitan: **1**, 259; **7**, 358; **8**, 383; **9**, 255
Church Association: **7**, 393
Metrum de evangelio
Metrum de evangelio: **9**, 100
in Genesin: **9**, 100
Metz, Bishopric of
Metz, Bishopric of: **7**, 358
Metz, Christian
Metz, Christian: **3**, 185; **6**, 20
Meunier, Konstantin
Meunier, Konstantin: **10**, 314
Meunim
Meunim: **7**, 165
Meurer, Moritz
Meurer, Moritz: **7**, 359

Meusel, Andreas
Meusel, Andreas: **8**, 59
Meusslin, Wolfgang
Meusslin, Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61
Mexico
Mexico: **7**, 359
Presbyterians in: **9**, 239
Protestants in: **7**, 359
Roman Catholics in: **7**, 359, 401
Meyer, Frederick B.
Meyer, Frederick B.: **7**, 359
Heinrich A. W.: **7**, 360
Johann F. von: **7**, 360
Sebastian: **5**, 126
Meyfart, Johann M.
Meyfart, Johann M.: **7**, 361; **9**, 168
Meyrick, Frederick
Meyrick, Frederick: **7**, 361
Mezuzah
Mezuzah: **7**, 361
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe G.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe G.: **7**, 362
Miani, Francesco
Miani, Francesco: **6**, 140
Girolamo: **10**, 498
Micah
Micah: **7**, 362, 363; **9**, 273
Michael
Michael: **1**, 20, 175; **7**, 363
of Cesena: **4**, 359; **8**, 215, 216
the Great: **1**, 291
Palæologus: **10**, 74
Michael, Emil T. R.
Michael, Emil T. R.: **7**, 363
Michaelis, Christian B.
Michaelis, Christian B.: **7**, 364
Johann D.: **2**, 181; **7**, 364; **9**, 395
Johann H.: **7**, 363

Michaelius, Jonas
Michaelius, Jonas: **9**, 429
Michaelmas
Michaelmas: **7**, 364
Michal
Michal: **3**, 361
Michel, Martin
Michel, Martin: **5**, 315
Michelangelo Buonarrotti
Michelangelo Buonarrotti: **8**, 304; **10**, 313
Michelet, Simon T.
Michelet, Simon T.: **7**, 365
Michelians
Michelians: **5**, 117; **12**, 452
Michmash
Michmash: **6**, 251
Michmethah
Michmethah: **8**, 311
Micronesia, missions in
Micronesia, missions in: **7**, 414
Micronius, Martinus
Micronius, Martinus: **7**, 365; **10**, 424
Middle ages, art of
Middle ages, art of: **11**, 209
and the Bible: **2**, 82, 85
inquisition in the: **6**, 2
Middleburg, synod of
Middleburg, synod of: **3**, 375; **9**, 427
Middleton, Conyers
Middleton, Conyers: **3**, 394; **7**, 365
Thomas F.: **7**, 366
Midgard serpent
Midgard serpent: **10**, 368
Midian
Midian: **7**, 366
Midianites
Midianites: **2**, 336; **3**, 170; **6**, 46, 254, 255; **7**, 366

Midrash
Midrash: **7**, 366-370; **9**, 391
Mieczyslaw I.
Mieczyslaw I.: **7**, 370; **9**, 104
Mieczyslaw II.
Mieczyslaw II.: **9**, 105
Miesko
Miesko: **7**, 370
Migetius
Migetius: **1**, 48; **7**, 370
Migliorati, Cosimo de'
Migliorati, Cosimo de': **5**, 505
Mignan, Robert
Mignan, Robert: **1**, 398
Migne, Jacques P.
Migne, Jacques P.: **7**, 370
Migron
Migron: **6**, 251
Mihrab
Mihrab: **8**, 29
Mikkelsen, Hans
Mikkelsen, Hans: **2**, 151
Milan
Milan: **7**, 371, 372
baptismal ritual of: **1**, 443
edict of: **3**, 250, 251, 434; **6**, 477; **7**, 371; **8**, 333; **11**, 147
mass of: **7**, 237, 238
Patarenes in: **8**, 380, 381
synod of: **9**, 44
Milareba
Milareba: **6**, 401
Milcom
Milcom: **1**, 155; **7**, 372; **10**, 308
Mildmay institutions
Mildmay institutions: **3**, 378
Mile
Mile: **7**, 372

Miletus
Miletus: **7**, 372
Mileve, synod of
Mileve, synod of: **8**, 441
Milicz (Militsch) of Kremsier
Milicz (Militsch) of Kremsier: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 164
Military chaplains
Military chaplains: **3**, 6
Religious Orders: **1**, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; **2**, 75, 340; **3**, 37, 38, 120, 311; **5**, 326, 331; **6**, 216-217, 433; **7**, 181, 373; **11**, 290-292, 311-312
Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier
Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 164
Mill, James
Mill, James: **12**, 122
John: **7**, 373
John S.: **9**, 141; **12**, 121, 122
Millais, Sir J. E.
Millais, Sir J. E.: **8**, 305
Millenarianism
Millenarianism: **4**, 311; **6**, 228, 376; **7**, 374-378; **8**, 115; **9**, 101; **10**, 202
Millenary petition
Millenary petition: **7**, 374; **9**, 368
Millennial Church
Millennial Church: **3**, 189
Dawn: **7**, 374
harbinger: **2**, 371
Millennium
Millennium: **4**, 175; **6**, 228, 376; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 202; **12**, 538
Miller, Hugh
Miller, Hugh: **7**, 378
James R.: **7**, 378
R. W.: **1**, 172
Samuel: **7**, 379
William: **7**, 379
Milligan, Robert
Milligan, Robert: **11**, 355
William: **7**, 379; **9**, 207

Mills
Mills: **2**, 256
Mills, Benjamin F.
Mills, Benjamin F.: **7**, 379; **10**, 16
Job S.: **7**, 379
Samuel J.: **2**, 92; **7**, 380
Millspaugh, Frank R.
Millspaugh, Frank R.: **7**, 380
Milman, Henry H.
Milman, Henry H.: **7**, 380
Milne, William
Milne, William: **3**, 33; **7**, 380; **8**, 22; **11**, 476
Milner, Isaac
Milner, Isaac: **7**, 381
John: **9**, 184
Joseph: **7**, 381
Miltiades
Miltiades: **7**, 381
Miltiades, pope
Miltiades, pope: **7**, 286
Miltitz, K. von
Miltitz, K. von: **7**, 71, 72
Milton, John
Milton, John: **1**, 463; **7**, 382, 383; **9**, 460
Min, the deity
Min, the deity: **1**, 156
Mina
Mina: **12**, 291
Minæa
Minæa: **1**, 252, 253, 328; **3**, 170
Minbar
Minbar: **8**, 29
Mind cure
Mind cure: **9**, 354
Minden, Bishopric of
Minden, Bishopric of: **7**, 383
Miner, Alonzo A.
Miner, Alonzo A.: **7**, 383

Minerals, of Assyria
Minerals, of Assyria: **1**, 323
of Palestine: **7**, 330; **8**, 315
Mingentius
Mingentius: **7**, 370
Miniatures, use of
Miniatures, use of: **8**, 301, 302, 303
Minims
Minims: **2**, 229; **4**, 362, 363; **7**, 383
Minister, the
Minister, the: **8**, 377-379
of baptism: **1**, 444
sacramenti matrimonii: **7**, 197
Ministry. See
Ministry. See *Bishop*, *Clergy*, *Deacon*, *Presbyter*, and *Priest*
Minor Prophets
Minor Prophets: **7**, 383
Minorites
Minorites: **1**, 193; **4**, 355-362; **12**, 460, 556
of Narbonne: **4**, 359
of the Strictest Observance: **8**, 477, 478
Minton, Henry C.
Minton, Henry C.: **7**, 384
Minucius, Felix Marcus
Minucius, Felix Marcus: **7**, 384, 385; **9**, 463
Miracle of Bolsena
Miracle of Bolsena: **2**, 219
plays: **9**, 475-478
Miracles
Miracles: **3**, 4, 11, 465; **4**, 107, 108, 109, 110; **5**, 404; **6**, 159, 160, 165; **7**, 385-388; **11**, 167
Miraculous pictures
Miraculous pictures: **6**, 170, 171; **9**, 52
Miraglia, Paolo
Miraglia, Paolo: **12**, 188, 572
Miramiones
Miramiones: **4**, 451

Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: **9**, 51
Mirbt, Carl T.
Mirbt, Carl T.: **7**, 389
Miriam
Miriam: **9**, 272
Mirrors, Hebrew
Mirrors, Hebrew: **7**, 389
Mirza Ali Mohammed
Mirza Ali Mohammed: **1**, 394
Mirza Yahya
Mirza Yahya: **1**, 395
Misalliance
Misalliance: **7**, 196
Miscellaneous Religious Bodies
Miscellaneous Religious Bodies: **7**, 389
Miseco
Miseco: **7**, 370
Miserere
Miserere: **7**, 394
Mishna
Mishna: **6**, 56; **11**, 255-257
Mispeh
Mispeh: **8**, 455
Missa (mass)
Missa (mass): **7**, 227, 228
catechumenorum: **7**, 228
fidelium: **7**, 228
Missal
Missal: **7**, 239, 394
Missale Francorum
Missale Francorum: **7**, 237
Gallicanum vetus: **7**, 237
Gothicum: **7**, 237
Mission
Mission: **7**, 394; **10**, 19
field, Bible versions in: **2**, 156
lands, Baptists in: **1**, 479

populaire évangélique: **7**, 101
Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of: **9**, 288
Missionaries of St. Joseph
Missionaries of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
Missionary Alliance, Christian and
Missionary Alliance, Christian and: **3**, 41
Association, Christian: **3**, 41
Association, Hephzibah Faith: **7**, 392
Church Association: **7**, 393
Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of: **8**, 415
Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa
Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: **12**, 413
societies: **5**, 341-343; **6**, 179-180; **7**, 395, 405, 407, 408, 409; **9**, 208-209, 213, 220, 224-225, 228, 230, 235, 285
Society in America, Voluntary: **7**, 394
Society of Connecticut: **5**, 341
Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: **5**, 457
Missions
Missions: **1**, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; **2**, 310, 311; **3**, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; **4**, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; **5**, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; **6**, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; **7**, 120-122, 395-417, 443; **8**, 104-108, 470-474; **9**, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; **10**, 77-78, 121, 316-319; **11**, 233; **12**, 39-41, 93, 94, 501
in Abyssinia: **1**, 20
Baptist: **1**, 475; **5**, 341
in Burmah: **2**, 310-311
in China: **3**, 32
city: **3**, 123
Congregational: **3**, 233, 236; **5**, 341
to emigrants: **4**, 119, 120
English: **5**, 340
in the Fiji Islands: **4**, 311
French: **5**, 340
Friends': **4**, 395
to the Heathen: **7**, 395-417
to immigrants: **4**, 119
to Indians: **5**, 340
in Japan: **6**, 103-109

to the Jews: **2**, 349; **6**, 177-181; **12**, 195, 405
in Korea: **6**, 374
in Madagascar: **1**, 77-78; **7**, 120-122
to Mohammedans: **7**, 443
to Negroes: **8**, 104-108
to North American Indians: **5**, 480-485; **12**, 501
in Persia: **8**, 470-474
Protestant: **1**, 62; **3**, 33, 34; **4**, 368; **7**, 403-416, 443
Roman Catholic: **1**, 62 sqq.; **3**, 32; **4**, 312, 364; **5**, 476-477, 480-481; **6**, 146, 213; **7**, 395-403; **9**, 267; **10**, 77-78
to seamen: **10**, 316-319
in the South Sea Islands: **11**, 14-19
Spanish: **5**, 339, 340
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: **11**, 118
in Syria: **11**, 233
in Turkey: **12**, 39-41
Missouri, synod of
Missouri, synod of: **3**, 426; **7**, 9, 83, 88, 89; **10**, 407; **12**, 259
Mitanni
Mitanni: **1**, 148, 325, 327; **5**, 145; **7**, 321; **11**, 229
Mitchell, Alexander F.
Mitchell, Alexander F.: **7**, 418
Edward C.: **7**, 418
Hinckley G.: **7**, 418
Miter
Miter: **12**, 171
Mithra
Mithra: **7**, 419-423; **11**, 142, 143; **12**, 530, 531
Mithraic art, serpent in
Mithraic art, serpent in: **10**, 368
Mithraism
Mithraism: **7**, 419-423
Mithridates of Pontus
Mithridates of Pontus: **10**, 340
Mixed marriages
Mixed marriages: **7**, 204, 205
Marriages in Germany: **4**, 7, 23

Mizbeah
Mizbeah: **1**, 139
Mizmor
Mizmor: **9**, 325
Miznepheth
Miznepheth: **5**, 280
Mizpeh
Mizpeh: **6**, 247, 250
Mizrachi
Mizrachi: **12**, 518
Mizri
Mizri: **3**, 328, 329. See also *Muzri*
Mizwoth
Mizwoth: **5**, 19
Moab
Moab: **1**, 424-426; **7**, 423-426; **8**, 239, 240
plains of: **8**, 313
Moabite Stone
Moabite Stone: **1**, 95; **7**, 424, 425, 426-427; **8**, 240, 454; **12**, 448
Moabites
Moabites: **1**, 95, 97, 424; **3**, 25, 26; **6**, 116, 118, 126, 227; **7**, 423-426; **8**, 239, 240
Moberly, George
Moberly, George: **7**, 427
Modalism
Modalism: **1**, 204; **7**, 428, 458-461
Moderates
Moderates: **7**, 428
Moderator
Moderator: **7**, 428
Modern Bible versions
Modern Bible versions: **2**, 134-156
devotion: **3**, 175
Romanism: **10**, 72
Modernism
Modernism: **7**, 44, 428, 429; **10**, 73; **11**, 75, 473; **12**, 61
Modestus
Modestus: **7**, 429; **8**, 237

Modestus, C. S.
Modestus, C. S.: **10**, 401
Modet, Herman
Modet, Herman: **9**, 166
Modetus, H.
Modetus, H.: **2**, 32
Modin
Modin: **6**, 252
Mo'edh
Mo'edh: **3**, 229
Moehler, Johann A.
Moehler, Johann A.: **7**, 234, 235, 429, 430
Moehrle (Moehrlein), Joachim
Moehrle (Moehrlein), Joachim: **7**, 432-434
Moeller, Christen V. V.
Moeller, Christen V. V.: **7**, 430
Ernst W.: **7**, 430
Heinrich: **7**, 447
Johann F.: **7**, 431
Lars O.: **7**, 431
Moerikofer, Johann K.
Moerikofer, Johann K.: **7**, 431
Moerl, Maria von
Moerl, Maria von: **11**, 96
Moerlin, Joachim
Moerlin, Joachim: **1**, 108; **7**, 432-434; **9**, 166
Maximilian: **7**, 434; **11**, 101
Moeser, Justus
Moeser, Justus: **9**, 396
Moffat, James
Moffat, James: **7**, 434
James D.: **7**, 434
Robert: **7**, 434
Mogilas, Petrus
Mogilas, Petrus: **4**, 50; **7**, 435, 436; **10**, 76, 118
Mohammed
Mohammed: **4**, 71; **7**, 436-442
and Jews: **6**, 57

Mohammed Ahmed
Mohammed Ahmed: **7**, 130
Ali: **8**, 319
ben Mansur: **7**, 130
Mohammedan call to prayer
Mohammedan call to prayer: **8**, 50
orders: **3**, 407-408; **7**, 441-442
Opposition to Christianity: **7**, 442
Propagandism: **7**, 442
university: **8**, 30
Mohammedanism
Mohammedanism: **1**, 61, 62, 394; **2**, 237; **3**, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; **7**, 436-442; **12**, 236, 237
in China: **3**, 31
in India: **5**, 475
and Judaism: **6**, 297
Mohammedans, missions to
Mohammedans, missions to: **2**, 349; **7**, 66, 443, 444
and Nestorians: **8**, 121
in Syria: **11**, 232
Mohonk Conference
Mohonk Conference: **8**, 428
Mohr, Georg
Mohr, Georg: **7**, 271
Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de
Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: **5**, 231
Molanus, Gerhard W.
Molanus, Gerhard W.: **7**, 444, 445
Molina, Luis
Molina, Luis: **5**, 226; **6**, 96, 147; **7**, 445; **10**, 347
Molinæus
Molinæus: **4**, 22
Molinism
Molinism: **7**, 445
Molinos, Miguel de
Molinos, Miguel de: **7**, 446, 447; **8**, 71; **10**, 336
Moll, Willem
Moll, Willem: **7**, 447

Mollenhecke, Heinrich
Mollenhecke, Heinrich: **8**, 45
Moller, Heinrich
Moller, Heinrich: **7**, 447
Moloch, Molech
Moloch, Molech: **1**, 97; **4**, 442; **7**, 372, 447-452
Molokani
Molokani: **10**, 123
Molther, Menrad
Molther, Menrad: **7**, 452
Moluccas, missions to
Moluccas, missions to: **6**, 294
Mombert, Jacob I.
Mombert, Jacob I.: **7**, 452
Momerie, Alfred W.
Momerie, Alfred W.: **7**, 452
Momiers
Momiers: **7**, 452
Mommsen, on persecutions
Mommsen, on persecutions: **8**, 468
Monachette del Corpus Domini
Monachette del Corpus Domini: **8**, 466
Monad, trinitarian
Monad, trinitarian: **7**, 170, 171
Monads, Leibnitzian
Monads, Leibnitzian: **6**, 443
Monaldi, Bonfiglio
Monaldi, Bonfiglio: **10**, 374
Monarchianism
Monarchianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 50; **7**, 453-461; **9**, 45; **12**, 19, 561
Monarchical episcopate
Monarchical episcopate: **8**, 261, 263, 264, 265
Monasteries of Athos
Monasteries of Athos: **1**, 348
Greek: **2**, 298
suppression of: **10**, 329
Monastery of St. Catharine
Monastery of St. Catharine: **10**, 440

of Maulbronn: **7**, 256
of St. Gall: **10**, 170-172
Monastic architecture
Monastic architecture: **1**, 3
discipline: **1**, 1; **2**, 45, 46-47; **3**, 147; **4**, 323-326, 357; **8**, 297
hospitals: **10**, 468
mysticism: **8**, 70
philanthropy: **10**, 468
schools: **11**, 330, 334, 400
Monasticism (Christian)
Monasticism (Christian): **1**, 344, 345; **2**, 45, 46-49, 62-65; **3**, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; **4**, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; **6**, 46, 126; **7**, 461-467; **12**, 415-416
Buddhist: **2**, 293
Coptic: **3**, 268; **5**, 274; **7**, 462, 463
Egyptian: **7**, 462, 463; **8**, 297
Greek Catholic: **4**, 52; **6**, 46; **7**, 464
Irish: **2**, 473-474, 476
Jewish: **4**, 179, 180
Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408
oriental: **7**, 461-465
Palestinian: **7**, 463, 464
Protestant: **7**, 467
Russian: **10**, 118
in Sweden: **11**, 176
western: **7**, 465-467
Wyclif on: **12**, 460
Moncrieff, Alexander
Moncrieff, Alexander: **9**, 215
Monegundis
Monegundis: **9**, 409
Monergism. See
Monergism. See *Monothelites*
Augustinian: **10**, 347
Money of the Bible
Money of the Bible: **7**, 468-470
Mongolia
Mongolia: **6**, 399-401

Mongolian hymnody
Mongolian hymnody: **6**, 213
Mongols
Mongols: **7**, 470, 471; **10**, 117
Christianity among the: **7**, 470, 471
and Nestorians: **8**, 121
Monheim, Johann
Monheim, Johann: **7**, 471, 472
Monica (Monnica), saint
Monica (Monnica), saint: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
Monism
Monism: **8**, 328
ethical: **8**, 332
spiritual: **5**, 161
of Spinoza: **8**, 329
Monistic materialism
Monistic materialism: **7**, 244
Monner, Basilius
Monner, Basilius: **8**, 64
Monnica (Monica), Saint
Monnica (Monica), Saint: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
Monod, Adolphe L. F. T.
Monod, Adolphe L. F. T.: **7**, 472; **9**, 180
Frédéric: **7**, 473; **9**, 180
Théodore: **7**, 473
Monogamy
Monogamy: **4**, 274; **7**, 192
Monogram of Jesus Christ
Monogram of Jesus Christ: **6**, 167; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
Monoïmos
Monoïmos: **7**, 474
Monophysites
Monophysites: **7**, 474-480; **9**, 43; **11**, 434; **12**, 184, 185
Monophysitism
Monophysitism: **1**, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; **3**, 53; **4**, 217, 293; **6**, 81, 286; **7**, 189, 474-480; **12**, 45, 560-569
Monotheism
Monotheism: **3**, 202; **4**, 268; **5**, 178; **6**, 50; **9**, 466, 472; **12**, 522

relative: **9**, 122
Tatian on: **11**, 274
Monothelites
Monothelites: **7**, 480-484
Monothelitism
Monothelitism: **1**, 82; **3**, 53, 54; **5**, 353; **7**, 189, 212, 259-261, 480-484
Monrad, D. G.
Monrad, D. G.: **9**, 179
Monsee, Matthew
Monsee, Matthew: **2**, 143
Monsell, John S. B.
Monsell, John S. B.: **7**, 484
Monstrance
Monstrance: **12**, 168
Montagu, Richard
Montagu, Richard: **5**, 484
Montal, Madame de
Montal, Madame de: **12**, 413
Montalembert, Charles F. R.
Montalembert, Charles F. R.: **7**, 484
Montanism
Montanism: **1**, 135, 229, 231; **2**, 393; **3**, 80, 86; **4**, 104; **6**, 13; **7**, 382, 485-487; **8**, 192; **11**, 37, 307; **12**, 556
Montanus
Montanus: **3**, 375; **7**, 485-487; **9**, 277; **10**, 4. See also *Arias, Benedictus*
Montboissier, Maurice de
Montboissier, Maurice de: **8**, 496
Monte, Giovanni M. del
Monte, Giovanni M. del: **6**, 264
Monte Cassino
Monte Cassino: **2**, 46, 464; **7**, 487, 488; **12**, 178
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of: **12**, 365
Montegranelli, Carlo de
Montegranelli, Carlo de: **5**, 275
Montenegro
Montenegro: **7**, 488

Montes Pietatis
Montes Pietatis: **7**, 489
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Montfaucon, Bernard de: **7**, 489, 490
Montfort, L. M. G. de
Montfort, L. M. G. de: **5**, 326
Montgomery, Alexander
Montgomery, Alexander: **11**, 376
Henry: **7**, 490
James: **7**, 490
Month, the Hebrew
Month, the Hebrew: **7**, 492; **12**, 473
Months, Hebrew names for
Months, Hebrew names for: **12**, 474
Monumental Theology
Monumental Theology: **7**, 490
Monuments and the Bible
Monuments and the Bible: **6**, 6
Moody, Dwight L.
Moody, Dwight L.: **7**, 491, 492; **9**, 188, 211; **10**, 15
Moon, Hebrew Conceptions of the
Moon, Hebrew Conceptions of the: **7**, 492-494
Moore, Clement C.
Moore, Clement C.: **7**, 494
Dunlop: **7**, 494
Edward: **7**, 495
Edward C.: **7**, 495
George F.: **7**, 495
Henry: **7**, 495
John H.: **7**, 495
Walter W.: **7**, 495
William E.: **7**, 496
Moorhouse, James
Moorhouse, James: **7**, 496
Moors
Moors: **8**, 397, 398; **11**, 24; **12**, 468, 469
Mora, Albertus de
Mora, Albertus de: **5**, 64

Moral inability
Moral inability: **10**, 349
Law: **8**, 1-3, 83, 84
Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of
Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: **11**, 399
theory of atonement: **1**, 352, 353
Moralists, British
Moralists, British: **7**, 496-502
Morality
Morality: **8**, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*
polytheism and: **9**, 122
renaissance and: **7**, 497, 498
Moran, Patrick F.
Moran, Patrick F.: **8**, 3
Morata, Olimpia
Morata, Olimpia: **8**, 4
Moravia
Moravia: **9**, 152, 153
Moravian catechism
Moravian catechism: **2**, 447
Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: **7**, 391
episcopacy: **4**, 158
litanies: **6**, 496
missions to Indians: **5**, 482
missions in the West Indies: **12**, 316
Moravians
Moravians: **9**, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*
Mordecai
Mordecai: **4**, 181
ben Nisan: **6**, 299
More, Hannah
More, Hannah: **8**, 4; **9**, 383; **12**, 417
Henry: **8**, 5, 72
Sir Thomas: **3**, 183; **7**, 500; **8**, 5-7
Morel, George
Morel, George: **12**, 249
Moreland, William H.
Moreland, William H.: **8**, 7

Morelschiki
Morelschiki: **8**, 7
Moreton, R. H.
Moreton, R. H.: **9**, 139
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, E. D.: **11**, 377
George C.: **8**, 7; **9**, 186
J. de: **10**, 394
Joseph: **9**, 430
Thomas: **3**, 394; **8**, 7, 8; **9**, 400
Morganatic marriage
Morganatic marriage: **7**, 196
Moriah
Moriah: **8**, 8
Morigia, G. A.
Morigia, G. A.: **1**, 488
Morin, Dom
Morin, Dom: **1**, 153
Jean: **2**, 94
Morison, James
Morison, James: **4**, 224; **8**, 8
Morlinus, Joachim
Morlinus, Joachim: **7**, 432-434
Mormons
Mormons: **8**, 9-20
Mornay, Philippe de
Mornay, Philippe de: **4**, 32
Morning Lectures
Morning Lectures: **8**, 21
Morocco
Morocco: **1**, 72; **7**, 397
Morone, Giovanni de
Morone, Giovanni de: **8**, 21
Moroni
Moroni: **8**, 9, 13
Moronites
Moronites: **2**, 464

Morris, Edward D.
Morris, Edward D.: **8**, 21
John G.: **8**, 22
Morrison, Henry C.
Morrison, Henry C.: **8**, 22
James D.: **8**, 22
Robert: **3**, 33; **8**, 22; **11**, 476
Theodore N.: **8**, 23
Morse, Jedediah
Morse, Jedediah: **12**, 272
Richard C.: **8**, 23
Morskowski, Peter
Morskowski, Peter: **10**, 489
Mortal sin
Mortal sin: **10**, 439
Mortalism
Mortalism: **1**, 183
Mortmain
Mortmain: **8**, 23; **10**, 327
Morton, Nathaniel
Morton, Nathaniel: **8**, 23
Morus, Alexander
Morus, Alexander: **5**, 217
Samuel, F. N.: **8**, 24
Mos
Mos: **4**, 185
Mosaic cosmogony
Mosaic cosmogony: **3**, 297, 298
law, assumed in Hosea: **5**, 370
law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*
Mosaics, mural
Mosaics, mural: **8**, 301
Moschi
Moschi: **11**, 249
Moschus
Moschus: **8**, 24
Moscow synod
Moscow synod: **10**, 118

Moser, F. K. von
Moser, F. K. von: **10**, 329
Mosera
Mosera: **12**, 264
Moses
Moses: **6**, 50, 51, 466; **8**, 24-28; **9**, 248, 272, 328; **12**, 472
Apocalypse of: **9**, 339, 341
Assumption of: **9**, 336
Book of the Mystic Words of: **9**, 340
divine legation of: **12**, 269, 270
Testament of: **9**, 336, 340
Moses ben David ben Naphthali
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: **7**, 226
of Chorene: **1**, 11, 290
Moses, W. S.
Moses, W. S.: **11**, 51
Mosheim, Johann L. von
Mosheim, Johann L. von: **8**, 28, 29; **9**, 172
Moskorzowski, Hieronymus
Moskorzowski, Hieronymus: **10**, 489
Mosque
Mosque: **8**, 29
Mot
Mot: **10**, 197
Motet
Motet: **10**, 158
Mother of God
Mother of God: **1**, 19; **2**, 436; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **10**, 175
Mott, John R.
Mott, John R.: **7**, 415; **8**, 30
Motta, Paolo
Motta, Paolo: **6**, 230
Motu proprio
Motu proprio: **5**, 45
Moule, George E.
Moule, George E.: **8**, 30
Handley, C. G.: **8**, 30

Moulin, Pierre Du
Moulin, Pierre Du: **9**, 169
Moulins, Guyard des
Moulins, Guyard des: **2**, 142
Moulton, William F.
Moulton, William F.: **8**, 30
Mount Airy Theological Seminary
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: **10**, 253; **11**, 362
Athos: **10**, 93
of Beth-el: **8**, 310
Halak: **8**, 310
Hor: **8**, 310; **12**, 264
of Olives: **6**, 130, 131; **12**, 500
Mountague, Richard
Mountague, Richard: **7**, 484
Mountain of Bashan
Mountain of Bashan: **8**, 314
Mountains, sacred
Mountains, sacred: **5**, 276
Mourning Customs, Hebrew
Mourning Customs, Hebrew: **8**, 31, 32, 62
Mouse, the
Mouse, the: **8**, 32
Movement, Laymen's Missionary
Movement, Laymen's Missionary: **8**, 33, 34
Moxom, Philip S.
Moxom, Philip S.: **8**, 34
Moyer, Rebecca
Moyer, Rebecca: **8**, 34
Moyer Lecture
Moyer Lecture: **8**, 34
Mozah
Mozah: **6**, 251
Mozarabic Liturgy
Mozarabic Liturgy: **8**, 34, 35, 459; **11**, 460
pericopes: **8**, 459
Mozetta
Mozetta: **12**, 172

Mozley, James B.
Mozley, James B.: **8**, 35; **9**, 186
Mu'awiya
Mu'awiya: **7**, 440; **11**, 231
Mueddin
Mueddin: **8**, 50
Muehlau, Heinrich F.
Muehlau, Heinrich F.: **8**, 36
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: **7**, 86; **8**, 37
Gotthilf, H. E.: **8**, 37
Henry M.: **1**, 85; **7**, 85; **8**, 36, 37
John P. G.: **8**, 37
Peter: **7**, 86
Muehlhaeusser, Karl A.
Muehlhaeusser, Karl A.: **8**, 38
Muellensiefen, Julius
Muellensiefen, Julius: **8**, 38; **9**, 177
Müller, Bernhard
Müller, Bernhard: **10**, 171
David H.: **8**, 38
Ernst F. K.: **8**, 39
Eugen: **8**, 39
Georg F.: **8**, 39; **9**, 95
Heinrich: **7**, 447; **8**, 40; **9**, 168
Müller, Johann G.
Müller, Johann G.: **8**, 40
Julius: **3**, 60; **8**, 41; **9**, 177; **10**, 38, 437; **12**, 21
Karl F. F.: **8**, 42
Max: **3**, 191, 192; **9**, 470
Wilhelm M.: **8**, 42
Muempelgart, colloquy of
Muempelgart, colloquy of: **2**, 80; **8**, 42
Muenchmeyer, August F. O.
Muenchmeyer, August F. O.: **8**, 42
Muenkel, K. K.
Muenkel, K. K.: **9**, 176

Muenscher, Wilhelm
Muenscher, Wilhelm: **3**, 461; **8**, 42
Muenster, Anabaptists in
Muenster, Anabaptists in: **1**, 163; **7**, 300, 307; **8**, 43-46; **10**, 428
Bishopric of: **8**, 46
Muenster, Sebastian
Muenster, Sebastian: **2**, 148
Muenter, Friedrich C. K. H.
Muenter, Friedrich C. K. H.: **8**, 47
Muenzer, Thomas
Muenzer, Thomas: **2**, 414, 415; **3**, 183; **8**, 47-50, 434; **12**, 538
Mueslin, David
Mueslin, David: **9**, 173
Muesslin, Wolfgang
Muesslin, Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61
Muezzin
Muezzin: **8**, 50
Mufti
Mufti: **8**, 50
Muggleton, Lodowick
Muggleton, Lodowick: **8**, 50
Muggletonians
Muggletonians: **8**, 50
Muhlenberg, William A.
Muhlenberg, William A.: **3**, 379; **8**, 51
Muir, P. M'Adam
Muir, P. M'Adam: **8**, 51
Mulberg, Johannes
Mulberg, Johannes: **8**, 51
Mulberry trees
Mulberry trees: **4**, 404
Mule
Mule: **8**, 52; **12**, 427
Mulford, Elisha
Mulford, Elisha: **8**, 52
Mullens, Joseph
Mullens, Joseph: **8**, 52

Mullins, Edgar Y.
Mullins, Edgar Y.: **8**, 52; **11**, 347
Mulot, René
Mulot, René: **5**, 326
Mulotists
Mulotists: **5**, 326
Mummers
Mummers: **7**, 452
Mummu
Mummu: **3**, 297
Munatius Felix
Munatius Felix: **8**, 343
Munger, Theodore T.
Munger, Theodore T.: **8**, 53
Mungo, saint
Mungo, saint: **6**, 320
Munich papal nunciature
Munich papal nunciature: **4**, 122
Municipal hospitals
Municipal hospitals: **10**, 469
Munnu, saint
Munnu, saint: **4**, 317
Muñoz, Egidio
Muñoz, Egidio: **3**, 133
Mural decoration
Mural decoration: **8**, 301, 303
mosaics: **8**, 301
Muratori, Ludovico A.
Muratori, Ludovico A.: **8**, 53
Muratorian Canon
Muratorian Canon: **2**, 100, 180; **3**, 394; **8**, 53-56
Murbeck, Peter
Murbeck, Peter: **9**, 173; **11**, 80
Murderers' Bible
Murderers' Bible: **2**, 140
Murdock, James
Murdock, James: **8**, 56; **9**, 238

Murillo
Murillo: **8**, 305
Murner, Thomas
Murner, Thomas: **8**, 57
Murphy, Francis
Murphy, Francis: **8**, 57
James G.: **8**, 57
Murray, Andrew
Murray, Andrew: **9**, 433
A. W.: **11**, 15, 16, 17
John: **8**, 58, 134
Nicholas: **8**, 58
Murrhonites
Murrhonites: **2**, 464
Murton, John
Murton, John: **1**, 458, 460
Musa
Musa: **4**, 12
Musæus, Johann
Musæus, Johann: **1**, 420; **8**, 58, 59; **11**, 101, 222, 223
Peter: **8**, 59
Musculus, Andreas
Musculus, Andreas: **2**, 80; **3**, 274; **8**, 59, 60
Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61
Mushke
Mushke: **1**, 328
Music, English Church
Music, English Church: **10**, 160
Hebrew sacred: **10**, 150
instrumental: **10**, 154
Palestrinian: **10**, 153
and the Reformation: **10**, 155, 156-157, 158
sacred: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 491; **10**, 359-360; **11**, 254. See also *Hymnody*
Musil, Alois
Musil, Alois: **8**, 61
Musso of Vitonto
Musso of Vitonto: **9**, 167

Mustard
Mustard: **1**, 93
Muston, Alexis
Muston, Alexis: **8**, 61
Mutasilah
Mutasilah: **7**, 154
Mutazilites
Mutazilites: **7**, 442
Mutesa
Mutesa: **1**, 77; **7**, 115
Muth
Muth: **10**, 197
Mutilations and Marks, Ceremonial
Mutilations and Marks, Ceremonial: **8**, 62, 63
Muzri
Muzri: **1**, 327, 328, 329, 331; **3**, 170; **5**, 114; **12**, 427
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Friedrich: **8**, 63, 64
Oswald: **8**, 64
Myers, F. W. H.
Myers, F. W. H.: **9**, 350; **11**, 52
Mynster, Jakob P.
Mynster, Jakob P.: **6**, 330; **8**, 65; **9**, 179
Myrberg, Otto F.
Myrberg, Otto F.: **8**, 65
Myrrh
Myrrh: **8**, 65
Myrtle
Myrtle: **8**, 65
Mystagogia
Mystagogia: **8**, 66
Mystagogical Theology
Mystagogical Theology: **8**, 66-68; **10**, 417
Mysteries, Christian
Mysteries, Christian: **1**, 257-259, 264; **2**, 449, 450
Grecian: **10**, 366; **12**, 8-14
ethnic: **3**, 197; **7**, 28; **12**, 4-14
Mithraic: **7**, 419, 420, 422

ophitic: **8**, 245
tribal: **12**, 4-8
Mysterion
Mysterion: **10**, 141
Mystical presence
Mystical presence: **10**, 143
Mysticism
Mysticism: **1**, 135; **2**, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; **4**, 381, 475; **5**, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; **6**, 290; **8**, 68-73; **9**, 463; **10**, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; **11**, 180, 181, 413
Mystics
Mystics: **1**, 135, 299, 302; **2**, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 455; **3**, 160, 318, 360, 363; **4**, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; **5**, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; **6**, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; **7**, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; **8**, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; **9**, 101, 133, 163, 450; **10**, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; **11**, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; **12**, 285, 286, 301, 426
Myth, the Tammuz
Myth, the Tammuz: **11**, 264-271
Mythological cosmogonies
Mythological cosmogonies: **3**, 298
Mythology
Mythology: **3**, 196
comparative: **3**, 193
Greek: **10**, 367
serpent in: **10**, 363-370
Myths
Myths: **2**, 375; **3**, 298-299; **5**, 179; **11**, 264, 265, 268, 271
Babylonian: **1**, 411-412; **10**, 368
Egyptian: **10**, 368

N

Naamah
Naamah: **2**, 336
Naasenes (Naasseni)
Naasenes (Naasseni): **8**, 243
Naassenian hymn
Naassenian hymn: **4**, 500; **8**, 243
Nabatæan sun-worship
Nabatæan sun-worship: **11**, 142
Nabatæans
Nabatæans: **1**, 253, 276; **7**, 424, 425; **8**, 73-75; **10**, 337; **11**, 231
Nabatene
Nabatene: **8**, 73
Nabhi
Nabhi: **9**, 275
Nabi Haidar
Nabi Haidar: **8**, 312
Samwil: **8**, 310
Nablus
Nablus: **10**, 185
Nabonidus
Nabonidus: **1**, 404, 408; **7**, 274
Nabopolassar
Nabopolassar: **1**, 332, 408
Naboth
Naboth: **1**, 96; **6**, 181
Nadab
Nadab: **8**, 75
Nagle, Nano
Nagle, Nano: **12**, 412
Nahr al 'Aujah
Nahr al 'Aujah: **8**, 316
al-'Azi: **11**, 228
al-Hazbani: **8**, 312
al-Kalb: **9**, 16
al-Kasimiyah: **8**, 312
al-Laddan: **8**, 312

al-Mukaatt: **8**, 311
al-Zarka: **8**, 312, 313, 314, 315
Baniyas: **8**, 312
Barada: **11**, 228
Ibrahim: **9**, 16; **11**, 266
Jalud: **8**, 313
Na'aman: **8**, 312
Rubin: **8**, 312
Sukrair: **8**, 312
Yarmuk: **8**, 313
Nahrina
Nahrina: **1**, 254; **7**, 321
Nahum
Nahum: **8**, 75; **9**, 273
Nain
Nain: **4**, 421; **6**, 182
Nairne, Alexander
Nairne, Alexander: **8**, 76
Naiton
Naiton: **2**, 475, 477
Nakdanim
Nakdanim: **7**, 226
Nakshbendiyah
Nakshbendiyah: **3**, 408
Name
Name: **4**, 154
power of: **2**, 203; **11**, 8
Names
Names: **8**, 76-79
divine, in Hexateuch: **5**, 265
Naming
Naming: **8**, 79
Namri
Namri: **1**, 327
Nana, Nanæa
Nana, Nanæa: **1**, 313, 400, 411; **8**, 79, 80
Nanak
Nanak: **10**, 408

Parkash: **10**, 408
Shah: **5**, 475. See also *Sikhs, Sikhism*
Nannar
Nannar: **7**, 492
Nantes, Edict of
Nantes, Edict of: **4**, 34; **5**, 396, 398; **8**, 81, 82, 177; **9**, 291, 422; **10**, 28, 63
revocation of the edict of: **9**, 422
Naogeorgus
Naogeorgus: **6**, 345
Naomi
Naomi: **10**, 125
Naonhaithya
Naonhaithya: **12**, 531
Naphtali
Naphtali: **4**, 420
Naples
Naples: **2**, 487
inquisition in: **6**, 68
Napoleon Bonaparte
Napoleon Bonaparte: **3**, 212, 213, 241; **4**, 388; **10**, 258
Naram-Sin
Naram-Sin: **1**, 406
Nard
Nard: **8**, 82
Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ
Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: **1**, 227
Narrenschiff
Narrenschiff: **2**, 253
Nash, Henry S.
Nash, Henry S.: **8**, 82
Nashotah House
Nashotah House: **11**, 385
Nasmith, David
Nasmith, David: **3**, 123; **8**, 83
Nasr
Nasr: **8**, 181
Nast Theological Seminary
Nast Theological Seminary: **11**, 367

Natal
Natal: **1**, 72
Dutch Reformed Church of: **9**, 433
Roman Catholic mission in: **7**, 396
Natalis, Alexander
Natalis, Alexander: **8**, 83
Nathan
Nathan: **3**, 362; **8**, 83; **9**, 273
Nathanael
Nathanael: **1**, 493
Nathusius, Martin von
Nathusius, Martin von: **8**, 83
National Bible Society of Scotland
National Bible Society of Scotland: **2**, 90
Catholic Church: **8**, 232
covenant (Scotch): **3**, 289, 290; **12**, 322
federation of churches: **10**, 203. See *Church Federation*
Indian Association: **5**, 484
Nativity, feast of the
Nativity, feast of the: **7**, 222
of Jesus Christ: **3**, 47, 48
narratives: **6**, 160, 163; **12**, 202-205
Natnu
Natnu: **8**, 73
Natural Law
Natural Law: **8**, 83-85
religion: **3**, 391-396
Theology: **8**, 85; **9**, 469
Nature, Laws of
Nature, Laws of: **7**, 497; **8**, 85, 86
worship: **2**, 247; **3**, 30
Naudé, Philippe
Naudé, Philippe: **8**, 86
Naumburg, Bishopric of
Naumburg, Bishopric of: **8**, 86
Convention: **8**, 87
Reformation in: **7**, 270

Nausea, Friedrich
Nausea, Friedrich: **8**, 88
Nauvoo
Nauvoo: **8**, 10, 14, 15, 19
Naval chaplains
Naval chaplains: **3**, 6
and Military Bible Society: **10**, 316
Navarre, Reformation in
Navarre, Reformation in: **7**, 178
Navigation
Navigation: **8**, 88-90
Naville, Edouard H.
Naville, Edouard H.: **4**, 95; **8**, 90
Jules E.: **8**, 90
Nayler, James
Nayler, James: **8**, 90
Nazarene, Church of the
Nazarene, Church of the: **8**, 453
Pentecostal Church of the: **8**, 453
Nazarenes
Nazarenes: **7**, 146; **8**, 91, 92
Gospel of: **7**, 253
Nazareth
Nazareth: **8**, 92
Nazaretti
Nazaretti: **8**, 449
Nazirites
Nazirites: **5**, 118; **8**, 92, 93; **10**, 191, 192
Neal, Daniel
Neal, Daniel: **8**, 93
Neale, John M.
Neale, John M.: **8**, 93, 94
Neander, Joachim
Neander, Joachim: **8**, 94
Johann A. W.: **8**, 95, 96; **10**, 102
Neapolis, Flavia
Neapolis, Flavia: **10**, 186

Neat-cattle
Neat-cattle: **8**, 372, 373
Neau, Elias
Neau, Elias: **8**, 101, 104
Nebat
Nebat: **7**, 147
Nebo
Nebo: **1**, 334, 411; **7**, 424; **8**, 97
Nebuchadrezzar I.
Nebuchadrezzar I.: **1**, 407; **7**, 97
Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nebuchadrezzar II.: **1**, 408; **3**, 349, 350, 447; **4**, 90; **6**, 115; **7**, 97
Nebuchadrezzar, usurper
Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: **12**, 499
Necham, Alexander
Necham, Alexander: **8**, 97
Necho
Necho: **1**, 408; **4**, 90; **6**, 115; **8**, 97
Neckam, Alexander
Neckam, Alexander: **8**, 97
Nectarius (of Constantinople)
Nectarius (of Constantinople): **8**, 97; **11**, 326
(of Jerusalem): **8**, 98
Nedellec, Hervé de
Nedellec, Hervé de: **5**, 250
Nederlansch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap
Nederlansch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap: **5**, 319
Neely, T. B.
Neely, T. B.: **12**, 476
Neesima
Neesima: **8**, 98
Neff, Félix
Neff, Félix: **8**, 98
Negeb, the
Negeb, the: **8**, 99, 312
Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.
Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.: **8**, 106, 107
Education: **2**, 255; **8**, 100-103; **11**, 348, 349, 372

Evangelization: **5**, 344; **7**, 351, 352, 400, 411; **8**, 103-108; **9**, 236, 237; **10**, 79
Methodists: **8**, 107
race: **1**, 60-61
Negroes, Baptist
Negroes, Baptist: **1**, 476; **8**, 108
laws concerning: **8**, 100, 101, 104, 105
mission work for: **5**, 344; **7**, 351, 352, 400, 411; **8**, 103-108; **9**, 236, 237; **10**, 79
Nehemiah
Nehemiah: **4**, 256, 257-259; **6**, 53, 134; **8**, 108-110; **9**, 249; **10**, 195
book of: **4**, 257-259
Nehushtan
Nehushtan: **10**, 364
Neil, Charles
Neil, Charles: **8**, 110
Nelles, Samuel S.
Nelles, Samuel S.: **8**, 110
Nelson, Cleveland K.
Nelson, Cleveland K.: **8**, 110
David: **8**, 110
Henry A.: **8**, 110
Richard H.: **8**, 110
Robert: **10**, 471
Nemesius of Emesa
Nemesius of Emesa: **8**, 110
Nennius
Nennius: **8**, 111
Neonomians
Neonomians: **7**, 206
Neophytes
Neophytes: **8**, 111
Neoplatonism
Neoplatonism: **1**, 156, 367, 371; **3**, 300; **4**, 101, 117; **5**, 4, 432; **8**, 111-114, 329; **9**, 91, 462; **10**, 261; **11**, 394
Neoplatonists
Neoplatonists: **8**, 331; **9**, 307
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Neo-Pythagoreanism: **1**, 231-232; **3**, 300

Neostadiensium Admonitio
Neostadiensium Admonitio: **8**, 114
Nephelius
Nephelius: **7**, 476
Nephesh
Nephesh: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
Nephi, plates of
Nephi, plates of: **8**, 9, 12
Nephilim
Nephilim: **4**, 482
Nephthys
Nephthys: **10**, 367
Nepomuk, John of
Nepomuk, John of: **6**, 213-214
legend: **6**, 214
Nepos
Nepos: **8**, 114
Nepotism, papal
Nepotism, papal: **8**, 394, 396; **9**, 77, 79
Nergal
Nergal: **1**, 334, 411; **8**, 115; **11**, 140
Neri, Philip, Saint
Neri, Philip, Saint: **8**, 115
Nero
Nero: **1**, 195; **8**, 116, 117, 467; **10**, 399
saga: **10**, 399
Nerses I. "the Great"
Nerses I. "the Great": **8**, 117; **11**, 239
Nerses II.
Nerses II.: **8**, 117, 121
Nerses III.
Nerses III.: **1**, 292; **8**, 118
Nerses IV.
Nerses IV.: **8**, 118; **12**, 568, 569
Nerses of Ashtarak
Nerses of Ashtarak: **8**, 117
Klayetsi: **1**, 291
of Lambron: **1**, 291; **8**, 118; **12**, 569

Nerva, Marcus C.
Nerva, Marcus C.: **8**, 119
Nervous diseases
Nervous diseases: **3**, 447
Nestle, Christof E.
Nestle, Christof E.: **8**, 119
Nestor
Nestor: **8**, 119
Nestorian liturgy
Nestorian liturgy: **11**, 243
Nestorianism
Nestorianism: **2**, 436; **3**, 32, 53; **4**, 217; **7**, 182, 221, 470, 471; **8**, 120-123; **11**, 323, 324
Nestorians
Nestorians: **8**, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; **10**, 75; **11**, 243; **12**, 569
Nestorius
Nestorius: **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **8**, 123-126; **11**, 240; **12**, 562, 569, 570
of Constantinople: **8**, 443
Netherlands, Anabaptists in
Netherlands, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
Bible Society: **2**, 91
Reformation in: **2**, 262; **9**, 422
Neuburg, religious colloquy of
Neuburg, religious colloquy of: **2**, 379
Neuchâtel, Free Church of
Neuchâtel, Free Church of: **11**, 196, 197
Independent Evangelical Church of: **8**, 127, 128
Neudecker, Johann C. G.
Neudecker, Johann C. G.: **8**, 128
Neumann, Caspar
Neumann, Caspar: **8**, 129; **9**, 168
J. G.: **9**, 55
Neumark, Georg
Neumark, Georg: **8**, 129
Neumeister, Erdmann
Neumeister, Erdmann: **8**, 129
Neuser, Adam
Neuser, Adam: **12**, 112

Neustadt admonition
Neustadt admonition: **8**, 114
Neutral text of New Testament
Neutral text of New Testament: **2**, 110
Neutri
Neutri: **4**, 360
Nevin, Alfred
Nevin, Alfred: **8**, 129
Edwin H.: **8**, 130
John W.: **7**, 311; **8**, 130; **9**, 436, 437; **10**, 223
Nevius, John L.
Nevius, John L.: **8**, 130
New Albany Theological Seminary
New Albany Theological Seminary: **11**, 372
Apostolic Church: **7**, 393
Brunswick Theological Seminary: **9**, 432; **11**, 389
Caledonia, missions in: **7**, 402; **11**, 16
Church: **8**, 140-143
Academy: **8**, 142, 143
Theological School at Cambridge: **11**, 370
Congregational Methodists: **7**, 352
Connection of General Baptists: **1**, 463; **11**, 282
England, Divorce in: **3**, 454
fast-day: **4**, 280
revivals in: **10**, 11-13
Theology: **3**, 234; **4**, 121; **5**, 364; **8**, 130-140, 357
Tract Society: **11**, 479
transcendentalism in: **11**, 490-492
Guinea, missions in: **7**, 402
Haven Theology: **11**, 354
Hebrides, missions in: **7**, 402, 414; **11**, 17
Icaria: **3**, 187
Jerusalem Church: **8**, 140-143
General Church of the: **8**, 143
Life Church: **8**, 151
Light Antiburghers: **9**, 209
Light Baptists: **1**, 471, 472
Lights: **9**, 209, 215; **10**, 358

Manicheans: **8**, 143-147
moon: **7**, 494; **10**, 135; **11**, 215
moon, feast of: **4**, 288
Pomerania, missions in: **7**, 402
Sarum: **10**, 177
school (Presbyterianism): **1**, 359; **9**, 227
South Wales, Presbyterians in: **9**, 220, 221
Testament on atonement: **1**, 349-350
canon: **2**, 393-399
censuses: **2**, 494
Christology: **3**, 49
church in the: **3**, 77
conception of God: **5**, 2
New Testament, concordances
New Testament, concordances: **3**, 205-207
doctrine of resurrection: **9**, 496
epistles: **4**, 160
ethics: **4**, 192-194
Hebrew translations of: **2**, 148
Mary in the: **7**, 220
prophecy: **9**, 277
on sin: **10**, 433
text: **2**, 100
theology: **2**, 184
theory of marriage: **7**, 193
theology: **3**, 235
Thought: **8**, 147, 148; **9**, 354
Year: **4**, 163, 181, 182; **8**, 148, 149; **11**, 215
Hebrew: **12**, 473
Mandæan: **7**, 149
Year's Celebration: **8**, 148, 149
day: **4**, 339; **8**, 148, 149
York City Mission and Tract Society: **3**, 124
Lutherans in: **7**, 83, 84
Port Society: **10**, 318
Religious Tract Society: **11**, 479
Sabbath Committee: **8**, 149
Zealand: **8**, 150

Baptists in: **1**, 478; **8**, 150
Presbyterians in: **8**, 150; **9**, 223
missions in: **7**, 402
New, John F.
New, John F.: **8**, 150
Newberry College
Newberry College: **11**, 363
Newcomb, Harvey
Newcomb, Harvey: **8**, 151
Newcombe, William
Newcombe, William: **8**, 151
Newell, Harriet
Newell, Harriet: **8**, 151
Samuel: **8**, 151
Newfoundland
Newfoundland: **8**, 151
Newman, Albert H.
Newman, Albert H.: **8**, 151; **11**, 348
Francis W.: **8**, 152
John H.: **8**, 116, 152, 153; **9**, 185; **11**, 480-482
John P.: **8**, 153
Newsom, George E.
Newsom, George E.: **8**, 154
Newtian Church
Newtian Church: **8**, 150, 151
Newton Theological Institution
Newton Theological Institution: **11**, 346
Newton, Benjamin W.
Newton, Benjamin W.: **8**, 154; **9**, 95
John: **3**, 292; **8**, 154; **9**, 184
Richard: **8**, 155
Richard H.: **8**, 155
William W.: **8**, 155
Nibhaz
Nibhaz: **8**, 155
Nicæa, Council of (325 a. d.)
Nicæa, Council of (325 a. d.): **1**, 279; **3**, 280; **4**, 209; **8**, 156, 157

Nicæa, Council of (787 a. d.)
Nicæa, Council of (787 a. d.): **1**, 51; **2**, 419-422; **7**, 221; **8**, 157, 158
Nicæno-Constantinopolitan creed
Nicæno-Constantinopolitan creed: **1**, 242; **3**, 53, 256-260
Nicaragua
Nicaragua: **2**, 496; **7**, 411
Nicolls, Samuel J.
Nicolls, Samuel J.: **8**, 158
Nice, councils of. See
Nice, councils of. See *Nicæa*
Nicene Christology
Nicene Christology: **3**, 52
creed: **1**, 279, 280; **3**, 257; **4**, 50; **6**, 286; **8**, 156, 157
homoian formula: **1**, 22
orthodoxy, triumph of: **1**, 280
Nicephorus
Nicephorus: **5**, 454; **8**, 158, 159
Nicephorus, Callistus X.
Nicephorus, Callistus X.: **8**, 159
Nicetas Acominatus
Nicetas Acominatus: **8**, 160
Pectoratus: **8**, 160
of Remesiana: **3**, 181, 182; **8**, 160
of Serræ: **2**, 451, 452; **10**, 271
Nicetas, David
Nicetas, David: **8**, 160
Nicholas I., Pope
Nicholas I., Pope: **2**, 299; **4**, 50; **5**, 289; **8**, 161; **9**, 46, 127, 347; **10**, 304
Nicholas II.
Nicholas II.: **1**, 115; **2**, 41; **8**, 162, 490, 491; **9**, 129
Nicholas III.
Nicholas III.: **8**, 163
Nicholas IV.
Nicholas IV.: **4**, 359; **8**, 121, 163
Nicholas V.
Nicholas V.: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **5**, 402; **8**, 164, 335; **9**, 77
Nicholas V., Antipope
Nicholas V., Antipope: **7**, 209; **8**, 163

Nicholas of Basel
Nicholas of Basel: **4**, 382, 393
of Bibra: **8**, 164
Bulgaris: **8**, 68
of Byzantium: **1**, 276
of Constantinople: **1**, 165
of Cusa: **2**, 315, 317; **4**, 230; **8**, 331; **9**, 164, 464; **12**, 376, 381
of Hereford: **2**, 137; **8**, 164, 165; **12**, 460, 461
of Landau: **9**, 163
of Lyra: **6**, 178
of Methone: **8**, 165
of Myra: **8**, 165
of Strasburg: **4**, 67; **8**, 166
de Tudeschis: **8**, 327
Nicholas, William
Nicholas, William: **8**, 166
Nichols, William F.
Nichols, William F.: **8**, 166
Nicholson, Isaac L.
Nicholson, Isaac L.: **8**, 166
William R.: **8**, 167
Nicklas of Wlasenic
Nicklas of Wlasenic: **8**, 169
Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik
Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
Nicodemus, gospel of
Nicodemus, gospel of: **1**, 226
Nicodemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites
Nicodemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: **5**, 257; **8**, 167
Nicol, Thomas
Nicol, Thomas: **8**, 167
Nicolai, Philipp
Nicolai, Philipp: **8**, 167, 168; **9**, 168
Nicolaitans
Nicolaitans: **1**, 196; **8**, 168, 169, 243, 490
Nicolas de Clémanges
Nicolas de Clémanges: **3**, 131
of Damascus: **5**, 247, 248

Nicolas, Michel
Nicolas, Michel: **8**, 169
Nicolaus de Bibera
Nicolaus de Bibera: **8**, 164
Cabasilas: **6**, 289
de Tudeschis: **8**, 327
Kemph de Argentina: **8**, 166
Nicole, Pierre
Nicole, Pierre: **8**, 170
Nicoll, Sir William R.
Nicoll, Sir William R.: **8**, 170
Nicopolis
Nicopolis: **5**, 50
Nider, Johann
Nider, Johann: **9**, 164
Nidintubal
Nidintubal: **12**, 499
Niebergall, Friedrich K.
Niebergall, Friedrich K.: **8**, 170
Niebuhr, Carsten
Niebuhr, Carsten: **6**, 7
Niedner, Christian W.
Niedner, Christian W.: **8**, 171
Nielsen, Frederik K.
Nielsen, Frederik K.: **8**, 171
Niemeyer, August H.
Niemeyer, August H.: **8**, 171; **9**, 172
Hermann A.: **8**, 172
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.: **8**, 172; **10**, 20
Nigeria
Nigeria: **1**, 72
Night watches
Night watches: **3**, 367
Nightingale, Florence
Nightingale, Florence: **3**, 377; **8**, 173; **9**, 410; **10**, 472; **12**, 265
Nihongi
Nihongi: **6**, 102

Nikel, Johannes S.
Nikel, Johannes S.: **8**, 173
Niklaes (Niclaes), Hendrik
Niklaes (Niclaes), Hendrik: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
Nikolaos Kabasilas
Nikolaos Kabasilas: **6**, 290
Nikolaus von Amsdorf
Nikolaus von Amsdorf: **1**, 159; **7**, 135, 298; **8**, 86; **9**, 7, 32; **10**, 248
von Brunn: **9**, 173
von Flue: **4**, 336
Hagiorites: **5**, 257; **8**, 167
Nikon
Nikon: **8**, 173, 174; **10**, 122
Nile
Nile: **1**, 60; **4**, 86
Niles, William W.
Niles, William W.: **8**, 174
Nilos Kabasilas
Nilos Kabasilas: **6**, 289
Nilsön, Jens
Nilsön, Jens: **8**, 195
Nilus
Nilus: **7**, 463; **8**, 174, 175
the archimandrite: **8**, 175
Damylas: **8**, 175
of Gaeta: **8**, 175
of Grottaferrata: **8**, 175
of Rhodes: **8**, 175
of Rossano: **8**, 175
of Sinai: **7**, 463; **8**, 174
Nimbus
Nimbus: **8**, 175, 176
Nîmes, Edict of
Nîmes, Edict of: **8**, 177-179; **10**, 28
Nimrod
Nimrod: **8**, 179
Nimrud
Nimrud: **1**, 324

115

Nin-harsag
Nin-harsag: **1**, 410
Nina
Nina: **1**, 400, 406
Ninck, Carl W. T.
Ninck, Carl W. T.: **8**, 180
Nine
Nine: **8**, 205
Nineveh
Nineveh: **1**, 325, 332, 333
Ningishzida
Ningishzida: **10**, 366
Ninian (Ninias), Saint
Ninian (Ninias), Saint: **8**, 180; **9**, 205
Ninib
Ninib: **1**, 334, 411; **11**, 140
Niobites
Niobites: **7**, 480
Nippold, Friedrich W. F.
Nippold, Friedrich W. F.: **8**, 180
Nippur
Nippur: **1**, 400, 405
Nirvana
Nirvana: **2**, 293; **6**, 87; **10**, 411
Nisan
Nisan: **12**, 474
Nisibis
Nisibis: **11**, 238
Nisin. See
Nisin. See *Isin*
Nisir
Nisir: **8**, 184
Nisroch
Nisroch: **8**, 181
Nitrian monasticism
Nitrian monasticism: **7**, 103, 462, 463
Nitsch, Georg
Nitsch, Georg: **9**, 170

Nitschmann, David
Nitschmann, David: **8**, 181; **12**, 91, 316, 515
Nitzsch, Friedrich A. B.
Nitzsch, Friedrich A. B.: **3**, 462; **8**, 182
Karl I.: **8**, 182; **9**, 147, 177
Karl L.: **8**, 182; **9**, 397
Niue Island
Niue Island: **12**, 574
No
No: **8**, 183
Noachian laws
Noachian laws: **9**, 280
Noah
Noah: **8**, 183-185; **10**, 376; **11**, 248
Noah, M. M.
Noah, M. M.: **12**, 517
Noailles, Louis A. de
Noailles, Louis A. de: **8**, 186
Nobel Institute
Nobel Institute: **8**, 427
Noble guards
Noble guards: **12**, 146
Noble, Samuel
Noble, Samuel: **8**, 186
Nobunaga
Nobunaga: **6**, 104
Nocella, Carlo
Nocella, Carlo: **8**, 186
Nocturn
Nocturn: **2**, 263
Noel, Alexandre
Noel, Alexandre: **8**, 83, 202
Baptist W.: **8**, 186
Noeldeke, Theodor
Noeldeke, Theodor: **8**, 186
Noerdlingen, Reformation in
Noerdlingen, Reformation in: **6**, 296

Noerdlingen, Heinrich von
Noerdlingen, Heinrich von: **5**, 228
Noesgen, Karl F.
Noesgen, Karl F.: **8**, 187
Noesselt, Johann A.
Noesselt, Johann A.: **8**, 187
Noetians
Noetians: **7**, 459
Noetus
Noetus: **7**, 458, 460
Nohrberg, Andreas
Nohrberg, Andreas: **9**, 173
Nokhri
Nokhri: **11**, 109
Nolasco, Saint Peter
Nolasco, Saint Peter: **8**, 187, 188; **10**, 452
Nollards. See
Nollards. See *Alexians*
Nomads, Arabian
Nomads, Arabian: **1**, 252-253
Nominalism
Nominalism: **4**, 35; **8**, 217; **10**, 94, 260, 265, 266
Nominatio Regia
Nominatio Regia: **8**, 188
Nomination, right of
Nomination, right of: **1**, 58; **8**, 390, 391
Right of Alternative: **8**, 188
Nomocanons
Nomocanons: **8**, 188, 189
Nomocracy
Nomocracy: **7**, 367
Nomoi
Nomoi: **8**, 188
Non-Adorants
Non-Adorants: **3**, 364, 365
Non-Conformists
Non-Conformists: **3**, 231-233; **6**, 226; **8**, 189, 190; **11**, 417

Non-elect infants
Non-elect infants: **5**, 490, 491
Non-essentials. See
Non-essentials. See *Adiaphora*
Non-Jurors
Non-Jurors: **5**, 274; **6**, 431, 432, 463; **8**, 190
Non-residence
Non-residence: **8**, 190
Non-resistance
Non-resistance: **10**, 55; **11**, 463
Nonatus, Raymond
Nonatus, Raymond: **8**, 188
None
None: **8**, 190
Nonna
Nonna: **5**, 70
Nonnos of Panopolis
Nonnos of Panopolis: **8**, 190
Nonnus
Nonnus: **8**, 274, 275
Noph
Noph: **8**, 191
Norbert, saint
Norbert, saint: **9**, 199
of Xante: **9**, 163
Norbertines
Norbertines: **9**, 199-201
Noria
Noria: **9**, 342
Noricum, Christianity in
Noricum, Christianity in: **10**, 380, 381
Norman romanesque architecture
Norman romanesque architecture: **1**, 270
Normans
Normans: **6**, 452; **8**, 162
Norms of dogma
Norms of dogma: **3**, 471

Norris, John
Norris, John: **8**, 191; **9**, 400
North African Church
North African Church: **8**, 191-193
America, German Evangelical Synod of: **4**, 469
Semitic Script: **12**, 447
North, Brownlow
North, Brownlow: **8**, 193
Frank M.: **8**, 193
Northern kingdom, Hebrew
Northern kingdom, Hebrew: **1**, 158
Northmen
Northmen: **2**, 475, 476; **4**, 84
Northrup, G. W.
Northrup, G. W.: **11**, 343, 344
Northwest Theological Seminary
Northwest Theological Seminary: **11**, 373
Norton, Andrews
Norton, Andrews: **8**, 194
John: **8**, 131, 194
Thomas: **11**, 87
Norway
Norway: **8**, 194-196
Protestantism in: **8**, 195; **9**, 423
Reformation in: **8**, 195; **9**, 423
revivals in: **5**, 170
Roman Catholics in: **8**, 195
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155
Norwegian Bible Society
Norwegian Bible Society: **2**, 91
Evangelical Lutheran Synod: **7**, 91
hymnody: **5**, 428
Lutheran Free Church: **7**, 91
Lutheran Hauge Synod: **7**, 91
Seamen's Mission: **10**, 317
Norwich
Norwich: **8**, 196

Nose-rings
Nose-rings: **4**, 5
Notes of the Church
Notes of the Church: **8**, 196
Notker, Balbulus
Notker, Balbulus: **8**, 196; **10**, 359
Labeo: **2**, 144; **8**, 196
Medicus: **8**, 196; **10**, 171
Nott, Eliphalet
Nott, Eliphalet: **8**, 197
Henry: **11**, 19
Samuel: **5**, 477
Nourry, D. N. Le
Nourry, D. N. Le: **6**, 448
Nourse, Edward E.
Nourse, Edward E.: **8**, 197
Nous
Nous: **5**, 178; **11**, 13
Novalis
Novalis: **10**, 87
Novatian
Novatian: **3**, 271, 331; **8**, 197-202
Novatianism
Novatianism: **3**, 86; **8**, 197-202
Novellæ
Novellæ: **8**, 188
Novices
Novices: **8**, 111
Nowack, Wilhelm G. H.
Nowack, Wilhelm G. H.: **8**, 202
Nowell (Nowel), Alexander
Nowell (Nowel), Alexander: **8**, 202
Noyes, George R.
Noyes, George R.: **8**, 203
J. H.: **3**, 188
Nubians
Nubians: **1**, 60-61

116

Nuelsen, John L.
Nuelsen, John L.: **8**, 203
Nuernberger, Augustin
Nuernberger, Augustin: **8**, 203
Nukra
Nukra: **8**, 314
Nullity of marriage, decree of
Nullity of marriage, decree of: **3**, 453
Numbers, in apocalyptic
Numbers, in apocalyptic: **1**, 209, 210
Sacred: **8**, 203-205
Numeri rabba
Numeri rabba: **7**, 368
Nun
Nun: **8**, 206
Nunciature in Munich
Nunciature in Munich: **4**, 122
Nuncios, papal
Nuncios, papal: **6**, 440
Nuns of the Good Shepherd
Nuns of the Good Shepherd: **12**, 412
of the Incarnate Word: **12**, 411
of our Lady of Grace: **12**, 412
of Our Lady of Mercy: **12**, 412
of Mt. Calvary: **2**, 353
of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: **3**, 204
of the Sack: **5**, 376
of St. Ambrose: **1**, 152
of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: **12**, 412
of St. Maurus and Providence: **12**, 412
of St. Michael: **12**, 412
Nuremberg Bible Society
Nuremberg Bible Society: **2**, 90
diet of 1444: **1**, 55; **9**, 76
polyglot: **2**, 168
Reformation in: **6**, 491; **11**, 41
Religious Peace of: **3**, 16; **8**, 206

Nur-Ramman
Nur-Ramman: **1**, 406
Nursing
Nursing: **10**, 472
Nusairî (Nuzairi)
Nusairî (Nuzairi): **9**, 17; **11**, 236
Nusku
Nusku: **1**, 334; **11**, 140
Nuzairi (Nusairî)
Nuzairi (Nusairî): **9**, 17; **11**, 236
Nyaya
Nyaya: **2**, 249
Nyayis
Nyayis: **12**, 525
Nystroem, Johan E.
Nystroem, Johan E.: **8**, 206
Nyvall, David
Nyvall, David: **8**, 207

O

Oak, sacred
Oak, sacred: **5**, 87; **10**, 186
Oates, Titus
Oates, Titus: **8**, 207
Oath
Oath: **2**, 215; **8**, 208-211, 249; **10**, 426
Obadiah
Obadiah: **8**, 211, 212
Obbenites
Obbenites: **7**, 306, 307; **10**, 427; **12**, 50
Obedience
Obedience: **8**, 212
of Christ: **8**, 213
in ecclesiastical usage: **8**, 212
in ethics: **8**, 212
in religion: **8**, 212
on the virtue of: **6**, 142, 143
Ober-Ammergau
Ober-Ammergau: **8**, 213
passion play: **8**, 213; **9**, 478
Oberlin, Jean F.
Oberlin, Jean F.: **8**, 213, 214; **9**, 174
Oberlin College
Oberlin College: **8**, 214
Theological Seminary: **10**, 455; **11**, 353
Theology: **12**, 570
Obi superstition
Obi superstition: **12**, 317
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: **12**, 411
Oblates
Oblates: **8**, 214
of St. Ambrose: **1**, 152
of the Tower of Specchi: **12**, 411
of the . . . Virgin Mary: **7**, 181

Oblations
Oblations: **4**, 196; **8**, 214, 215
Obligation
Obligation: **4**, 39
Obodas II.
Obodas II.: **8**, 74
Obookaiah, Henry
Obookaiah, Henry: **5**, 173
Oboth
Oboth: **12**, 264
Obotrite Wends
Obotrite Wends: **1**, 31; **12**, 176, 299
O'Bryan, William
O'Bryan, William: **2**, 84; **7**, 339
Observantine Franciscans
Observantine Franciscans: **4**, 358, 373
Hieronymites: **5**, 275
Observantists
Observantists: **4**, 359
Occam, William of
Occam, William of: **4**, 359; **8**, 215-220; **11**, 496-498; **12**, 51
Occasional address
Occasional address: **5**, 348, 349
Occasionalism
Occasionalism: **7**, 141
Occom, Samson
Occom, Samson: **8**, 220
Occult phenomena
Occult phenomena: **10**, 18
Occultism
Occultism: **7**, 127
Occultus
Occultus: **8**, 164
Occum, Samson
Occum, Samson: **8**, 220
Oceania, missions in
Oceania, missions in: **7**, 402, 413; **9**, 51

Ochino, Bernardino
Ochino, Bernardino: **2**, 80, 411, 456; **6**, 68; **8**, 220
Ockham. See
Ockham. See *Occam*
O'Connor, Jan A.
O'Connor, Jan A.: **9**, 425
Octave
Octave: **8**, 221
Octavian. See
Octavian. See *John XII.* and *Victor IV.*
Oda of Canterbury
Oda of Canterbury: **8**, 221
Odd Order Brethren
Odd Order Brethren: **4**, 27
Oddo Colonna
Oddo Colonna: **7**, 212
Odenatus
Odenatus: **10**, 399, 400; **11**, 251
Odes of Solomon
Odes of Solomon: **8**, 221; **9**, 335; **10**, 497
Odescalchi, Benedetto
Odescalchi, Benedetto: **5**, 507
Odilo of Cluny
Odilo of Cluny: **1**, 133; **3**, 147
Odin
Odin: **11**, 174
Odland, Sigurd V.
Odland, Sigurd V.: **8**, 221
Odo (of Canterbury)
Odo (of Canterbury): **8**, 221
of Cluny: **3**, 147
Odoric of Pordenone
Odoric of Pordenone: **6**, 399; **7**, 272
Œcolampadius, Johannes
Œcolampadius, Johannes: **7**, 168; **8**, 222-225
Œconomus, Constantinus
Œconomus, Constantinus: **8**, 225, 226

Œcumenical councils
Œcumenical councils: **3**, 280
Œcumenius
Œcumenius: **8**, 226
Oeder, Georg L.
Oeder, Georg L.: **8**, 226
Oedmann, Samuel
Oedmann, Samuel: **9**, 179
Oehler, Gustav F. von
Oehler, Gustav F. von: **8**, 227
Oesterley, William O. E.
Oesterley, William O. E.: **8**, 227
Oetinger, Friedrich C.
Oetinger, Friedrich C.: **1**, 211; **8**, 227; **9**, 171
Oettli, Samuel
Oettli, Samuel: **8**, 228
Offa
Offa: **8**, 498
Offering, burnt
Offering, burnt: **10**, 164
guilt: **10**, 165
peace: **10**, 165
sin: **10**, 165
trespass: **10**, 165
wave: **10**, 165
Offerings. See also
Offerings. See also *Sacrifice*
Offertory
Offertory: **8**, 228
Offices of Christ
Offices of Christ: **6**, 173. See also *Christology*
Official
Official: **8**, 229
Og
Og: **1**, 157
Ogdoads
Ogdoads: **2**, 1

O'Gorman, Thomas
O'Gorman, Thomas: **8**, 229
O'Hara, Henry S.
O'Hara, Henry S.: **8**, 229
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran: **7**, 90
Oil
Oil: **8**, 229; **10**, 164
olive: **4**, 403, 404; **8**, 229; **10**, 145
symbolism of: **11**, 211
for unction: **4**, 252
O'Kelly, James
O'Kelly, James: **3**, 45; **7**, 342; **8**, 230
Olaf Haraldson
Olaf Haraldson: **8**, 194
saint: **8**, 194, 195
Skottkonung: **11**, 174
Tryggvason: **5**, 435; **8**, 194
Old Catholic Church of Holland
Old Catholic Church of Holland: **6**, 98-100; **8**, 231
Catholics: **3**, 468; **6**, 66, 98-100; **7**, 42; **8**, 230-232; **9**, 449; **12**, 188, 189, 571
Colony Churches: **7**, 309
Flemings: **7**, 304
Frisians: **7**, 304
Latin, of Apocrypha: **1**, 216
Latin Bible: **2**, 121-122
Light Antiburghers: **9**, 209
Lights: **9**, 209, 215
Lutherans: **7**, 81; **10**, 47, 255
Mennonites: **7**, 308
Order Amish: **7**, 308, 309
Order Brethren: **4**, 25
Saxon Genesis: **5**, 208
School (Presbyterianism): **1**, 359; **9**, 227
Swiss Brethren: **7**, 309
Testament, canon of: **2**, 388-393
censuses: **2**, 494
Christology: **3**, 49

conception of God: **5**, 2
concordances: **3**, 205-207
fruit trees in: **4**, 403-405
morality: **7**, 172
ordeals: **8**, 251
prophecy: **9**, 272-277
Pseudepigrapha: **9**, 333-343
sacrifices: **10**, 163-164
serpent worship in: **10**, 364
on sin: **10**, 433
symbolism: **11**, 204
text: **2**, 94
theology: **2**, 184
Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: **1**, 477
Oldcastle, Sir John
Oldcastle, Sir John: **7**, 16; **8**, 232
Oldenbarneveldt
Oldenbarneveldt: **1**, 297; **9**, 481
Oldenburg
Oldenburg: **8**, 233
Reformation in: **8**, 233
Oldratus, Johannes
Oldratus, Johannes: **5**, 404
Olearius, Adam
Olearius, Adam: **8**, 324
Gottfried: **8**, 233; **9**, 171
Gottfried II.: **8**, 234
Johann G.: **8**, 234
Johannes: **8**, 233; **9**, 171
Johannes II.: **8**, 233
Johannes III.: **8**, 234
J. Christian: **8**, 234
J. Christof: **8**, 234
Olevianus (Olevian), Kaspar
Olevianus (Olevian), Kaspar: **5**, 204; **8**, 235
Olga, Saint
Olga, Saint: **8**, 236; **10**, 117

Olier, Jean J.
Olier, Jean J.: **8**, 236; **11**, 134
Olimpia, Donna
Olimpia, Donna: **5**, 506, 507
Olin, Stephen
Olin, Stephen: **8**, 236; **9**, 187
Olive oil
Olive oil: **4**, 403, 404; **8**, 229; **10**, 145
trees: **4**, 403
Olivers, Thomas
Olivers, Thomas: **8**, 236
Olives, Mount of
Olives, Mount of: **8**, 236
Olivet
Olivet: **8**, 236
Olivetan, Pierre R.
Olivetan, Pierre R.: **2**, 142; **8**, 237
Olivetus, Lupus
Olivetus, Lupus: **5**, 275
Olivi, Pierre J.
Olivi, Pierre J.: **4**, 359; **8**, 237
Olivier, Pierre R.
Olivier, Pierre R.: **8**, 237
Olivieri, D. F.
Olivieri, D. F.: **1**, 455
Olivists
Olivists: **8**, 237
Olmsted, Charles S.
Olmsted, Charles S.: **8**, 237
Charles T.: **8**, 238
Olney hymns
Olney hymns: **8**, 154
Olsen, Isaac
Olsen, Isaac: **11**, 99; **12**, 321
Olshausen, Hermann
Olshausen, Hermann: **8**, 238; **10**, 258
Justus: **8**, 238

Olsson, Olaf
Olsson, Olaf: **8**, 239
Oltramare, Marc J. H.
Oltramare, Marc J. H.: **8**, 239
Olympius of Ravenna
Olympius of Ravenna: **7**, 212
Omaha Theological Seminary
Omaha Theological Seminary: **11**, 373
Omar (caliph)
Omar (caliph): **7**, 440
O'Meara, Thomas R.
O'Meara, Thomas R.: **8**, 239
Omer
Omer: **12**, 289
Ometecutli
Ometecutli: **11**, 144
Omniscience and freedom
Omniscience and freedom: **12**, 359
Omophorion
Omophorion: **12**, 172
Omri
Omri: **7**, 425, 426; **8**, 239, 240
On
On: **8**, 240
Oncken, Johann G.
Oncken, Johann G.: **8**, 240
Onderdonk, Henry U.
Onderdonk, Henry U.: **8**, 241
Ondereick, Theodor
Ondereick, Theodor: **12**, 63
Oneida community
Oneida community: **3**, 188
O'Neill, S. W.
O'Neill, S. W.: **9**, 288
Onias III. (IV.)
Onias III. (IV.): **6**, 458
Onions
Onions: **1**, 92

Onkelos
Onkelos: **8**, 241
targum of: **2**, 131
Ono
Ono: **6**, 252
Ontological argument
Ontological argument: **3**, 409; **9**, 464
doctrine of Trinity: **12**, 19
Onyx
Onyx: **9**, 190
Oort, Henricus
Oort, Henricus: **8**, 241
Oosterzee, Jan J. van
Oosterzee, Jan J. van: **8**, 241; **9**, 180
Opfer, Joachim
Opfer, Joachim: **10**, 171
Opheilē, opheilēma
Opheilē, opheilēma: **7**, 22
Ophians
Ophians: **8**, 243-245; **10**, 366
Ophir
Ophir: **7**, 330; **8**, 242
Ophites
Ophites: **8**, 243-245; **10**, 366
Ophra (Ophrah)
Ophra (Ophrah): **4**, 486; **6**, 250
Oppert, Jules
Oppert, Jules: **1**, 398; **6**, 8
Optatus
Optatus: **3**, 488, 489; **8**, 245, 246
Optimism
Optimism: **8**, 246
Option
Option: **8**, 247
Opus Operantis
Opus Operantis: **8**, 247; **10**, 142
Opus Operatum
Opus Operatum: **2**, 50; **8**, 247; **10**, 142

Opzoomer, Cornelis W.
Opzoomer, Cornelis W.: **8**, 247, 248
Oracles
Oracles: **2**, 202, 203; **12**, 108. See also *Prophecy*
Oral law, Hebrew
Oral law, Hebrew: **11**, 255
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 433
Orange Free State, River Colony
Orange Free State, River Colony: **1**, 73
Synods of: **2**, 333; **8**, 248, 275, 389; **10**, 37, 348
Orarium
Orarium: **12**, 170
Oratorians
Oratorians: **1**, 489; **4**, 20; **5**, 46; **8**, 116, 153, 248; **9**, 374; **10**, 41
Oratorio
Oratorio: **10**, 159
Oratorium divini amoris
Oratorium divini amoris: **8**, 248
Oratory
Oratory: **8**, 248
Congregation of the: **1**, 489
of the Divine Love: **8**, 248
English: **8**, 116
French: **8**, 116
of immaculate conception: **5**, 46
Italian: **8**, 116
priests of the: **8**, 116
Roman: **8**, 249
Orbelian, Stephen
Orbelian, Stephen: **1**, 291
Orchards
Orchards: **4**, 403-405, 429
Ordeal
Ordeal: **1**, 89; **3**, 451; **8**, 249-252; **11**, 7; **12**, 233, 234
Order of Christ
Order of Christ: **3**, 37
of Mercy: **10**, 452

of Our Lady of Refuge: **7**, 123
of the Redeemer: **9**, 412
of St. Mary Magdalen: **10**, 469
of Salvation: **5**, 450, 451; **8**, 252, 253
Ordericus Vitalis
Ordericus Vitalis: **8**, 254
Orders, Anglican
Orders, Anglican: **4**, 136; **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 126, 127; **12**, 237
Holy: **8**, 254
knightly: **1**, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; **2**, 75, 340; **3**, 37, 38, 120, 311; **4**, 392; **5**, 326, 331; **6**, 216-217, 433; **7**, 181, 373; **11**, 290-292, 311-312
Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408
Ordiex, S. P.
Ordiex, S. P.: **11**, 27
Ordinal
Ordinal: **8**, 254, 255
Ordinances
Ordinances: **10**, 74
Ordinary
Ordinary: **8**, 255
Ordination
Ordination: **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 128
controversy: **6**, 356
Methodist: **12**, 309
Ording, Johannes
Ording, Johannes: **8**, 256
Ordo fontis Ebraldi
Ordo fontis Ebraldi: **4**, 338
fratrum minimorum: **7**, 383
pœnitentiæ: **8**, 449
religiosus de pœnitentiæ: **8**, 449
Romanus: **8**, 256
salutis: **8**, 252-253
Ordre du Saint Esprit
Ordre du Saint Esprit: **5**, 326
Oreglia di Santo Stefano L.
Oreglia di Santo Stefano L.: **8**, 257

Orelli, Hans C. von
Orelli, Hans C. von: **8**, 257
Organ
Organ: **8**, 257-259
Organization, ecclesiastical
Organization, ecclesiastical: **1**, 259, 260
of the Early Church: **1**, 245; **3**, 79; **8**, 259-267; **9**, 202; **11**, 126
Oriental monasticism
Oriental monasticism: **7**, 461-465
Orthodox Church: **2**, 297
separated churches: **12**, 560-569
Orientius
Orientius: **8**, 268
Origen
Origen: **2**, 117, 449; **5**, 231; **7**, 456, 460; **8**, 268-273; **9**, 159, 463; **10**, 110; **12**, 133, 134, 209
on the canon: **1**, 214; **2**, 397
on Celsus: **2**, 466, 467
Christology of: **1**, 278; **3**, 51; **5**, 4; **12**, 19
Epiphanius and: **4**, 154, 155
on eucharist: **7**, 230
exegesis of: **4**, 240
on God: **5**, 4; **12**, 19
on infant baptism: **1**, 451
on inspiration: **6**, 14
on kenosis: **6**, 315, 316
on the keys: **6**, 324
on the kingdom: **6**, 336
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 30
on restorationism: **1**, 210
textual work of: **2**, 102
Origenistic Controversies
Origenistic Controversies: **3**, 73; **4**, 154, 155; **8**, 274, 275; **11**, 405, 406
Origin of Christian baptism
Origin of Christian baptism: **1**, 440
of man: **1**, 33-34; **7**, 143
of sin: **9**, 91; **10**, 433, 434
of worship: **12**, 434

Original Antiburghers
Original Antiburghers: **9**, 209
Free-Will Baptists: **1**, 476
righteousness: **10**, 37, 38
Seceders: **9**, 209
sin: **8**, 133, 438, 439; **9**, 193; **10**, 37, 243, 258, 347, 436, 437, 438, 491; **11**, 34, 425
Orion
Orion: **11**, 67
Orléans, Synods of
Orléans, Synods of: **8**, 275; **11**, 145
Orme, William
Orme, William: **8**, 276
Ormuzd
Ormuzd: **18**, 530
Ornaments
Ornaments: **8**, 276; **10**, 51
Hebrew: **1**, 159; **4**, 3; **7**, 330, 331
rubric: **10**, 50, 52
Ornithopolis
Ornithopolis: **9**, 15
Orontes
Orontes: **3**, 152; **11**, 228
Orosius, Paulus
Orosius, Paulus: **8**, 276, 441
Orpah
Orpah: **10**, 125
Orpen, R. D'Audemer
Orpen, R. D'Audemer: **8**, 276
Orphanages
Orphanages: **10**, 469, 481
Orpheus
Orpheus: **11**, 208; **12**, 13
Orr, James
Orr, James: **8**, 276
Orsini, G. G.
Orsini, G. G.: **8**, 163
Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.
Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: **2**, 43

Orthodox Catholic Church
Orthodox Catholic Church: **12**, 75, 571-573
confession: **7**, 435
confession, Greek: **3**, 169; **7**, 435
Greek Church: **10**, 117-122; **11**, 232
and pietistic catechisms: **2**, 444
Protestant Christology: **3**, 56
Orthodoxy
Orthodoxy: **3**, 200; **9**, 60, 296, 299; **8**, 277, 278; **10**, 259, 291
and Heterodoxy: **8**, 277, 278
Orthography, Hebrew
Orthography, Hebrew: **2**, 95
Ortlibians
Ortlibians: **8**, 279
Ortlieb of Strasburg
Ortlieb of Strasburg: **8**, 279
Orton, Job
Orton, Job: **8**, 279
Osborne, Edward W.
Osborne, Edward W.: **8**, 279
Osgood, Howard
Osgood, Howard: **8**, 280
Samuel: **8**, 280
Oshaya, rabbi
Oshaya, rabbi: **7**, 367, 368
Osiander, Andreas
Osiander, Andreas: **1**, 108; **4**, 410; **7**, 432
Andreas I.: **8**, 280; **9**, 166
Andreas II.: **8**, 281
Johann E.: **8**, 282
Johann R.: **8**, 282
Johannes: **8**, 282
Johannes A.: **8**, 282
Lucas, the Elder: **8**, 281; **9**, 168
Lucas, the Younger: **8**, 281; **10**, 158
Osiandrian Controversy
Osiandrian Controversy: **1**, 374; **2**, 270; **3**, 24; **4**, 322, 410; **7**, 281, 432

Osiris
Osiris: **4**, 90; **11**, 268, 269
Osmer, saint
Osmer, saint: **8**, 282
Osmund (Osmond), Saint
Osmund (Osmond), Saint: **8**, 282; **10**, 209
Osnabrueck, Bishopric of
Osnabrueck, Bishopric of: **8**, 282
Ossat, Arnaud d'
Ossat, Arnaud d': **8**, 283
Ossuarium
Ossuarium: **3**, 114
Osterwald, Jean F.
Osterwald, Jean F.: **2**, 143, 159; **8**, 283
Ostiarius
Ostiarius: **1**, 58; **8**, 283
Ostorodt, Christoph
Ostorodt, Christoph: **10**, 489
Ostrogoths
Ostrogoths: **5**, 32
Osuna, Francisco de
Osuna, Francisco de: **8**, 71
Oswald, Saint
Oswald, Saint: **1**, 99, 179; **2**, 474; **8**, 283, 284
Oswin
Oswin: **8**, 284
Oswy
Oswy: **8**, 284; **12**, 339
Otfrid of Weissenburg
Otfrid of Weissenburg: **8**, 284
Othman
Othman: **7**, 440
Othniel
Othniel: **2**, 341; **6**, 253, 255; **8**, 285
Otho. See
Otho. See *Otto*
Otho, Anton
Otho, Anton: **1**, 200

Otmar, abbot
Otmar, abbot: **10**, 170
O'Toole, Laurence, Saint
O'Toole, Laurence, Saint: **8**, 285
Otte, Christoph H.
Otte, Christoph H.: **8**, 286
Otter, Jakob
Otter, Jakob: **8**, 286
Otterbein, Philip W.
Otterbein, Philip W.: **8**, 287
Ottley, Edward B.
Ottley, Edward B.: **8**, 287
Henry B.: **8**, 287
Robert L.: **8**, 287
Otto II., duke
Otto II., duke: **2**, 71
Otto I., emperor
Otto I., emperor: **2**, 39, 285; **5**, 327, 328; **7**, 123; **8**, 334; **9**, 127, 129, 153
Otto IV., emperor
Otto IV., emperor: **5**, 498, 499; **8**, 335
Otto of Bamberg
Otto of Bamberg: **8**, 287
of Freising: **8**, 288; **9**, 244
of Passau: **8**, 289
Otto, Johann K. T. von
Otto, Johann K. T. von: **8**, 289
Rudolf: **8**, 290
Ottoboni, Pietro
Ottoboni, Pietro: **1**, 119; **3**, 311
Ottocar of Bohemia
Ottocar of Bohemia: **5**, 65
Ottow, C. W.
Ottow, C. W.: **11**, 17
Ouateblé, François
Ouateblé, François: **12**, 143
Oudin, Remi-Casimir
Oudin, Remi-Casimir: **8**, 290

Ouen, Saint
Ouen, Saint: **8**, 290
Our Lady of Loreto
Our Lady of Loreto: **7**, 40-41
of Mt. Carmel, feast of: **7**, 222
of Ransom, feast of: **7**, 222
of the Scapular, feast of: **7**, 222
Ousia
Ousia: **3**, 54; **5**, 71
Outdoor relief
Outdoor relief: **10**, 480
Oven
Oven: **2**, 256
Ovenden, Charles T.
Ovenden, Charles T.: **8**, 290
Overbeck, Friedrich
Overbeck, Friedrich: **8**, 305
Overberg, Bernhard H.
Overberg, Bernhard H.: **8**, 290, 291
Overton, John H.
Overton, John H.: **8**, 292
Owen, John
Owen, John: **1**, 190; **8**, 292, 293; **9**, 183
Robert: **2**, 371; **3**, 184, 187; **8**, 293; **10**, 483
Ownership, private
Ownership, private: **3**, 182, 183
Owtred, John
Owtred, John: **12**, 456
Ox
Ox: **12**, 427
Oxenden, Ashton
Oxenden, Ashton: **8**, 294
Oxenham, Henry N.
Oxenham, Henry N.: **8**, 294
Oxenstierna, Axel
Oxenstierna, Axel: **11**, 179
J. B.: **11**, 177

Oxford
Oxford: **8**, 294
movement: **11**, 479-487
schoolmen: **10**, 262
synod: **8**, 295
tracts: **11**, 481
university: **12**, 99
Oxyrhyncus logia
Oxyrhyncus logia: **1**, 90
Ozanam, Antoine F.
Ozanam, Antoine F.: **8**, 295

P

P (Priestly writer)
P (Priestly writer): **5**, 187, 262-270
desert narrative of: **12**, 262
Pacca, Bartolommeo
Pacca, Bartolommeo: **4**, 122, 123; **8**, 296
Paccanari, Nicolo
Paccanari, Nicolo: **8**, 296
Paccanarists
Paccanarists: **8**, 296
Pace, Richard
Pace, Richard: **8**, 296
Pacher, Michael
Pacher, Michael: **10**, 313
Pachomius
Pachomius: **1**, 344, 345; **7**, 463; **8**, 297
Pachomius Rhusanus
Pachomius Rhusanus: **8**, 297
Pacianus
Pacianus: **8**, 298
Pacific, Church Divinity School of the
Pacific, Church Divinity School of the: **11**, 386
Islands: **11**, 14-20
Theological Seminary: **11**, 353
Unitarian School for the Ministry: **11**, 391
Pacification, Edicts of
Pacification, Edicts of: **8**, 298
Pactum Ludovicianum
Pactum Ludovicianum: **8**, 334, 365
Padan-Aram
Padan-Aram: **1**, 254, 255
Paddock, Robert L.
Paddock, Robert L.: **8**, 298
Paderborn, Bishopric of
Paderborn, Bishopric of: **8**, 298
Padi of Ekron
Padi of Ekron: **5**, 272

Padmapani
Padmapani: **6**, 401
Padmasambhava
Padmasambhava: **6**, 400
Pædobaptism
Pædobaptism: **1**, 450
Paganism
Paganism: **3**, 251, 252, 298, 299, 436; **5**, 46, 178-180, 357; **11**, 326, 327
cosmogonies of: **3**, 298
Page, Harlan
Page, Harlan: **8**, 299
Paget, Francis
Paget, Francis: **8**, 299
Pagi, Antoine
Pagi, Antoine: **8**, 299
Pahlavi language
Pahlavi language: **12**, 525
Pain
Pain: **11**, 130, 131
Paine, Levi L.
Paine, Levi L.: **3**, 55, 58; **8**, 299; **11**, 351
Thomas: **8**, 299, 300
Timothy O.: **8**, 300
Painting, Decorative
Painting, Decorative: **1**, 141; **2**, 492; **8**, 301-306
Pajon, Claude
Pajon, Claude: **8**, 306
Palæstina prima
Palæstina prima: **8**, 318
secunda: **8**, 318
Palaiosphyra
Palaiosphyra: **1**, 143
Palamas, Gregorius
Palamas, Gregorius: **5**, 256; **8**, 307
Palatinate, Reformation in
Palatinate, Reformation in: **5**, 204
Paleario, Aonio
Paleario, Aonio: **8**, 307

Paleography
Paleography: **2**, 95; **10**, 173; **12**, 446-450
Palestine
Palestine: **1**, 148; **2**, 374-376; **3**, 122, 170, 171; **4**, 419-421, 436; **6**, 246-252; **8**, 99-100, 308-319, 454-455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 185-191; **11**, 228-237; **12**, 275-276
agricultural colonies in: **12**, 518
Babylonian influence on: **1**, 147, 175, 261, 262, 408
burial in: **2**, 484
census in: **2**, 495
Palestine, cities in
Palestine, cities in: **3**, 122; **4**, 420, 436; **6**, 247-252; **8**, 99-100, 454, 455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 185-187
climate of: **8**, 315
colonization of: **12**, 517
earthquake zones in: **8**, 315
educational work in: **12**, 518
and Egypt: **1**, 147-149; **4**, 89, 90, 93
Exploration Fund: **8**, 319
fauna of: **8**, 317
flora of: **8**, 317
Greek Church in: **11**, 232
Greek influence in: **5**, 247
harvest in: **1**, 94
Hellenism in: **5**, 210-211
hot springs in: **8**, 316
hygienic conditions in: **3**, 445
minerals in: **7**, 330; **8**, 315
plowing in: **1**, 93
political divisions of: **8**, 318
rain in: **8**, 315
roads of: **8**, 317
seed-time in: **1**, 93
slime-pits in: **8**, 315
soil of: **8**, 315
threshing in: **1**, 94
water in: **1**, 93; **12**, 275
Palestinian monasticism
Palestinian monasticism: **7**, 463, 464

Talmud: **11**, 257-259
Palestrina, Giovanni P. da
Palestrina, Giovanni P. da: **8**, 320; **10**, 158
Paley, William
Paley, William: **5**, 8; **8**, 320, 321
Palimpsest
Palimpsest: **2**, 100; **8**, 321
Palingenesia
Palingenesia: **9**, 440
Palla calicis
Palla calicis: **8**, 350
corporalis: **8**, 350
dominicalis: **8**, 350
Pallacino, Uberto
Pallacino, Uberto: **10**, 137
Palladius
Palladius: **7**, 463; **8**, 322
the Deacon: **2**, 469-471; **7**, 463
Palladius, Peter
Palladius, Peter: **9**, 166
Pallavicino (Pallavicini), Sforza
Pallavicino (Pallavicini), Sforza: **8**, 323
Pallium
Pallium: **1**, 87; **8**, 323; **12**, 171
Pallotti, Vincenzo
Pallotti, Vincenzo: **8**, 323
Pallottinians
Pallottinians: **8**, 323
Palm, Johannes H. van der
Palm, Johannes H. van der: **8**, 324; **9**, 180
Palm Sunday
Palm Sunday: **5**, 334
tree: **4**, 405; **5**, 87
Palma Vecchio
Palma Vecchio: **8**, 304
Palma-Cayet
Palma-Cayet: **4**, 22

Palmer, Benjamin M.
Palmer, Benjamin M.: **8**, 324
Christian D. F.: **8**, 324
Edward H.: **8**, 325
Edwin: **8**, 325
Herbert: **8**, 325
Ray: **8**, 326
Roundell: **10**, 338
Palmyra
Palmyra: **11**, 251
Paltz, Johann J. von
Paltz, Johann J. von: **8**, 326; **9**, 164
Pamfili, G. B.
Pamfili, G. B.: **5**, 506
Pamphilus
Pamphilus: **4**, 209; **8**, 326
Pamphylia
Pamphylia: **1**, 317
Pan-Anglican synod
Pan-Anglican synod: **6**, 403
Panagia
Panagia: **8**, 327
Panama
Panama: **2**, 496; **8**, 327
Panammu inscription
Panammu inscription: **12**, 448
Panegyricon
Panegyricon: **8**, 327
Panentheism
Panentheism: **9**, 467
Panis Literæ
Panis Literæ: **8**,327
Pank, O.
Pank, O.: **9**, 178
Pannornia
Pannornia: **2**, 384
Panormitanus
Panormitanus: **8**, 327

Pantænus
Pantænus: **1**, 124; **8**, 328
Pantaleon, saint
Pantaleon, saint: **5**, 216
Pantaleon, Jacques
Pantaleon, Jacques: **12**, 105
Pantheism
Pantheism: **1**, 146, 346, 347; **2**, 248, 249; **3**, 20, 58, 301, 363; **4**, 381; **5**, 5; **7**, 14; **8**, 328-332; **9**, 120, 463, 468; **10**, 88
Schelling's: **8**, 330
scholastic: **8**, 331
Papacy
Papacy: **9**, 126-133; **10**, 331. See also *Pope*
and episcopate: **4**, 425
and Philip II.: **9**, 21, 22
and temporal power: **3**, 106
Wyclif and: **12**, 458-459, 464
Papal archives
Papal archives: **1**, 273
authority: **1**, 249; **2**, 222, 226; **3**, 106, 282, 317, 441; **4**, 157; **6**, 323-329; **8**, 161; **9**, 112; **10**, 329
bulls: **2**, 268. See especially *Bull*
censure of Augustinianism: **1**, 423
councils: **3**, 282
election: **5**, 66; **9**, 129
infallibility: **2**, 373; **4**, 31; **5**, 489-490; **9**, 247, 450; **10**, 71, 74; **12**, 61, 148-153, 154
legates and nuncios: **6**, 440
mass: **7**, 240
months: **7**, 310
reservation: **9**, 493
secretary of state: **3**, 324
States: **3**, 14, 132, 136; **4**, 310; **5**, 55, 498, 505; **6**, 263; **7**, 19, 251; **8**, 163, 332-335; **9**, 81, 83; **10**, 331, 446, 447; **11**, 81; **12**, 107
supremacy: **3**, 14, 82; **4**, 122; **5**, 55, 60-63, 496; **8**, 161, 397; **9**, 127, 256; **12**, 60
system: **3**, 82; **9**, 126-133
Papareschi, Gregorio de'
Papareschi, Gregorio de': **5**, 497

Papebroch (Papenbroek), Daniel
Papebroch (Papenbroek), Daniel: **8**, 335
Paphnutius
Paphnutius: **8**, 336
Papias
Papias: **5**, 28, 31; **6**, 203, 205; **7**, 183, 252; **8**, 336-340
Pappus, Johann
Pappus, Johann: **8**, 340, 341; **11**, 122
Papua, missions in
Papua, missions in: **11**, 17
Papyrus, Papyri
Papyrus, Papyri: **2**, 100; **8**, 341-344; **12**, 446, 447
Para
Para: **6**, 250
Parables
Parables: **8**, 83, 344-348
of Jesus Christ: **8**, 344-348
Parabolanoi
Parabolanoi: **8**, 348; **10**, 467
Paraclete
Paraclete: **7**, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*
Paradise
Paradise: **4**, 74, 75; **8**, 348, 349; **10**, 306
Paraguay
Paraguay: **8**, 349
missions in: **7**, 411; **8**, 349; **10**, 78
Parakletike, Parakletikon
Parakletike, Parakletikon: **8**, 349
Paralipomena Jeremiæ
Paralipomena Jeremiæ: **9**,341
Parallelism, Hebrew
Parallelism, Hebrew: **5**, 190; **6**, 187
Paramenta
Paramenta: **8**, 350, 351
Paran
Paran: **8**, 352; **12**, 263
desert of: **8**, 310; **12**, 263

Parashah (Parashiyyoth)
Parashah (Parashiyyoth): **2**, 97; **8**, 352; **11**, 215
Parchment
Parchment: **2**, 100; **8**, 457; **12**, 447
Parentucelli, Tommaso
Parentucelli, Tommaso: **8**, 164
Paret, William
Paret, William: **8**, 352
Pareus, David
Pareus, David: **8**, 353; **11**, 218
Parham, C. F.
Parham, C. F.: **7**, 389
Paris polyglot
Paris polyglot: **2**, 168; **4**, 417
synod of: **10**, 261
university of: **1**, 190; **10**, 261; **11**, 6, 334; **12**, 98, 364
Parish
Parish: **1**, 260; **8**, 353-356, 377-379
and minister: **8**, 377-379
and Pastor: **8**, 353-356
poor-relief: **10**, 479
priest: **8**, 353-356
Parity
Parity: **8**, 356
Park, Edwards A.
Park, Edwards A.: **8**, 138, 139, 140, 357
Parker, Edward M.
Parker, Edward M.: **8**, 357
Edwin P.: **8**, 357
Joseph: **8**, 357, 358; **9**, 186
Matthew: **8**, 358; **9**, 367
Peter: **3**, 33
Theodore: **8**, 359, 360; **9**, 187, 401; **12**, 84
Parkhurst, Charles H.
Parkhurst, Charles H.: **8**, 361
Parks
Parks: **4**, 429

Parmenianus
Parmenianus: **3**, 488
Parmenides
Parmenides: **8**, 329
Parochial schools, Roman Catholic
Parochial schools, Roman Catholic: **10**, 83-85
Parousia
Parousia: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325
Parris, Samuel
Parris, Samuel: **12**, 393
Parsees
Parsees: **12**, 533, 534
Parsimonius, Georgius
Parsimonius, Georgius: **6**, 300
Parsons, James
Parsons, James: **2**, 116; **9**, 185
Levi: **11**, 233
Robert: **8**, 361
Parthenos
Parthenos: **12**, 206, 210
Partial inspiration
Partial inspiration: **6**, 18
Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists
Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists: **1**, 461-463
Particulars
Particulars: **4**, 27
Partridge
Partridge: **5**, 411
Partridge, Sidney C.
Partridge, Sidney C.: **8**, 361
Parusia
Parusia: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325
Parvaim
Parvaim: **8**, 361
Parvus, Johannes
Parvus, Johannes: **6**, 213
Pasagians (Pasagii)
Pasagians (Pasagii): **8**, 361

Pascal, Blaise
Pascal, Blaise: **1**, 237, 238; **6**, 97; **8**, 362-365; **9**, 263, 399
Jacqueline: **8**, 362
Pascendi gregis
Pascendi gregis: **11**, 198, 199
Pascha
Pascha: **4**, 43, 44, 45
Paschal I., Pope
Paschal I., Pope: **8**, 365
Paschal II.
Paschal II.: **8**, 365-367
Paschal III.
Paschal III.: **8**, 367
Paschal controversies
Paschal controversies: **4**, 46, 47
lamb: **8**, 369, 370
Paschasius Radbertus. See
Paschasius Radbertus. See *Radbertus*
Pasqualis, Martinez de
Pasqualis, Martinez de: **7**, 216; **10**, 172
Passageroi, Passagini
Passageroi, Passagini: **8**, 361
Passau, Bishopric of
Passau, Bishopric of: **8**, 368
treaty of: **1**, 363; **3**, 17; **7**, 257; **9**, 420
Passavant, William A.
Passavant, William A.: **3**, 378; **8**, 368
Passerat, J. C.
Passerat, J. C.: **6**, 489
Passion of John
Passion of John: **1**, 228
play: **8**, 213; **9**, 476, 478
week: **5**, 333-336
Passionists
Passionists: **8**, 368
Passover
Passover: **4**, 287, 289; **8**, 369-370; **11**, 215

Passover, Christian. See
Passover, Christian. See *Easter*
Pastor
Pastor: **8**, 353-356
Æternus: **8**, 370
and congregation: **8**, 374, 375
Pastor, Adam
Pastor, Adam: **7**, 304; **8**, 371; **10**, 424, 427
Ludwig: **8**, 371
Pastoral epistles
Pastoral epistles: **8**, 371, 412
letters: **8**, 371, 412
Life, Hebrew: **8**, 371-373
Theology: **8**, 373-379; **9**, 148
visits: **8**, 377, 378
work: **8**, 377-379
Pastoreaux
Pastoreaux: **8**, 380
Pastorels
Pastorels: **8**, 380
Pastorius, Frank
Pastorius, Frank: **7**, 84
Patarenes
Patarenes: **8**, 145, 162, 380, 381
Paten
Paten: **12**, 168
Pater Noster. See
Pater Noster. See *Lord's Prayer*
Paterini
Paterini: **8**, 145, 162, 380, 381
Paterson, James A.
Paterson, James A.: **8**, 381
John: **2**, 89
William P.: **8**, 381
Pathrusim
Pathrusim: **11**, 247
Patience
Patience: **8**, 381

Patin
Patin: **11**, 229
Paton, John B.
Paton, John B.: **8**, 382
John G.: **8**, 382; **11**, 17
Lewis B.: **8**, 383
Patriarch
Patriarch: **8**, 383; **9**, 255, 272
Patriarchate
Patriarchate: **1**, 259; **3**, 255; **4**, 51
Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum
Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum: **10**, 77
Antiochenus Græco-Melchitarum: **10**, 77
Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: **10**, 77
Antiochenus Syrorum: **10**, 77
Chaldæorum Babylonensis: **10**, 77
Ciliciæ Armenorum: **10**, 77
Patriarchs, Hebrew
Patriarchs, Hebrew: **1**, 14
Testament of the Three: **9**, 339
Testament of the Twelve: **9**, 339
Patriciani
Patriciani: **11**, 212
Patricius of Rome
Patricius of Rome: **11**, 212
of Tagaste: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
Patrick, Saint
Patrick, Saint: **2**, 469-471; **8**, 384
Patrick, John
Patrick, John: **8**, 385
Simon: **8**, 385
Patrimonium
Patrimonium: **8**, 332, 333
Patripassianism
Patripassianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 50; **7**, 458-459
Patristic criticism
Patristic criticism: **2**, 174
exegesis: **4**, 244

scholia: **10**, 270
teaching: **1**, 436
Patristics, Patrology
Patristics, Patrology: **6**, 394; **8**, 385-389
Patroclus of Arles
Patroclus of Arles: **1**, 287; **6**, 449; **12**, 535
Patrology
Patrology: **8**, 385-389
Patron saint, church
Patron saint, church: **3**, 100
Patronage
Patronage: **8**, 354, 355, 389-392; **9**, 439; **10**, 299, 330, 429
of our Lady, feast of the: **7**, 222
Reformation and: **8**, 390
Patterson, Joseph
Patterson, Joseph: **10**, 13
Robert M.: **8**, 392
Patteson, John C.
Patteson, John C.: **8**, 392; **10**, 347; **11**, 18, 19
Pattison, Dorothy W.
Pattison, Dorothy W.: **8**, 392
Mark: **8**, 393
Patton, Cornelius H.
Patton, Cornelius H.: **8**, 393
Francis L.: **8**, 393
Paul I., Pope
Paul I., Pope: **8**, 393
Paul II.
Paul II.: **6**, 242; **8**, 394
Paul III.
Paul III.: **3**, 260; **5**, 448; **6**, 67, 141, 144; **8**, 335, 394, 395; **12**, 431
Paul IV.
Paul IV.: **2**, 86; **3**, 260; **6**, 68, 147; **8**, 396; **9**, 109; **11**, 314
Paul V.
Paul V.: **8**, 397, 398; **10**, 49
Paul of Antioch
Paul of Antioch: **7**, 478
the Apostle: **1**, 486-487; **8**, 398-413; **11**, 449

on adoption: **1**, 46
and agape: **1**, 81
Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
as apostle: **1**, 239
and apostolic decree: **7**, 63
ascension of: **1**, 228
at Athens: **5**, 49, 50
Brotherhood of St.: **7**, 346
christology of: **3**, 49, 50; **6**, 150-151, 161-162; **7**, 269; **12**, 207
on church discipline: **3**, 86
Congregation of Missionary Priests of Saint: **8**, 415
on conscience: **3**, 242
on cosmos: **12**, 429
on creation: **12**, 429
on the diaconate: **3**, 370
and ecstasy: **11**, 36, 37, 38
epistles of: **2**, 394, 397; **4**, 160; **8**, 55, 404-413; **11**, 449
eschatology of: **4**, 174
on ethics and freedom: **1**, 41-42
on faith: **4**, 268
feast of St. Peter and St.: **8**, 488
Felix and: **4**, 294
on freedom of will: **12**, 354
on future life: **5**, 459
on gnōsis: **4**, 497
on good works: **5**, 20
gospel of: **8**, 402
on grace: **5**, 41
Hermits of Saint: **8**, 416
at Jerusalem council: **1**, 247
on the kingdom: **6**, 334
on the law: **1**, 196
on law and gospel: **6**, 425
on life of Christ: **6**, 150, 151, 161, 162
and local church: **8**, 262
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 228, 229
Luke and: **7**, 61
Marcion on: **7**, 173

on marriage: **7**, 193
on the millennium: **7**, 375
on the ministry: **3**, 143
as missionary: **8**, 401
as mystic: **8**, 69
on prayer: **9**, 154
on predestination: **9**, 191, 192
on providence: **9**, 307, 308
on resurrection: **9**, 496
on righteousness: **6**, 275
and Simon Magus: **10**, 419
on sin: **10**, 434, 435
on slavery: **10**, 451
and Stephen: **11**, 81
and Thecla, Acts of: **1**, 228
and theology: **11**, 394
theology of: **8**, 402
Timothy and: **11**, 449
Titus and: **11**, 457
on wisdom: **12**, 387
on wrath of God: **12**, 442
writings of, genuineness of: **2**, 9; **8**, 404-413
the Black, of Antioch: **3**, 345
of Constantinople: **7**, 112, 482
of the Cross: **8**, 368
the Deacon: **8**, 416; **9**, 161
the martyr: **8**, 403, 404
the Persian: **11**, 239, 240
of Samosata: **1**, 201, 204, 230, 231; **7**, 456; **11**, 125; **12**, 561
of Tella: **2**, 129
of Thebes: **7**, 462
Paula, Saint
Paula, Saint: **6**, 126; **7**, 463, 465; **8**, 417
Pauli, Gregor
Pauli, Gregor: **9**, 2
Paulicians
Paulicians: **2**, 450; **7**, 174, 457, 464; **8**, 144, 417, 419

Paulinists
Paulinists: **9**, 50
Paulinus of Antioch
Paulinus of Antioch: **7**, 288
of Aquileia: **1**, 339; **8**, 419
of Milan: **8**, 440, 442
of Nola: **7**, 465; **8**, 419, 420; **9**, 452
of Pella: **8**, 420
of Périgeux: **8**, 420
of York: **8**, 421; **9**, 181
Pontius M. A.: **8**, 419, 420
Paulist Fathers
Paulist Fathers: **5**, 196; **6**, 489; **8**, 415
Paulites
Paulites: **3**, 345
Paulsen, Friedrich
Paulsen, Friedrich: **8**, 421
Paulus diaconus
Paulus diaconus: **8**, 416; **9**, 161
Paulus, Heinrich E. G.
Paulus, Heinrich E. G.: **8**, 421
Pauperes Catholici
Pauperes Catholici: **8**, 422; **12**, 242
Christi: **4**, 338; **12**, 241
spiritu: **12**, 241
Pauperism
Pauperism: **10**, 466-482
Pavels, Claus
Pavels, Claus: **9**, 173
Pavia, Synod of
Pavia, Synod of: **8**, 422
Pavillon, Nicolas
Pavillon, Nicolas: **8**, 422
Pax vobiscum
Pax vobiscum: **6**, 503
Paxillonasones
Paxillonasones: **11**, 272

Payne, Charles H.
Payne, Charles H.: **8**, 423
Daniel A.: **8**, 423
John: **1**, 72
Peter: **8**, 423
Payne Smith, Robert
Payne Smith, Robert: **8**, 423
Payson, Edward
Payson, Edward: **8**, 423; **11**, 351
Pázmány, Peter
Pázmány, Peter: **4**, 301; **8**, 424, 425
Peabody, Andrew P.
Peabody, Andrew P.: **8**, 425
Francis G.: **8**, 425
Peace congresses
Peace congresses: **8**, 428-430
of Ghent: **9**, 428
of God: **12**, 27, 105
Movements: **8**, 425-431
offering: **10**, 165
of Prague: **12**, 330, 331
Peacock in art
Peacock in art: **11**, 208
Peacocke, Joseph F.
Peacocke, Joseph F.: **8**, 431
Peada
Peada: **1**, 180
Peake, Arthur S.
Peake, Arthur S.: **8**, 431
Pearse, M. G.
Pearse, M. G.: **9**, 186
Pearson, Eliphalet
Pearson, Eliphalet: **8**, 431; **11**, 349, 350
John: **8**, 431, 432
William L.: **8**, 432
Peasants, condition of, in Germany
Peasants, condition of, in Germany: **8**, 433

Peasants' War
Peasants' War: **2**, 415; **3**, 183; **5**, 385; **6**, 393; **8**, 50, 432-435; **10**, 226
Pecci, J. V.
Pecci, J. V.: **6**, 455
Pecha, P. F.
Pecha, P. F.: **5**, 275
Péchenard, Pierre L.
Péchenard, Pierre L.: **8**, 435
Peckham, John
Peckham, John: **8**, 435; **10**, 263
Pecock, Reginald
Pecock, Reginald: **8**, 435
Pectoral cross
Pectoral cross: **12**, 171
Peculiar
Peculiar: **8**, 436
Pedagogics, religious
Pedagogics, religious: **2**, 177-178
Pedagogy
Pedagogy: **4**, 368
Pedersen, Christen
Pedersen, Christen: **2**, 151
Pederson, Geble
Pederson, Geble: **8**, 195
Pedobaptism
Pedobaptism: **1**, 450-453
Pedro II. of Spain
Pedro II. of Spain: **12**, 242
Pedro de Luna
Pedro de Luna: **2**, 42
Pehah
Pehah: **5**, 39; **8**, 108
Pekah
Pekah: **8**, 436
Pekahiah
Pekahiah: **8**, 436
Pelagian Controversies
Pelagian Controversies: **8**, 440-444; **10**, 347

doctrine of sin: **10**, 436
Pelagianism
Pelagianism: **1**, 90, 369, 370; **2**, 469, 470, 478; **5**, 465, 466; **7**, 182; **8**, 440-444; **9**, 487; **10**, 37, 263, 436; **12**, 355, 356
Pelagius I., Pope
Pelagius I., Pope: **8**, 437
Pelagius II.
Pelagius II.: **3**, 255; **8**, 437
Pelagius (heresiarch)
Pelagius (heresiarch): **8**, 438-444; **9**, 487; **10**, 347; **12**, 184, 185
Pelagius, Alvarus
Pelagius, Alvarus: **8**, 444
Pelargus, Christoph
Pelargus, Christoph: **10**, 406
Pelayo, Alvar
Pelayo, Alvar: **8**, 444
Pelbart of Temesvar
Pelbart of Temesvar: **9**, 164
Peleg
Peleg: **11**, 248
Pelethites
Pelethites: **3**, 26; **9**, 35, 36
Pella
Pella: **8**, 455
Pellegrini, Fulvio
Pellegrini, Fulvio: **3**, 325; **8**, 4
Pellikan, Konrad
Pellikan, Konrad: **8**, 223, 444
Peloubet, Francis N.
Peloubet, Francis N.: **8**, 445
Pelt, Anton F. L.
Pelt, Anton F. L.: **8**, 445
Pen
Pen: **2**, 100
Penal satisfaction
Penal satisfaction: **10**, 209
Penalties, ecclesiastical. See
Penalties, ecclesiastical. See *Discipline*

Penance
Penance: **2**, 438; **3**, 221; **5**, 485; **6**, 325; **8**, 200, 445-447, 448; **12**, 313, 465
Pencz, Georg
Pencz, Georg: **8**, 304
Penda of Mercia
Penda of Mercia: **1**, 179, 180; **8**, 421
Pendleton, William F.
Pendleton, William F.: **8**, 143, 447
Penick, Charles C.
Penick, Charles C.: **8**, 447
Peniel (Penuel)
Peniel (Penuel): **9**, 16
Penitential Books
Penitential Books: **8**, 448
Brethren of Brussels: **5**, 376
of Jesus Christ: **10**, 140
of Halitgar: **2**, 384
Orders: **8**, 448
Psalms: **8**, 449
Penitentiaria, sacra
Penitentiaria, sacra: **11**, 400
Penitentiary
Penitentiary: **8**, 449
Penitents
Penitents: **8**, 449
of Our Lady of Refuge: **12**, 412
Penn, William
Penn, William: **4**, 110, 394; **5**, 481; **7**, 84; **8**, 426, 449-451
Pennefather, William
Pennefather, William: **3**, 378
Penology
Penology: **2**, 405-407. See also *Prison Reform*
Penry, John
Penry, John: **7**, 191; **8**, 451
Pentateuch
Pentateuch: **2**, 389; **5**, 260-270; **10**, 188
Pentateuch, Astruc on
Pentateuch, Astruc on: **1**, 336

Mosaic authorship of: **1**, 336
Samaritan: **2**, 130
Pentateuchal and Babylonian law
Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: **5**, 138
Pentecost
Pentecost: **3**, 78; **4**, 289; **8**, 451-452; **10**, 10; **11**, 36, 37
the Hebrew: **4**, 288; **8**, 452; **11**, 215
Pentecost, George F.
Pentecost, George F.: **8**, 452; **10**, 16
Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene
Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene: **8**, 453
Pentin, Herbert
Pentin, Herbert: **8**, 453
Peor
Peor: **6**, 249
Pepin (Pippin)
Pepin (Pippin): **2**, 227; **3**, 13, 14, 67; **7**, 19; **8**, 333, 393; **11**, 81, 82
Pépin of Aquitaine
Pépin of Aquitaine: **1**, 1
Pepper, George D. B.
Pepper, George D. B.: **8**, 453
Pepuza in Phrygia
Pepuza in Phrygia: **7**, 486
Pepys, Samuel
Pepys, Samuel: **11**, 469
Peræa
Peræa: **8**, 454, 455
Peratæ
Peratæ: **8**, 243
Peraudi, Raymond
Peraudi, Raymond: **5**, 488
Percival, John
Percival, John: **8**, 455
Percy, Thomas
Percy, Thomas: **5**, 98, 99
Perdiccas
Perdiccas: **9**, 355

Peregrinatio Silviæ
Peregrinatio Silviæ: **5**, 333, 334, 385
Peregrinus
Peregrinus: **3**, 374
of Lucian: **7**, 54, 55
Proteus: **7**, 55
Pereira de Figueiredo, Antonio
Pereira de Figueiredo, Antonio: **8**, 456
Pères. See
Pères. See *Fathers*
Pères du Saint Esprit
Pères du Saint Esprit: **5**, 326
Peretti, Felice
Peretti, Felice: **10**, 446
Perez de Pineda, Juan
Perez de Pineda, Juan: **11**, 30
Perfection
Perfection: **8**, 456, 457
gospel of: **1**, 227
Perfectionism
Perfectionism: **8**, 456, 457
Perfectionists
Perfectionists: **3**, 188; **8**, 456, 457
Perfume
Perfume: **8**, 65, 82, 229
Pergamos
Pergamos: **1**, 316; **8**, 457
Pericope
Pericope: **8**, 458, 464
Periodeutæ
Periodeutæ: **8**, 465
Peritrachelion
Peritrachelion: **12**, 172
Peritz, Ismar J.
Peritz, Ismar J.: **8**, 465
Perizzites
Perizzites: **2**, 376

Perkins, Justin
Perkins, Justin: **8**, 465, 472
William: **2**, 439; **8**, 465
Permin, saint
Permin, saint: **9**, 72
Perowne, John J. S.
Perowne, John J. S.: **8**, 465
Perpetua, Saint
Perpetua, Saint: **8**, 466
Acts of: **8**, 466
Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament
Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament: **8**, 466; **9**, 51; **12**, 412, 413
Perquisites, priestly
Perquisites, priestly: **9**, 251
Perrin, William W.
Perrin, William W.: **8**, 466
Perrinists
Perrinists: **6**, 476
Perrone, Giovanni
Perrone, Giovanni: **8**, 466
Perry, George G.
Perry, George G.: **8**, 467
William S.: **8**, 467
Persecutions
Persecutions: **1**, 162; **2**, 29; **3**, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; **5**, 111, 275; **6**, 105-107; **7**, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300; **8**, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; **9**, 71; **10**, 358, 359, 446; **12**, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513
of Christians in the Roman Empire: **8**, 467-469; **12**, 135. See also *Persecutions*
of Manicheans: **7**, 159
the ten: **8**, 469
Persecutions of Waldenses
Persecutions of Waldenses: **12**, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250
Persephone
Persephone: **10**, 197
Persepolis
Persepolis: **1**, 323
Perseverance of the Saints
Perseverance of the Saints: **8**, 469

Persia
Persia: **7**, 443
Missions in: **7**, 443; **8**, 470-474; **9**, 239
Presbyterians in: **9**, 239
Protestantism in: **8**, 471, 472
Roman Catholics in: **8**, 472
Persian Bible versions
Persian Bible versions: **2**, 150; **8**, 472
influence--angels: **1**, 175, 177, 318
magic: **7**, 125
money: **7**, 469
Persona
Persona: **4**, 217
Persona, Gobelinus
Persona, Gobelinus: **8**, 474
Personality
Personality: **10**, 88
in creation: **1**, 33-34
of demons: **3**, 399
of God: **5**, 2-10; **9**, 469
of Satan: **3**, 416
Personne, John W.
Personne, John W.: **8**, 474
Persons, Robert
Persons, Robert: **8**, 361
Perth, Five Articles of
Perth, Five Articles of: **8**, 475
Peru
Peru: **8**, 475
Perugino, Pietro
Perugino, Pietro: **8**, 304
Pesah
Pesah: **4**, 43; **8**, 369
Peshito
Peshito: **2**, 127-128; **11**, 238
Pesikta
Pesikta: **7**, 368

Pessimism
Pessimism: **8**, 475
Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Pestalozzi, Johann H.: **8**, 476
Pestilence
Pestilence: **3**, 446
Petahil
Petahil: **7**, 147
Pétau, Denis
Pétau, Denis: **8**, 477
Petavius, Dionysius
Petavius, Dionysius: **8**, 477
Peter of Alcantara
Peter of Alcantara: **4**, 360; **8**, 477; **11**, 412
of Alexandria: **8**, 274, 478
of Altinum: **11**, 212
the Apostle: **1**, 227, 228, 247; **2**, 394, 396; **3**, 78, 139, 141; **7**, 184; **8**, 479-487; **9**, 126
accession at Rome, feast of: **8**, 488
Acts of: **8**, 487
Advocates of St.: **1**, 57
apocalypse of: **1**, 228; **8**, 55, 486
feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: **8**, 488
feast of the chains of: **8**, 488
feast of the finger of: **8**, 488
Festivals of: **8**, 488
Gospel of: **6**, 162; **8**, 484, 485
as head of the Church: **8**, 259
memorial day of: **8**, 488
and Paul, Acts of: **1**, 228
and Paul, feast of: **8**, 488
Preaching of: **8**, 486
and Simon Magus: **10**, 419
king of Aragon: **6**, 2
of Aspelt: **1**, 99
of Blois: **8**, 488; **9**, 182
of Bruys: **8**, 489
of Celle: **8**, 489
of Chelćic: **2**, 213, 214

Comestor: **8**, 489
Damian, Saint: **1**, 115; **4**, 324; **8**, 490-492; **9**, 162
the Deacon: **8**, 492
of Dresden: **8**, 492
the Fuller: **7**, 475, 476; **12**, 565
the Golden-Worded: **3**, 71
the Great: **2**, 152, 153
of Gundoldingen: **9**, 5
the Hermit: **3**, 316; **8**, 492
the Iberian: **7**, 474
of Lachâtre: **2**, 63
Lombard: **1**, 134; **6**, 326; **7**, 232; **8**, 493-495; **11**, 494
Martyr: **8**, 495
Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*
Mongus: **4**, 293; **7**, 475
of Monte Cassino: **8**, 492
Nolasco, saint: **8**, 187, 188
of Poitiers: **8**, 495; **11**, 494
of Sebaste: **8**, 496
the Venerable: **1**, 9; **3**, 147; **8**, 496, 497
Peter, Hugh
Peter, Hugh: **8**, 497
Margareta: **12**, 351
Peterborough
Peterborough: **8**, 497
Peterkin, George W.
Peterkin, George W.: **8**, 497
Peters, George N. H.
Peters, George N. H.: **8**, 497
Hugh: **8**, 497
John P.: **8**, 498
Madison C.: **8**, 498
Norbert: **8**, 498
Peter's Pence
Peter's Pence: **8**, 498
Petersen, Fredrik
Petersen, Fredrik: **8**, 499
Johann W.: **1**, 319; **8**, 71, 499, 500

Petit, Jean
Petit, Jean: **4**, 476
Petra
Petra: **4**, 78; **10**, 337
Petrarch
Petrarch: **5**, 401
Petrasancta, Antonio
Petrasancta, Antonio: **1**, 152
Petri, Lars
Petri, Lars: **2**, 152; **5**, 428; **9**, 166, 422; **11**, 178
Ludwig A.: **9**, 1, 176
Olaus: **2**, 152; **5**, 428; **9**, 166, 422; **11**, 177-179
Petrie, William M. F.
Petrie, William M. F.: **1**, 147; **4**, 92, 93, 95; **9**, 1
Petrikau, synods of
Petrikau, synods of: **5**, 375; **9**, 2
Petrine literature, apocryphal
Petrine literature, apocryphal: **8**, 484-486
Petrobrusians
Petrobrusians: **8**, 489, 496, 497
Petronax of Brescia
Petronax of Brescia: **7**, 488
Petronius
Petronius: **4**, 421
Petrus de Dacia
Petrus de Dacia: **11**, 176
Mongus: **4**, 293; **7**, 475
Hispanus: **6**, 201
Peucer, Caspar
Peucer, Caspar: **9**, 2
Pew
Pew: **9**, 3
Pezel, Christoph
Pezel, Christoph: **9**, 3
Pfaff, Christoph M.
Pfaff, Christoph M.: **3**, 160; **9**, 4, 5, 63
Pfaffenbrief
Pfaffenbrief: **9**, 5

Pfalz-Zweibruecken, Reformation in
Pfalz-Zweibruecken, Reformation in: **10**, 281, 282
Pfander, Karl G.
Pfander, Karl G.: **7**, 443; **8**, 471; **9**, 5
Pfannschmidt, K. G.
Pfannschmidt, K. G.: **8**, 305
Pfefferkorn, Johann
Pfefferkorn, Johann: **9**, 499, 500
Pfeffinger, Johann
Pfeffinger, Johann: **9**, 6; **11**, 224
Pfeiffer, Heinrich
Pfeiffer, Heinrich: **8**, 49, 50
Pfeilschifter, Georg
Pfeilschifter, Georg: **9**, 6
Pfender, Charles L.
Pfender, Charles L.: **9**, 6
Pfleiderer, Otto
Pfleiderer, Otto: **9**, 6, 468; **12**, 21
Pflug, Julius von
Pflug, Julius von: **8**, 86; **9**, 7; **12**, 432
Pfyffer, Ludwig
Pfyffer, Ludwig: **3**, 339
Phagius, Paulus
Phagius, Paulus: **4**, 265
Phallicism
Phallicism: **4**, 481; **6**, 101; **12**, 436
Pharan
Pharan: **10**, 441
Pharaoh
Pharaoh: **4**, 88
Pharisaic casuistry
Pharisaic casuistry: **8**, 208
Pharisees
Pharisees: **5**, 458, 459; **9**, 8-13, 307, 331; **12**, 498
Pharmakides, Theoklitos
Pharmakides, Theoklitos: **8**, 226; **9**, 13
Pharos
Pharos: **9**, 356

Pharpar
Pharpar: **11**, 228
Phasaelis
Phasaelis: **6**, 252
Phelonion
Phelonion: **12**, 172
Phelps, Austin
Phelps, Austin: **9**, 13
Phenicia
Phenicia: **1**, 332; **3**, 170, 299; **9**, 14-20
and Assyria: **1**, 329, 331
Phenicians
Phenicians: **9**, 14-20
and Hebrews: **1**, 95; **3**, 170; **8**, 89
religious cult of: **1**, 391
Phenomena, ecclesiological
Phenomena, ecclesiological: **4**, 62
Phibionites
Phibionites: **8**, 243
Philadelphia
Philadelphia: **1**, 155, 315
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: **11**, 386
Philadelphian society
Philadelphian society: **4**, 272; **6**, 434; **8**, 71
Philanthropy
Philanthropy: **3**, 35; **4**, 270, 271, 368, 405; **5**, 380, 381; **6**, 378; **7**, 267; **8**, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214, 293-294, 392, 476; **9**, 64, 415, 416; **10**, 180-181, 385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; **11**, 54, 234, 236; **12**, 252, 416-419
in America: **10**, 475
in Great Britain: **10**, 470-475
and humanism: **10**, 469
Philaret
Philaret: **2**, 153; **9**, 20
Philargi, Peter
Philargi, Peter: **1**, 117; **9**, 73
Philaster (Philastrius)
Philaster (Philastrius): **9**, 20

Phileas
Phileas: **9**, 21
Philemon
Philemon: **8**, 412
Philetærus
Philetærus: **8**, 457
Philip I. of France
Philip I. of France: **5**, 62
Philip IV. of France, the Fair
Philip IV. of France, the Fair: **2**, 41, 224; **9**, 22, 23, 439; **11**, 291
Philip II, of Spain
Philip II, of Spain: **1**, 250; **9**, 21, 22, 422
Philip IV., of Spain
Philip IV., of Spain: **3**, 218
Philip V., of Spain
Philip V., of Spain: **3**, 218
Philip Augustus, of France
Philip Augustus, of France: **3**, 316
Philip the Apostle
Philip the Apostle: **9**, 23
Acts of: **1**, 228
Gospel of: **1**, 227
the Arabian: **9**, 24
the deacon: **3**, 370
the Evangelist: **9**, 24
the Fair: **2**, 41, 224; **9**, 22, 23, 439; **11**, 291
of Gortyna: **9**, 25
of Hesse: **5**, 337; **7**, 168, 280; **8**, 44, 50; **9**, 25-28; **11**, 43, 44, 45, 309; **12**, 398, 541
the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*
Neri, Saint: **8**, 115
of Side: **9**, 29
of Swabia: **5**, 498, 499
the tetrarch: **9**, 29
Philip, John
Philip, John: **1**, 66
Philipicus
Philipicus: **6**, 170
Bardanes: **3**, 254

Philippi
Philippi: **7**, 111
Philippi, Friedrich A.
Philippi, Friedrich A.: **9**, 29
Jacobus: **9**, 30
Philippians
Philippians: **8**, 410
Philippine Islands
Philippine Islands: **7**, 399; **9**, 30, 31
Philippists
Philippists: **4**, 342, 371; **6**, 318; **7**, 35, 134; **8**, 60; **9**, 32-34, 150; **10**, 123, 249; **11**, 101; **12**, 68
Philippov, Daniel
Philippov, Daniel: **10**, 123
Philipps, Ubbo
Philipps, Ubbo: **12**, 50
Philippus Solitarius
Philippus Solitarius: **9**, 34
Philips, Dirk
Philips, Dirk: **7**, 307; **10**, 426, 427
Obbe: **7**, 306, 307; **12**, 50
Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe)
Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe): **12**, 50. See also *Philips*
Philistines
Philistines: **3**, 26, 361, 362; **6**, 254; **9**, 34-38; **10**, 192, 212
Phillips, Philip
Phillips, Philip: **9**, 38
Phillpotts, Henry
Phillpotts, Henry: **9**, 38
Philo of Alexandria
Philo of Alexandria: **2**, 116, 117, 390; **3**, 300; **8**, 69; **9**, 38-41, 462
on drunkenness: **11**, 469
and ecstasy: **11**, 38
on inspiration: **6**, 13
Logos of: **7**, 13
and the Therapeutæ: **11**, 411
Byblius: **3**, 342; **9**, 42; **10**, 196
of Carpasia: **9**, 42

Philology
Philology: **4**, 239
Philopatris
Philopatris: **9**, 42
Philoponus, Johannes
Philoponus, Johannes: **6**, 196
Philosophy
Philosophy: **1**, 283, 284, 417; **2**, 16, 60, 209, 210, 220, 285, 370; **3**, 203, 204, 286, 408-410, 424; **4**, 308, 309, 422; **5**, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218, 302, 403, 404; **6**, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444; **7**, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; **9**, 88, 91, 98, 447, 484; **10**, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259, 272, 326, 494, 495; **11**, 40, 48, 49, 90; **12**, 137, 225, 403-405, 453, 544
of common sense: **9**, 447
and doctrine of God: **5**, 4-7
and dogma: **3**, 472
and Religion: **1**, 415; **3**, 298-301; **5**, 200, 201
of religion: **9**, 457, 461-473; **11**, 396
and theology: **4**, 125-128, 144
Philostorgius
Philostorgius: **7**, 54; **9**, 43; **10**, 494
Philoxenus
Philoxenus: **2**, 129; **7**, 477; **9**, 43, 44; **11**, 239; **12**, 565
Phocas, Saint
Phocas, Saint: **2**, 222, 223; **9**, 44
Phœbadius
Phœbadius: **7**, 171; **9**, 44
Phœbe
Phœbe: **3**, 374, 376
Photinians
Photinians: **9**, 44
Photinus
Photinus: **9**, 44, 144
Photius
Photius: **1**, 52; **4**, 50; **6**, 199; **8**, 161; **9**, 45-49
Phraortes
Phraortes: **7**, 273
Phrygia
Phrygia: **9**, 49

Phut
Phut: **11**, 249
Phylacteries
Phylacteries: **11**, 300
Physicians
Physicians: **3**, 445
Physis
Physis: **12**, 565
Pi-beseth
Pi-beseth: **9**, 50
Piacenza, synod of
Piacenza, synod of: **12**, 105
Piacular sacrifice
Piacular sacrifice: **3**, 200
Piarists
Piarists: **9**, 50
Picards
Picards: **9**, 50. See also *Beghards*
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de'
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': **9**, 76
Pick, Bernard
Pick, Bernard: **9**, 50
Israel: **9**, 50
Pickett, James
Pickett, James: **9**, 51
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni: **1**, 211; **8**, 114; **9**, 51, 196
Picpus, Congregation of
Picpus, Congregation of: **9**, 51
Pictet, Benedict
Pictet, Benedict: **9**, 51
Pictures, Miraculous
Pictures, Miraculous: **9**, 52
Pie
Pie: **9**, 52
Piedmont, Waldensians of
Piedmont, Waldensians of: **12**, 250

Pieper, Anton
Pieper, Anton: **9**, 52
Franz A. O.: **9**, 52
Pier Luigi
Pier Luigi: **8**, 395
Pierce, C. S.
Pierce, C. S.: **9**, 152
E. L.: **8**, 102
Lovick: **7**, 347, 349; **9**, 52
Pierius
Pierius: **9**, 52
Pierleoni, Pietro
Pierleoni, Pietro: **1**, 163; **2**, 62; **5**, 497
Pierozzi, Antonio
Pierozzi, Antonio: **1**, 207
Pierson, Arthur T.
Pierson, Arthur T.: **9**, 53
G.: **11**, 16
Pietism
Pietism: **2**, 82, 257; **3**, 104, 442; **4**, 367, 390; **5**, 117, 118, 303, 438; **6**, 337; **368**, 376-377; **7**, 262; **9**, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; **10**, 91, 233, 321; **11**, 32, 33; **12**, 63
and cure of souls: **8**, 374
in Denmark: **9**, 124
and dogma: **3**, 472
and missions: **7**, 406
and mysticism: **8**, 71
in Sweden: **11**, 180
and theology: **4**, 126
in Württemberg: **9**, 58
Pietistic catechisms
Pietistic catechisms: **2**, 444
separation: **9**, 59
Pietro della Valle
Pietro della Valle: **6**, 7
Pietro Martire Vermigli
Pietro Martire Vermigli: **12**, 165-166. See also *Vermigli*
Pighius (Pigghe), Albertus
Pighius (Pigghe), Albertus: **9**, 67

Pignatelli, Antonio
Pignatelli, Antonio: **5**, 508
Pigou, Francis
Pigou, Francis: **9**, 68
Pike, J. G.
Pike, J. G.: **1**, 463
Pilate, Pontius
Pilate, Pontius: **9**, 68, 69
Acts of: **1**, 226
Deeds of: **1**, 226
Pilgrim Church in Holland
Pilgrim Church in Holland: **3**, 232
Pilgrimages
Pilgrimages: **2**, 401; **4**, 98, 99; **9**, 69; **10**, 414
Pilgrim psalms
Pilgrim psalms: **9**, 327
Pilgrims
Pilgrims: **3**, 232-236
Pilgrim's Progress
Pilgrim's Progress: **2**, 304
Piligrim
Piligrim: **9**, 70
Pillar of Fire and Cloud
Pillar of Fire and Cloud: **9**, 70
saints: **11**, 123
Pillars, sacred
Pillars, sacred: **1**, 139, 392; **4**, 481; **7**, 293-295; **9**, 18; **11**, 138
Pilot, William
Pilot, William: **9**, 71
Pineda, J. P. de
Pineda, J. P. de: **11**, 30
Pinytus
Pinytus: **9**, 71
Pionius
Pionius: **9**, 71
Pipe
Pipe: **10**, 150

Piper, Karl W. F.
Piper, Karl W. F.: **9**, 71
Leonora: **11**, 51, 52
Mrs.: **9**, 351
Piperis Granum
Piperis Granum: **8**, 196
Pippin. See
Pippin. See *Pepin*
Pira Ayar
Pira Ayar: **7**, 146
Rabba: **7**, 146
Pirke Aboth
Pirke Aboth: **9**, 71
Pirkheimer, Charitas
Pirkheimer, Charitas: **9**, 71
Wilibald: **4**, 66; **9**, 72
Pirmin, Saint
Pirmin, Saint: **9**, 72
Pirstinger, Berthold
Pirstinger, Berthold: **9**, 359, 360
Pisa, Councils of
Pisa, Councils of: **2**, 43; **9**, 73; **10**, 239
Piscator, Johannes
Piscator, Johannes: **2**, 146; **9**, 73
Piscina
Piscina: **1**, 455
Pisgah
Pisgah: **7**, 424
Pisidia.
Pisidia.: **1**, 317
Pisiris
Pisiris: **2**, 412
Pistis Sophia
Pistis Sophia: **4**, 498; **8**, 243
Pistoja, synod of
Pistoja, synod of: **10**, 24
Pistorius, Johannes
Pistorius, Johannes: **10**, 63

Johannes B., the Elder: **9**, 74
Johannes B., the Younger: **9**, 74, 75
Pitcairn, John
Pitcairn, John: **8**, 142, 143
Pithion
Pithion: **8**, 470
Pithom
Pithom: **4**, 88; **5**, 26; **9**, 75, 412; **11**, 447
Pithou, Pierre
Pithou, Pierre: **4**, 424
Pitra, Jean B.
Pitra, Jean B.: **9**, 75; **10**, 174
Pittsburg Theological Seminary
Pittsburg Theological Seminary: **11**, 383
Pitzer, Alexander W.
Pitzer, Alexander W.: **9**, 75
Pius I., Pope
Pius I., Pope: **9**, 76
Pius II.
Pius II.: **5**, 69; **9**, 76-78, 151
Pius III.
Pius III.: **9**, 78
Pius IV.
Pius IV.: **2**, 86; **3**, 158; **6**, 113, 147; **9**, 78, 79; **10**, 73; **11**, 55
creed of: **12**, 14
Pius V.
Pius V.: **6**, 69; **7**, 239; **9**, 79; **10**, 93
Pius VI.
Pius VI.: **4**, 123; **6**, 148, 234, 487; **8**, 296; **9**, 79-81; **10**, 331
Pius VII.
Pius VII.: **3**, 212, 213, 214, 217; **6**, 148; **9**, 81, 82; **10**, 73
Pius VIII.
Pius VIII.: **4**, 7, 8; **9**, 82
Pius IX.
Pius IX.: **1**, 205-206; **3**, 218, 282; **5**, 455; **7**, 67; **9**, 82, 83; **10**, 73, 75, 76, 147; **11**, 198; **12**, 147-156, 571
Pius X.
Pius X.: **2**, 126, 149; **3**, 169, 218; **7**, 428; **9**, 83, 84, 129; **10**, 153; **11**, 198

Pius Societies
Pius Societies: **9**, 84
Place, Josué de la
Place, Josué de la: **9**, 86
Victor: **1**, 324
Place of baptism
Place of baptism: **1**, 445
Placemakers' Bible
Placemakers' Bible: **2**, 140
Placet
Placet: **9**, 84, 85
Placette, Jean la
Placette, Jean la: **9**, 85
Placetum regium
Placetum regium: **9**, 84
Placeus, Josua
Placeus, Josua: **1**, 160; **5**, 467; **9**, 86
Plague
Plague: **3**, 446; **8**, 33
Plagues of Egypt
Plagues of Egypt: **8**, 25-26
Plain of Acre
Plain of Acre: **8**, 311, 312
of Ajalon: **8**, 310, 311
of Jericho: **8**, 313
of Jezreel: **8**, 311
of Jordan: **8**, 313
of Moab: **8**, 313
of Sharon: **8**, 312; **9**, 36
Plain-song
Plain-song: **10**, 156
Plan of union
Plan of union: **9**, 226
Planck, Gottlieb J.
Planck, Gottlieb J.: **9**, 86, 147
Heinrich L.: **9**, 87
Planets, and the week
Planets, and the week: **12**, 283

Plant-worship
Plant-worship: **12**, 436
Plantin, Christoph
Plantin, Christoph: **4**, 272, 273
Plastic art, Christian
Plastic art, Christian: **10**, 311-314
Plath, Karl H. C.
Plath, Karl H. C.: **9**, 87
Platina, Bartholomeo
Platina, Bartholomeo: **8**, 394; **9**, 87
Platner, John W.
Platner, John W.: **9**, 87
Plato
Plato: **3**, 300; **4**, 230; **9**, 39, 306, 461; **10**, 263; **11**, 38
Plato, Porphory R.
Plato, Porphory R.: **9**, 87
Platon
Platon: **9**, 87, 88
Platonism
Platonism: **4**, 448; **5**, 4, 17, 437; **9**, 88-91
and Christianity: **9**, 88-91
Pleasure
Pleasure: **9**, 92; **11**, 40
Pleiades
Pleiades: **11**, 67
Plenary
Plenary: **9**, 92
Plenary indulgence
Plenary indulgence: **5**, 485
inspiration: **6**, 17
Pleroma
Pleroma: **3**, 301; **12**, 131, 133
Pliny the Younger
Pliny the Younger: **3**, 374
on Christians: **8**, 467; **11**, 489
on the Druids: **4**, 9
Plitt, Gustav L.
Plitt, Gustav L.: **9**, 92

Plockhorst, Bernhard
Plockhorst, Bernhard: **8**, 305
Plockhoy, Pieter C.
Plockhoy, Pieter C.: **9**, 93
Plotinus
Plotinus: **8**, 111, 112; **9**, 462
Plowing in Palestine
Plowing in Palestine: **1**, 93
Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich
Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich: **5**, 477; **7**, 406
Plume
Plume: **12**, 428
Plumer, William S.
Plumer, William S.: **9**, 93
Plummer, Alfred
Plummer, Alfred: **9**, 94
Plumptre, Edward H.
Plumptre, Edward H.: **9**, 94
Plunket, William C.
Plunket, William C.: **9**, 94
Pluralism
Pluralism: **9**, 152
Pluralities
Pluralities: **9**, 95
Plurality of benefices
Plurality of benefices: **2**, 51
Plutarch of Athens
Plutarch of Athens: **8**, 113; **9**, 91
Pluto
Pluto: **10**, 197
Pluvial
Pluvial: **12**, 170
Plymouth Brethren
Plymouth Brethren: **3**, 357; **7**, 376; **9**, 95-98, 139
(Mass.) Church: **3**, 234
Theological Seminary: **11**, 389
Pneuma (Spirit)
Pneuma (Spirit): **4**, 330; **5**, 177; **11**, 12-13, 274-275

Pneumatics
Pneumatics: **9**, 98
Pneumatikoi
Pneumatikoi: **11**, 37
Pneumatology
Pneumatology: **10**, 244
Pneumatomachi
Pneumatomachi: **1**, 280; **7**, 113; **12**, 19
Poach, Andreas
Poach, Andreas: **1**, 200
Po'ale-Zion
Po'ale-Zion: **12**, 518
Pobiedonostsev, Konstantin P.
Pobiedonostsev, Konstantin P.: **9**, 98; **10**, 118
Pocock (Pococke), Edward
Pocock (Pococke), Edward: **9**, 99
Pocquet, Antoine
Pocquet, Antoine: **6**, 476, 477
Podebrad and Kunstatt, George of. See
Podebrad and Kunstatt, George of. See *Podiebrad*
Podiebrad (Podebrad), George
Podiebrad (Podebrad), George: **2**, 213; (**5**, 416); **8**, 394; **9**, 77, 99
Poems, Anonymous, in the Early Church
Poems, Anonymous, in the Early Church: **9**, 99
Pœnitentiæ Adæ
Pœnitentiæ Adæ: **9**, 342
Poeschl, Thomas
Poeschl, Thomas: **9**, 101
Poetic books, three Hebrew
Poetic books, three Hebrew: **6**, 186-193; **9**, 303-306, 324-333
Poetry, early Christian
Poetry, early Christian: **1**, 36, 257, 375, 388; **2**, 65, 66, 331, 332; **3**, 171, 330; **4**, 345; **5**, 284, 285, 385; **6**, 288; **8**, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; **9**, 99, 262, 282, 313, 377; **10**, 89-90, 333, 402-403; **11**, 4-5; **12**, 180, 238
Hebrew: **5**, 188-191; **9**, 303
Poggio
Poggio: **5**, 401

Pohle, Joseph
Pohle, Joseph: **9**, 101
Points of agreement, Hessian. See
Points of agreement, Hessian. See *Verbesserungspunkte*
Poiret, Pierre
Poiret, Pierre: **9**, 101, 102
Poison, ordeal by
Poison, ordeal by: **8**, 250
Poissy, colloquy of
Poissy, colloquy of: **2**, 79; **9**, 102-104
Religious Conference of: **2**, 79; **9**, 102-104
Poland
Poland: **6**, 417, 418; **10**, 121; **11**, 432, 433
antitrinitarianism in: **1**, 204; **2**, 197; **9**, 107; **10**, 488-490; **12**, 82
Christianity in: **9**, 104-108; **12**, 300
Counter-Reformation in: **5**, 375; **9**, 107
Jews in: **6**, 61
Lutherans in: **10**, 120
Reformation in: **9**, 106
Waldenses in: **12**, 246
Polanus, Velerandus
Polanus, Velerandus: **9**, 108
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Reginald: **9**, 108
Polemics
Polemics: **9**, 109-111
anti-Jewish: **1**, 156
Polenz, George of
Polenz, George of: **4**, 459
Poles in U. S.
Poles in U. S.: **10**, 454
Poliander, Johannes
Poliander, Johannes: **9**, 111, 112
Polish Bibles
Polish Bibles: **2**, 154
Brethren: **10**, 488
Politi, Lancelotto
Politi, Lancelotto: **2**, 456

Political divisions of Palestine
Political divisions of Palestine: **8**, 318
Polity, Congregational
Polity, Congregational: **3**, 237-238
Ecclesiastical: **1**, 462; **3**, 237-238, 246-248; **4**, 51, 62; **7**, 81, 335, 336, 345; **9**, 112-117, 202, 216, 239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437; **10**, 71, 300; **11**, 436; **12**, 73, 93, 95, 243-245, 451
Lutheran: **7**, 81; **11**, 436
Methodist: **7**, 335, 336, 345
Presbyterian: **9**, 202-204, 240, 241; **10**, 300
Protestant Episcopalian: **9**, 285, 286
Waldensian: **12**, 243-245
Polk, Leonidas
Polk, Leonidas: **9**, 284
Pollock, Bertram
Pollock, Bertram: **9**, 118
Pollok, Allan
Pollok, Allan: **9**, 118
Robert: **9**, 118
Polyander, Joannes
Polyander, Joannes: **9**, 427
Polycarp
Polycarp: **3**, 51; **4**, 44, 46; **6**, 29, 204, 206; **9**, 118
Polycarpus (canones)
Polycarpus (canones): **2**, 385
Polychrome Bible
Polychrome Bible: **2**, 99
Polychronius
Polychronius: **1**, 202; **9**, 120
Polycrates
Polycrates: **9**, 120
Polydemonism
Polydemonism: **3**, 399-401; **11**, 6
Polygamy
Polygamy: **4**, 274; **7**, 192; **8**, 11, 15, 17, 45
Polyglot Bibles
Polyglot Bibles: **1**, 182, 207; **2**, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **4**, 417; **11**, 25, 96; **12**, 260, 469

Polyphonic song
Polyphonic song: **10**, 158
Polytheism
Polytheism: **1**, 257; **4**, 91; **5**, 178-180; **6**, 87; **9**, 120-123; **11**, 274
and morality: **9**, 122
Pomegranate trees
Pomegranate trees: **4**, 404
Pomerania, conversion of
Pomerania, conversion of: **8**, 288; **9**, 105
Pomerius, Julianus
Pomerius, Julianus: **2**, 333; **9**, 123
Pomoryane
Pomoryane: **10**, 122
Pompey
Pompey: **5**, 165; **10**, 185
Ponce de la Fuente, C.
Ponce de la Fuente, C.: **11**, 30
de Leon, Luis de: **6**, 456
Pond, Enoch
Pond, Enoch: **9**, 124; **11**, 351
Pontanus
Pontanus: **2**, 282
Pontianus, Pope
Pontianus, Pope: **9**, 124
Pontifex maximus
Pontifex maximus: **3**, 106; **12**, 435
Pontifical
Pontifical: **9**, 124
mass: **7**, 240
Pontificale Romanum
Pontificale Romanum: **9**, 124
Pontius Pilate
Pontius Pilate: **9**, 68, 69
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Erik: **9**, 124
Pontus-Bithynia
Pontus-Bithynia: **1**, 316

Poole, Matthew
Poole, Matthew: **9**, 124
Reginald: **9**, 108
Pools
Pools: **12**, 276
Poor, care of
Poor, care of: **1**, 57, 81, 134; **9**, 268
Clares: **3**, 125; **12**, 416
Hermits of St. Jerome: **5**, 275
Laws, Hebrew: **9**, 125
Poor Men of Christ
Poor Men of Christ: **8**, 145; **9**, 125
of Lombardy: **12**, 241-249
of Lyons: **12**, 241-249
priests: **7**, 15
relief: **10**, 478, 479
relief in the United States: **10**, 481, 482
Richard: **9**, 409
Poorhouse
Poorhouse: **10**, 481
Pope
Pope: **9**, 126-133. See also under *Papal*
appeals to the: **1**, 248; **2**, 222
authority of: **1**, 383, 384
and councils: **12**, 155
election of the: **5**, 66; **9**, 129
infallibility of: **2**, 373; **4**, 31; **5**, 489-490; **9**, 247, 450; **10**, 71, 74; **12**, 61, 148-153, 154
present position of: **6**, 65
primacy of: **2**, 65; **6**, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal supremacy*
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Alexander: **9**, 459
William B.: **9**, 133
Popish plot
Popish plot: **8**, 207
Popovshchina
Popovshchina: **10**, 122
Poppæa
Poppæa: **8**, 117

Porcarius
Porcarius: **2**, 333
Pordage, John
Pordage, John: **8**, 71; **9**, 133
Porete, Margareta
Porete, Margareta: **4**, 381
Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist
Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist: **10**, 196
(of Gaza): **9**, 134
the Neoplatonist: **3**, 348; **8**, 111, 113; **9**, 91
Porrée, Gilbert de la
Porrée, Gilbert de la: **4**, 488
Porst, Johann
Porst, Johann: **9**, 134
Port of London Society
Port of London Society: **10**, 316
Port Royal
Port Royal: **6**, 96, 97, 465; **8**, 170, 362-364; **9**, 134-136
de Paris: **9**, 135
Portanova, Gennaro
Portanova, Gennaro: **9**, 136
Portarius
Portarius: **3**, 9
Porter, Ebenezer
Porter, Ebenezer: **9**, 137
Frank C.: **9**, 137
Josias L.: **9**, 137
Noah: **9**, 137
R. K.: **1**, 323
Porteus, Beilby
Porteus, Beilby: **9**, 137
Portiforium
Portiforium: **10**, 209
Portiuncula Indulgence
Portiuncula Indulgence: **9**, 138
Porto Rico
Porto Rico: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 319

Portraits of Jesus
Portraits of Jesus: **6**, 154-157
Portugal
Portugal: **9**, 138-141
and Alexander VII.: **1**, 119
in India: **5**, 476
Protestantism in: **9**, 139-140
Roman Catholics in: **9**, 138, 139
Portuguese Bible versions
Portuguese Bible versions: **2**, 151
East Africa: **1**, 73
exploration: **1**, 61
Guinea: **1**, 73
Positive theology
Positive theology: **11**, 398
Positivism
Positivism: **3**, 203; **5**, 160; **9**, 141-142; **10**, 6, 327
Possession, demoniacal
Possession, demoniacal: **3**, 401, 402
by spirits: **3**, 401-403
Possessor, bishop
Possessor, bishop: **10**, 348
Possevino, Antonio
Possevino, Antonio: **9**, 142
Possidius, Saint
Possidius, Saint: **1**, 365, 368; **9**, 142
Post, George E.
Post, George E.: **9**, 143
Post-Chalcedonian Christology
Post-Chalcedonian Christology: **3**, 53
Postil
Postil: **9**, 143
Postma, D.
Postma, D.: **9**, 433
Postmasoretic period
Postmasoretic period: **2**, 98
Postmillenarianism
Postmillenarianism: **7**, 377

Postredemptionism
Postredemptionism: **2**, 363
Postulation
Postulation: **9**, 143
Potamiæna
Potamiæna: **9**, 143
Potamius
Potamius: **9**, 144
Potestas ecclesiastica
Potestas ecclesiastica: **1**, 383
Pothinus
Pothinus: **9**, 144
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Alonzo: **9**, 144
Henry C.: **9**, 144
Horatio: **9**, 145
Pottery, Hebrew
Pottery, Hebrew: **5**, 141
Potts, George
Potts, George: **9**, 145
Poulsen, Alfred S.
Poulsen, Alfred S.: **9**, 145
Pouring
Pouring: **1**, 448
Poussin, Nicholas
Poussin, Nicholas: **8**, 305
Poverty
Poverty: **2**, 28-29; **3**, 183; **4**, 357, 358; **7**, 461; **9**, 125; **10**, 466-481
ideal of: **1**, 134
Waldensian: **12**, 241-243, 246
Powell, Baden
Powell, Baden: **9**, 145
Lyman P.: **9**, 145
Vavasor: **4**, 311; **9**, 183
Power of the keys
Power of the keys: **6**, 323-329
word of: **2**, 202, 203; **11**, 7

Power, Frederick D.
Power, Frederick D.: **9**, 145
Powers, episcopal
Powers, episcopal: **2**, 193
Practical Theological Seminary
Practical Theological Seminary: **11**, 359, 360
Practical Theology
Practical Theology: **9**, 146-149
Præcentor
Præcentor: **3**, 9; **9**, 257
Prædestinatus, Liber
Prædestinatus, Liber: **9**, 149, 195
Prædinius, Regnerus
Prædinius, Regnerus: **9**, 150
Præmunire
Præmunire: **4**, 132; **9**, 150
Præpositus
Præpositus: **9**, 312
Præpositus, Jakob
Præpositus, Jakob: **9**, 279
Præstimonium
Præstimonium: **2**, 50
Prætorianism
Prætorianism: **9**, 151
Prætorius, Abdias
Prætorius, Abdias: **9**, 150
Jacob: **8**, 258
Johann: **9**, 167
Stephan: **9**, 151, 168
Pragmatic Sanction
Pragmatic Sanction: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **4**, 425; **6**, 419; **7**, 47; **9**, 151, 152
Pragmatism
Pragmatism: **9**, 152
Prague, Archbishopric of
Prague, Archbishopric of: **1**, 31; **9**, 152, 153
articles of: **5**, 419
compactata of: **1**, 497; **5**, 420
peace of: **12**, 330, 331

university of: **12**, 98, 99
Prarthana Somaj of Bombay
Prarthana Somaj of Bombay: **5**, 478
Pratt, Hodgson
Pratt, Hodgson: **8**, 427
Josiah: **2**, 89
Waldo S.: **9**, 153
Praxeas
Praxeas: **7**, 459
Prayer
Prayer: **9**, 153-156; **10**, 296
bidding: **2**, 187
Book of Common: **3**, 177
books: **3**, 177-179
in Christian worship: **7**, 235
for the Dead: **1**, 133; **9**, 157
at eucharists: **4**, 197
hours of: **2**, 263
of Joseph: **9**, 340
of Manasses: **1**, 218
Manichean: **7**, 157
Prayer meetings
Prayer meetings: **7**, 334; **9**, 59
Mohammedan call to: **8**, 50
week of: **4**, 222
wheels: **6**, 401
Prayer-Gage Debate, The
Prayer-Gage Debate, The: **9**, 157, 168
Pre-masoretic period
Pre-masoretic period: **2**, 94
Pre-Reformation catechisms
Pre-Reformation catechisms: **2**, 443
Pre-Sargonic age
Pre-Sargonic age: **1**, 404
Preaching
Preaching: **2**, 71; **5**, 42, 346-350; **9**, 158-188; **12**, 422
friars: **3**, 479-482
Helmstedt method of: **9**, 167

History of: **9**, 158-189
Jena method of: **9**, 167
Lay: **12**, 556-560
Leipsic method of: **9**, 167
of Peter the apostle: **8**, 486
Waldensian: **12**, 241, 243
Prebend
Prebend: **9**, 189
Precious Stones
Precious Stones: **9**, 189-191
Precist
Precist: **9**, 191
Preconization
Preconization: **9**, 191
Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit
Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit: **1**, 477
Predestination
Predestination: **1**, 360; **2**, 81, 246, 301, 305-306, 360, 361, 436, 495; **5**, 36, 282; **6**, 403; **7**, 445; **8**, 494; **9**, 191-197, 403; **10**, 304, 348, 349, 425; **11**, 424; **12**, 193
controversy: **9**, 481
Prediction
Prediction: **9**, 276
Preexistence of Christ
Preexistence of Christ: **3**, 63
of the soul: **2**, 328
Preger, Johann W.
Preger, Johann W.: **9**, 198
Pregizer, Christian G.
Pregizer, Christian G.: **9**, 198
Pregizerians
Pregizerians: **9**, 198, 199; **12**, 452
Prejudice
Prejudice: **3**, 191
Prelate
Prelate: **9**, 199
Prelature
Prelature: **9**, 199

Preller, Friedrich
Preller, Friedrich: **8**, 305
Premillenarianism
Premillenarianism: **7**, 377, 392
Premonstrants
Premonstrants: **1**, 190
Premonstratensians
Premonstratensians: **5**, 172; **7**, 466; **9**, 199-201
Prentiss, Elizabeth P.
Prentiss, Elizabeth P.: **9**, 201
George L.: **9**, 201
Presbyter
Presbyter: **9**, 201-204
Presbyterate
Presbyterate: **3**, 370; **8**, 262; **9**, 201-204; **11**, 126
Presbyterian Alliance
Presbyterian Alliance: **1**, 132
Church in Canada: **9**, 237
of England: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217
in Ireland: **9**, 217, 218
of Nova Scotia: **9**, 238
polity: **9**, 115, 239-241
in South Africa: **9**, 220
in the U. S.: **9**, 229-232
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
mission in Damascus: **11**, 234
missions to Indians: **5**, 482, 483
Theological Seminary of Kentucky: **11**, 381
Theological Seminary of the Northwest: **11**, 373
Presbyterianism
Presbyterianism: **3**, 232, 289-291, 307; **7**, 50, 51; **9**, 205-243
Presbyterians
Presbyterians: **9**, 205-243
English: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217
and slavery: **10**, 453, 472
Presbyterion
Presbyterion: **4**, 104

Presbyterium
Presbyterium: **9**, 243
Presbytery
Presbytery: **9**, 243
Presence and Presence Fees
Presence and Presence Fees: **9**, 243
Presentation nuns
Presentation nuns: **12**, 412
of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: **7**, 222
Preservation of the world
Preservation of the world: **3**, 298-304
Presiding elders
Presiding elders: **7**, 345
Pressensé, Edmond de
Pressensé, Edmond de: **9**, 243, 244
Pressly, John T.
Pressly, John T.: **9**, 244
Prester, John
Prester, John: **9**, 244
Preston, John
Preston, John: **9**, 245
Thomas S.: **9**, 245
Preuschen, Erwin F. W. F.
Preuschen, Erwin F. W. F.: **9**, 245
Pribislaw, prince
Pribislaw, prince: **12**, 176
Price, Horace M. E.
Price, Horace M. E.: **9**, 245
Ira M.: **9**, 246
Richard: **7**, 501
Pride
Pride: **9**, 246
Prideaux, Humphrey
Prideaux, Humphrey: **9**, 246
John: **9**, 247
Prierias, Silvester
Prierias, Silvester: **9**, 247

Priest
Priest: **8**, 353-356; **9**, 248-254; **12**, 465. See also *Priesthood*
and sacrament: **10**, 142
code: **4**, 255; **6**, 428; **9**, 125
Priesthood
Priesthood: **9**, 248-254
Hebrew: **1**, 1; **5**, 267, 279-281
Mormon: **8**, 12, 19
power of: **6**, 323-329
universal: **3**, 95
Zoroastrian: **12**, 533
Priestley, Joseph
Priestley, Joseph: **5**, 368; **9**, 184, 254; **12**, 83, 357
Priestly authority
Priestly authority: **6**, 323-329
function in eucharist: **11**, 499
narrative, of creation: **1**, 35
office of Christ: **6**, 173-175
Priests of Babylonia
Priests of Babylonia: **1**, 412
concubinage among: **1**, 172
Hebrew, as judges: **6**, 427
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
as physicians: **3**, 445
Prignano, Bartolomeo
Prignano, Bartolomeo: **12**, 106
Primacy
Primacy: **9**, 255
of Canterbury: **2**, 223, 401
of honor: **9**, 128
of jurisdiction: **9**, 128
of pope: **2**, 65; **6**, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal supremacy*
Primas
Primas: **9**, 255
Primasius
Primasius: **9**, 255
Primate
Primate: **9**, 255, 256

Prime
Prime: **9**, 256
Prime, Samuel I.
Prime, Samuel I.: **9**, 256
Primer
Primer: **9**, 257
Primers
Primers: **3**, 177
Primianus
Primianus: **3**, 488
Primicerius
Primicerius: **3**, 9; **9**, 257
Primin, Saint
Primin, Saint: **9**, 72
Primitive Baptists
Primitive Baptists: **1**, 477
marriage: **7**, 192
Methodists: **3**, 497; **7**, 338, 352; **10**, 301; **12**, 558
names: **8**, 76
religion: **3**, 194-200
social life: **12**, 6
worship: **12**, 437
Prince, Thomas
Prince, Thomas: **9**, 257
Princes' concordats
Princes' concordats: **3**, 211
Princeton College, revival in
Princeton College, revival in: **10**, 13
Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton Theological Seminary: **11**, 339, 374
Principe
Principe: **1**, 78
Principles of Protestantism
Principles of Protestantism: **9**, 419
of textual criticism: **2**, 111
Prins, Jan J.
Prins, Jan J.: **9**, 258

Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van
Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van: **5**, 80
Prior
Prior: **9**, 258
Prioress
Prioress: **9**, 258
Priorissa
Priorissa: **9**, 312
Prisca
Prisca: **2**, 383
Prisca (Priscilla)
Prisca (Priscilla): **7**, 486
Priscillian
Priscillian: **9**, 258-260
Priscillianists
Priscillianists: **1**, 197; **7**, 214; **8**, 144; **9**, 258-260; **10**, 383; **11**, 460
Prison epistles of Paul
Prison epistles of Paul: **8**, 410
Reform: **4**, 405; **5**, 380, 381; **9**, 260-262; **10**, 472
Prisoner of Chillon
Prisoner of Chillon: **2**, 230
Prisoners, treatment of
Prisoners, treatment of: **9**, 260, 261
Private communion
Private communion: **7**, 39
confession: **3**, 221-223
judgment: **9**, 293
masses: **7**, 240
Proba
Proba: **9**, 262
Probabiliorism
Probabiliorism: **9**, 263
Probabilism
Probabilism: **3**, 482; **5**, 507; **6**, 146, 488; **9**, 263; **10**, 177
Probation, Future
Probation, Future: **9**, 263, 264; **11**, 342
Probst, Jakob
Probst, Jakob: **9**, 279; **11**, 29

Probus
Probus: **11**, 240
Procession of Holy Spirit
Procession of Holy Spirit: **4**, 50, 312
Processions
Processions: **9**, 264; **10**, 66
Prochet, Matteo
Prochet, Matteo: **9**, 264
Procksch, Otto
Procksch, Otto: **9**, 264
Proclus the Lycian
Proclus the Lycian: **8**, 113, 331; **9**, 462
Procopius of Cæsarea
Procopius of Cæsarea: **9**, 265
of Gaza: **2**, 452; **9**, 265
(Hussite): **1**, 497
Procopius, Andreas, the Great
Procopius, Andreas, the Great: **9**, 265
Procter, John
Procter, John: **9**, 266
Proculus of Marseilles
Proculus of Marseilles: **12**, 535
Procurator
Procurator: **1**, 58; **9**, 266
Procurators
Procurators: **5**, 39, 40
Prodicians
Prodicians: **8**, 243; **9**, 266
Professed (Jesuits)
Professed (Jesuits): **6**, 141
Professio fidei Tridentinæ
Professio fidei Tridentinæ: **12**, 14-15
Progressive Dunkers
Progressive Dunkers: **4**, 26
incarnation: **3**, 62
Prohibition of blood
Prohibition of blood: **1**, 247; **3**, 429
of fat: **3**, 429

Prokopovich, Theophanes
Prokopovich, Theophanes: **10**, 118
Proles, Andreas
Proles, Andreas: **9**, 266
Prologus Galeatus
Prologus Galeatus: **9**, 266
Propaganda, Congregation and College of the
Propaganda, Congregation and College of the: **9**, 267
Property, Ecclesiastical
Property, Ecclesiastical: **8**, 23, 333; **9**, 268-271, 474; **10**, 327-331; **11**, 55
rights, Hebrew: **6**, 430, 431
rights of wife: **4**, 274
Prophecy
Prophecy: **3**, 288; **4**, 71; **9**, 271-278, 367; **11**, 7
of Amos: **1**, 157-158
of Daniel: **3**, 347-351, 358
on doctrine of faith: **4**, 267
of Elijah: **4**, 107
of Elisha: **4**, 110
of Ezekiel: **4**, 253, 254
fulfilment of: **9**, 277
and glossolalia: **11**, 38
of Habakkuk: **5**, 105
of Haggai: **5**, 116
of Hosea: **5**, 370-372
of Isaiah: **6**, 38-44
of Jeremiah: **6**, 120-122
of Joel: **6**, 193-195
of Jonah: **6**, 222
Lehnin: **6**, 443
of Malachi: **7**, 136
of Micah: **7**, 362
Montanistic: **7**, 485, 486
of Nahum: **8**, 76
of Obadiah: **8**, 211, 212
and the prophetic office: **9**, 271-278
of Samuel: **10**, 193, 194
of Zechariah: **12**, 498

of Zephaniah: **12**, 508
Prophesying
Prophesying: **9**, 278
Prophetic frenzy
Prophetic frenzy: **3**, 450; **4**, 71
gild: **9**, 272, 273
office: **9**, 271-278
office of Christ: **6**, 173-175
schools: **10**, 193
Prophetism of N. T.
Prophetism of N. T.: **5**, 27; **8**, 260-265
Propitiation
Propitiation: **1**, 349
Propitiatory worship
Propitiatory worship: **12**, 438
Propst, Jakob
Propst, Jakob: **9**, 279
Proselytes
Proselytes: **9**, 279-281
Proselyting
Proselyting: **3**, 3
Prosōpon
Prosōpon: **4**, 217; **12**, 565
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prosper of Aquitaine: **2**, 470; **9**, 282; **10**, 347, 348
Prostitution, religious
Prostitution, religious: **2**, 375
Protasius
Protasius: **9**, 409
saint: **4**, 477
Proterius
Proterius: **7**, 474, 475
Protestant Bible Society of Paris
Protestant Bible Society of Paris: **2**, 91
Christology: **3**, 56
church on biblical canon: **2**, 393
Church, German Evangelical: **4**, 468
churches in France: **4**, 353

in Ireland: **6**, 28
in Italy: **6**, 66
doctrine of Trinity: **12**, 20
Episcopal Church: **9**, 283-289; **10**, 70, 315-316
deaconesses: **3**, 379
Divinity School: **11**, 340
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
missions to Indians: **5**, 481, 482
Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11**, 387
Episcopalians: **9**, 283-289
ethics: **4**, 188-191
Friends: **4**, 378
Methodists: **7**, 338
missions: **7**, 403-416; **12**, 189
in China: **3**, 33-36
in Japan: **6**, 107-109
to Jews: **6**, 178
in the West Indies: **7**, 411; **12**, 316
mysticism: **8**, 70, 71
paramenta: **8**, 351
psalmody: **9**, 322
sacred music: **10**, 153-154
theory of ethics: **7**, 497, 498
Union, German: **4**, 468; **9**, 289-290
Protestant, use of organ
Protestant, use of organ: **8**, 258
Protestantism
Protestantism: **9**, 290-302
and art: **1**, 306
origin of term: **9**, 290, 291; **11**, 45
Philip II. and: **9**, 21, 22
principles of: **9**, 419
on sacraments: **10**, 143, 144
synods of: **3**, 283
Protestants in Abyssinia
Protestants in Abyssinia: **1**, 21, 63
in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
in Argentina: **1**, 277

in Australia: **1**, 376, 377
in Austria: **1**, 380-383; **4**, 299-301
in Bavaria: **2**, 12-13
in Belgium: **2**, 32
in Bolivia: **2**, 218
in Bosnia: **2**, 237
in Brazil: **2**, 256
in Brunswick: **2**, 286-287
in Bulgaria: **2**, 298
in Burma: **2**, 310, 311
in Canada: **2**, 377
in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
in Chile: **3**, 28
in China: **3**, 33-36
in Colombia: **3**, 163
in Cuba: **12**, 318
in Denmark: **3**, 405
in Egypt: **1**, 67; **4**, 93, 94
in England: **4**, 131-137, 138, 139; **9**, 301-302, 365-369
in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353-354; **7**, 178, 186; **8**, 81, 82, 177-179; **10**, 62-63, 68-69; **11**, 473, 474
in Germany: **3**, 109; **4**, 99, 100, 226, 227, 471; **7**, 43; **9**, 53-67
in Greece: **5**, 51; **12**, 555
in Guiana: **5**, 93
in Herzegovina: **2**, 237
in Hesse: **5**, 254
in Holland: **5**, 319-321
in Hungary: **8**, 423, 424
in India: **5**, 476
in Italy: **6**, 66; **9**, 264; **10**, 201
in Japan: **6**, 107-109
in Korea: **6**, 375
in Mexico: **7**, 359
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 195
on the oath: **8**, 209
in Panama: **8**, 327
in Paraguay: **8**, 349

in Persia: **8**, 472
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippines: **9**, 31
in Porto Rico: **12**, 319
in Portugal: **9**, 139
in Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **7**, 81, 82; **9**, 314-318; **12**, 80, 81
in Russia: **10**, 119-121
in Scotland: **10**, 299-301
in Siam and Laos: **10**, 395
in Salzburg: **10**, 182-184
in Spain: **10**, 110; **11**, 25-29
in Sweden: **11**, 181
in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195
in Turkey: **12**, 39, 40
in the United States: **12**, 90
in Uruguay: **12**, 113
in Venezuela: **12**, 161
in Wales: **4**, 138
in the West Indies: **12**, 316-319
See also under the various denominational articles
Protevangelium
Protevangelium: **7**, 325
of James: **1**, 226; **7**, 221
Prothonotary (Protonotarius), Apostolic
Prothonotary (Protonotarius), Apostolic: **9**, 302
Protoplasts, Testament of the
Protoplasts, Testament of the: **9**, 339
Protopope
Protopope: **9**, 303
Protopresbyter
Protopresbyter: **9**, 302
Proust, Angelus le
Proust, Angelus le: **12**, 412
Proverbs, Book of
Proverbs, Book of: **9**, 303-306
Providence
Providence: **9**, 306-311

Provinces, Ecclesiastical
Provinces, Ecclesiastical: **8**, 267
Provincial
Provincial: **9**, 312
synods: **3**, 280
Provincialis superior
Provincialis superior: **9**, 312
Provisor
Provisor: **1**, 58; **9**, 312
Provost (Præpositus)
Provost (Præpositus): **3**, 9; **9**, 312
Provost, Samuel
Provost, Samuel: **9**, 283, 312
Prudentius of Troyes
Prudentius of Troyes: **9**, 313
Prudentius, Aurelius C.
Prudentius, Aurelius C.: **5**, 426; **9**, 313
Prussia
Prussia: **9**, 314-319
delimiting bull for: **3**, 215
Lutherans in: **7**, 81, 82; **12**, 80, 81
Reformation in: **1**, 106-108
Reformed Church in: **9**, 314-318; **12**, 80, 81
visitation in: **1**, 107
Prussian Bible Society
Prussian Bible Society: **2**, 91
Prussians, missions to
Prussians, missions to: **2**, 286
Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy)
Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy): **7**, 14
Pryce, Robert V.
Pryce, Robert V.: **9**, 319
Prynne, William
Prynne, William: **6**, 421, 422; **9**, 319
Przypkowski, Samuel
Przypkowski, Samuel: **10**, 489
Psalm Melodies, French
Psalm Melodies, French: **9**, 320

tones: **9**, 322
Psalmanazar, George
Psalmanazar, George: **9**, 320
Psalmody
Psalmody: **9**, 321-324
Dutch: **7**, 187
English: **5**, 429; **9**, 332; **10**, 103, 203; **11**, 87, 273-274
French: **7**, 190, 191
Protestant: **9**, 322
Psalms, Book of
Psalms, Book of: **9**, 324-333
of Solomon: **7**, 326; **9**, 10, 331, 335, 496
use of, in worship: **9**, 321
Psalter, Cathach
Psalter, Cathach: **8**, 302
Lobwasser: **7**, 5
Psalterium Egberti
Psalterium Egberti: **8**, 302
Psalters, metrical
Psalters, metrical: **5**, 429
Psaltery
Psaltery: **10**, 149
Psammetichus II.
Psammetichus II.: **4**, 90
Psellus, Constantinus M.
Psellus, Constantinus M.: **9**, 333
Pseudepigrapha, Old Testament
Pseudepigrapha, Old Testament: **3**, 368; **7**, 325-327; **9**, 333-343
Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals
Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals: **1**, 249; **2**, 347, 382; **4**, 58; **5**, 289; **8**, 161; **9**, 127, 256, 343-349
Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of
Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of: **1**, 226
Psoriasis
Psoriasis: **6**, 460
Psychē
Psychē: **5**, 177; **9**, 351; **11**, 12-14
Psychical Research, English Society for
Psychical Research, English Society for: **9**, 350

and the Future Life: **9**, 350, 351
society for: **5**, 462; **9**, 351; **11**, 52
Psychology
Psychology: **3**, 193, 200; **9**, 350; **10**, 244
and Ethics: **7**, 499
of religion: **9**, 457
and theology: **11**, 397, 398
Psychotherapy
Psychotherapy: **9**, 351-355; **12**, 573
and Christian Science: **12**, 573-574
Ptah
Ptah: **9**, 122
Ptahil, demiurge
Ptahil, demiurge: **7**, 492
Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios)
Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios): **9**, 355
Ptolemais
Ptolemais: **9**, 14
Ptolemy
Ptolemy: **9**, 355-359
Ptolemy I. Soter
Ptolemy I. Soter: **9**, 355
Ptolemy II. Philadelphus
Ptolemy II. Philadelphus: **2**, 116; **9**, 356
Ptolemy III. Euergetes
Ptolemy III. Euergetes: **9**, 356; **10**, 340
Ptolemy IV. Philopater
Ptolemy IV. Philopater: **9**, 356; **10**, 340
Ptolemy V. Epiphanes Eucharistus
Ptolemy V. Epiphanes Eucharistus: **9**, 357
Ptolemy VI. Eupator
Ptolemy VI. Eupator: **9**, 358
Ptolemy VII. Philometor
Ptolemy VII. Philometor: **9**, 358; **10**, 341, 342
Ptolemy VIII. Eupator II.
Ptolemy VIII. Eupator II.: **9**, 358
Ptolemy IX. Euergetes II. Physcon
Ptolemy IX. Euergetes II. Physcon: **9**, 358

Ptolemy X. Soter II. Lathyrus
Ptolemy X. Soter II. Lathyrus: **9**, 358
Ptolemy XI. Alexander
Ptolemy XI. Alexander: **9**, 358
Ptolemy XII. Alexander II.
Ptolemy XII. Alexander II.: **9**, 359
Ptolemy XIII. Philopator
Ptolemy XIII. Philopator: **9**, 359
Ptolemy, canon of
Ptolemy, canon of: **1**, 327
Ceraunos: **10**, 339, 340
of Iturea: **6**, 70
Lagus: **9**, 355
(Valentinian): **12**, 131
Puberty rites
Puberty rites: **12**, 4-7
Public administration of aid
Public administration of aid: **10**, 476
schools, bible in: **10**, 85, 86
Publicani
Publicani: **8**, 145
Publicans
Publicans: **11**, 281
Puddefoot, William G.
Puddefoot, William G.: **9**, 359
Puebla, Juan de
Puebla, Juan de: **4**, 360
Puenjer, Georg C. B.
Puenjer, Georg C. B.: **9**, 359
Puerstinger, Berthold
Puerstinger, Berthold: **9**, 359, 360
Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron
Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron: **9**, 360
Pugh, John
Pugh, John: **9**, 220
Pul
Pul: **1**, 330

Pulcheria
Pulcheria: **9**, 361
Pulleyn (Pullein), Robert
Pulleyn (Pullein), Robert: **9**, 361, 362
Pullman, James M.
Pullman, James M.: **9**, 362
Pulpit
Pulpit: **1**, 150; **9**, 362, 363
Punic religion
Punic religion: **8**, 192
Punishment, capital
Punishment, capital: **2**, 405-407; **12**, 466
ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
future: **4**, 414-416, 443; **6**, 256. See also *Hades*
for heresy: **1**, 279
Hebrew: **6**, 429
Punshon, William M.
Punshon, William M.: **9**, 185, 363
Pupper, Johann
Pupper, Johann: **5**, 1
Puranas
Puranas: **5**, 290, 474
Purasati
Purasati: **9**, 35
Purcell, Henry
Purcell, Henry: **9**, 363
John B.: **2**, 371; **9**, 364
Purchas, John
Purchas, John: **9**, 364; **10**, 52
Purgatory
Purgatory: **1**, 134; **6**, 22; **9**, 157, 364, 365; **12**, 314
Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the
Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222
of Mary, Daughters of the: **12**, 411
Purifications, ceremonial
Purifications, ceremonial: **3**, 386-390, 428; **5**, 333; **6**, 460; **9**, 250, 251
mystic: **12**, 11-13

Purim
Purim: **4**, 181, 182, 289; **11**, 216
Puritan Sunday
Puritan Sunday: **11**, 148
Puritans, Puritanism
Puritans, Puritanism: **1**, 200; **2**, 430-432; **3**, 127, 454, 476; **4**, 134; **6**, 421; **7**, 498; **9**, 365-369; **12**, 322, 342, 343
Purple
Purple: **3**, 164, 165
Purvamimamsa
Purvamimamsa: **2**, 249
Purvas
Purvas: **6**, 88
Purver, Anthony
Purver, Anthony: **2**, 160
Purves, George T.
Purves, George T.: **9**, 370
James: **9**, 370
Purvey, John
Purvey, John: **2**, 137; **9**, 370; **12**, 460
Pusey, Edward B.
Pusey, Edward B.: **9**, 370, 371; **11**, 480-483
Puseyism
Puseyism: **11**, 483
Pushan
Pushan: **2**, 247; **11**, 143
Pye
Pye: **9**, 52
Pynchon, William
Pynchon, William: **8**, 131; **9**, 371
Pyrrhus of Constantinople
Pyrrhus of Constantinople: **7**, 259, 482; **11**, 319
Pythagoreanism
Pythagoreanism: **10**, 357
Pyx
Pyx: **12**, 168

Q

Quadragesima
Quadragesima: **4**, 282; **6**, 448
Quadrans
Quadrans: **7**, 469
Quadratus
Quadratus: **5**, 111; **8**, 339; **9**, 119, 372
Quadratus, Statius, proconsul
Quadratus, Statius, proconsul: **7**, 485; **9**, 119
Quadrilateral
Quadrilateral: **4**, 413; **9**, 372; **12**, 69, 72
Quails
Quails: **5**, 411; **12**, 263
Quakers
Quakers: **4**, 348, 349, 393-397; **5**, 481; **6**, 307; **8**, 72; **12**, 557
Quandt, E.
Quandt, E.: **9**, 178
Quaresmio
Quaresmio: **2**, 403
Quarles, Francis
Quarles, Francis: **9**, 372
John: **9**, 373
Quartodecimans
Quartodecimans: **4**, 44, 46
Queen Anne's Bounty
Queen Anne's Bounty: **9**, 373
Elizabeth's first primer: **9**, 257
of heaven: **7**, 492, 493
Queensland
Queensland: **1**, 376-378; **9**, 221
Quenstedt, Johannes A.
Quenstedt, Johannes A.: **9**, 373
Quercum, synodus ad
Quercum, synodus ad: **3**, 73
Quesnel, Pasquier
Quesnel, Pasquier: **9**, 196, 374

Quesnelliana
Quesnelliana: **2**, 382
Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary
Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: **1**, 227
Quetzelcoatl
Quetzelcoatl: **10**, 367
Quicunque
Quicunque: **1**, 338-342; **11**, 200, 202-203
Quiercy, synod of
Quiercy, synod of: **1**, 145
Quietism
Quietism: **4**, 364; **5**, 102, 103, 507; **6**, 390, 391; **7**, 206, 446; **10**, 336
Quigley, James E.
Quigley, James E.: **9**, 374
Quignon, cardinal
Quignon, cardinal: **6**, 500
Quimby, P. P.
Quimby, P. P.: **9**, 354
Quinisext council
Quinisext council: **12**, 23, 28
Quinquagesima
Quinquagesima: **6**, 448
Quintana, Juan de
Quintana, Juan de: **10**, 371
Quirinal, Vatican and
Quirinal, Vatican and: **12**, 146
Quirinius, Publius S.
Quirinius, Publius S.: **2**, 494, 495; **9**, 374-376
Quirk, John N.
Quirk, John N.: **9**, 376
Quitmann, F. H.
Quitmann, F. H.: **7**, 86
Quotation, formulas of
Quotation, formulas of: **1**, 214

133

R

Ra
Ra: **8**, 76; **9**, 352; **11**, 140, 141
Ra'ah
Ra'ah: **9**, 274
Raamah
Raamah: **11**, 249
Raamses
Raamses: **8**, 26
Rabanus Maurus
Rabanus Maurus: **2**, 384; **4**, 407; **5**, 36; **9**, 162, 195, 376, 377, 381; **12**, 161
Rabaut (St. Étienne), Jean P.
Rabaut (St. Étienne), Jean P.: **9**, 377
Paul: **9**, 174, 378
Pierre: **9**, 378
Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques A.
Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques A.: **9**, 379
Rabbah
Rabbah: **1**, 155
Rabbinic bibles
Rabbinic bibles: **2**, 168
messianism: **7**, 328
Rabbinism
Rabbinism: **9**, 379
Rabbula
Rabbula: **1**, 483; **2**, 128; **9**, 379; **11**, 239, 241
Rabe, Antonius
Rabe, Antonius: **3**, 276
Rabel
Rabel: **8**, 74
Rabergh, Herman
Rabergh, Herman: **9**, 379
Rabone, Stephen
Rabone, Stephen: **11**, 19
Rabulas
Rabulas: **9**, 379

Rachbi, Ezekiel
Rachbi, Ezekiel: **2**, 148
Rachel
Rachel: **6**, 74
Racovian catechism
Racovian catechism: **10**, 488
Radama I., II.
Radama I., II.: **7**, 121
Radbertus, Paschasius
Radbertus, Paschasius: **2**, 58; **7**, 34; **9**, 380, 381; **11**, 86, 495; **12**, 51
Rade, Paul M.
Rade, Paul M.: **9**, 381
Radegonde, saint
Radegonde, saint: **9**, 409
Radewyns, Florentius
Radewyns, Florentius: **3**, 172
Radulf
Radulf: **2**, 63; **9**, 163
Radziwill, Nicholas
Radziwill, Nicholas: **2**, 154; **9**, 106
Raebiger, Julius F.
Raebiger, Julius F.: **9**, 381
Raebl, Wilhelm
Raebl, Wilhelm: **9**, 498
Raffles, Thomas
Raffles, Thomas: **9**, 382
Ragg, Lonsdale
Ragg, Lonsdale: **9**, 382
Ragged schools
Ragged schools: **2**, 422; **5**, 102; **10**, 473
Ragnaldsson, Nils
Ragnaldsson, Nils: **11**, 177
Ragoza, Michael
Ragoza, Michael: **10**, 76
Raguel
Raguel: **1**, 176; **7**, 366
Rahab
Rahab: **9**, 382

Rahlfs, Otto G. A.
Rahlfs, Otto G. A.: **9**, 382
Rahosa, Michael
Rahosa, Michael: **10**, 76
Rahtmann, Hermann
Rahtmann, Hermann: **9**, 382; **12**, 423
Raikes, Robert
Raikes, Robert: **9**, 383; **10**, 472; **11**, 153-154
Railing, altar
Railing, altar: **1**, 141
Raimundus de Sabunde
Raimundus de Sabunde: **9**, 383, 384
Rain in Palestine
Rain in Palestine: **8**, 316
Rainalducci, Pietro
Rainalducci, Pietro: **8**, 163
Rainbow Bible
Rainbow Bible: **2**, 99
Rainerius
Rainerius: **8**, 365
Rainolds, John
Rainolds, John: **10**, 22
Rainsford, William S.
Rainsford, William S.: **9**, 385
Rainy, Robert
Rainy, Robert: **9**, 385
Rakkath
Rakkath: **4**, 421
Rakoczy, George
Rakoczy, George: **6**, 492, 493
Rakow, synod of
Rakow, synod of: **10**, 488
Raleigh, Alexander
Raleigh, Alexander: **9**, 385
Ralle, Sébastien
Ralle, Sébastien: **9**, 391
Ram Das
Ram Das: **10**, 409

Rama Hvastra
Rama Hvastra: **12**, 531
Ramabai, Sarasvati
Ramabai, Sarasvati: **9**, 385
Ramadan
Ramadan: **7**, 437, 440; **9**, 385
Ramah
Ramah: **6**, 250, 252; **8**, 455; **10**, 192
Ramahavaly
Ramahavaly: **10**, 367
Ramantha
Ramantha: **9**, 14
Ramanuja
Ramanuja: **5**, 475
Ramath
Ramath: **8**, 455
Ramathaim
Ramathaim: **6**, 251
Ramathaim-Zophim
Ramathaim-Zophim: **10**, 192
Ramathen
Ramathen: **6**, 246
Ramayana
Ramayana: **5**, 290
Rambach, August J.
Rambach, August J.: **9**, 386
Friedrich E.: **9**, 386
Johann J.: **9**, 170, 385
Johann J. II.: **9**, 386
Rambam
Rambam: **7**, 131
Ramée, Pierre de la
Ramée, Pierre de la: **9**, 388
Rameses II.
Rameses II.: **2**, 375; **4**, 89; **6**, 50; **9**, 35; **11**, 447
Rameses III.
Rameses III.: **9**, 35

Rameses, land of
Rameses, land of: **9**, 412
Ramitha
Ramitha: **9**, 14
Ramman
Ramman: **1**, 334, 411; **2**, 346; **10**, 39
Ramman-nirari I.
Ramman-nirari I.: **1**, 328
Ramman-nirari II.
Ramman-nirari II.: **1**, 329
Ramman-nirari III. (V.)
Ramman-nirari III. (V.): **1**, 330
Rammohan Roy
Rammohan Roy: **2**, 250; **5**, 478; **9**, 386, 387
Ramoth-gilead
Ramoth-gilead: **8**, 455
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano: **9**, 387
Ramsay, Sir William M.
Ramsay, Sir William M.: **9**, 388
Ramus, Petrus
Ramus, Petrus: **9**, 388
Ranavalona I., II.
Ranavalona I., II.: **7**, 121
Rancé, A. L. la B. de
Rancé, A. L. la B. de: **11**, 501
Rand, William W.
Rand, William W.: **9**, 389
Randall, Richard W.
Randall, Richard W.: **9**, 389
Randolph, Alfred M.
Randolph, Alfred M.: **9**, 389
Berkeley W.: **9**, 389
Ranjit Singh
Ranjit Singh: **10**, 410
Ranke, Ernst K.
Ranke, Ernst K.: **9**, 389

Rankin, Thomas
Rankin, Thomas: **1**, 309; **7**, 341; **9**, 390
Ranno
Ranno: **10**, 367
Ranters
Ranters: **1**, 198; **9**, 390
Raphael
Raphael: **1**, 176, 177; **9**, 390
Raphael Bible
Raphael Bible: **2**, 166
Raphael Santi
Raphael Santi: **8**, 304
Raphia
Raphia: **9**, 38
battle of: **10**, 340
Rapp, Johann G.
Rapp, Johann G.: **3**, 187; **9**, 390
Ras al-Abjad
Ras al-Abjad: **9**, 14
al-Fanadik: **8**, 314
al-Manarah: **8**, 314
al-Nakurah: **8**, 312
Harakla: **8**, 314
Ibzik: **8**, 311
lmnif: **8**, 314
Kruman: **8**, 312
al-Zafzaf: **10**, 440
Rashdall, Hastings
Rashdall, Hastings: **9**, 390
Rashi
Rashi: **6**, 58; **9**, 390, 391
Rashnu
Rashnu: **12**, 532
Rashnu Razista
Rashnu Razista: **12**, 531
Raskolniks
Raskolniks: **10**, 118, 123

Rasle, Sébastien
Rasle, Sébastien: **9**, 391
Rasmussen, Christian W.
Rasmussen, Christian W.: **9**, 391
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rassam, Hormuzd: **1**, 324, 399
Rat
Rat: **8**, 33
Ratchis
Ratchis: **7**, 19
Ratherius
Ratherius: **9**, 391, 392
Rathramnus
Rathramnus: **9**, 402, 403
Rational
Rational: **9**, 392; **12**, 171
Rationalism
Rationalism: **1**, 236; **3**, 392, 470, 473; **4**, 126; **5**, 224, 466; **7**, 86; **9**, 67, 310, 393-402; **10**, 427
and missions: **7**, 406, 407
and Supernaturalism: **9**, 393-402
in Sweden: **11**, 181
Rationalistic catechisms
Rationalistic catechisms: **2**, 444
Ratisbonne, M. A.
Ratisbonne, M. A.: **6**, 178
Ratramnus
Ratramnus: **2**, 58; **7**, 34; **9**, 381, 402, 403
Ratum matrimonium
Ratum matrimonium: **7**, 197
Ratz, Jakob
Ratz, Jakob: **9**, 403
Ratzeberger, Matthæus
Ratzeberger, Matthæus: **9**, 404
Ratzeburg, Bishopric of
Ratzeburg, Bishopric of: **9**, 404
Ratzenberger, Matthæus
Ratzenberger, Matthæus: **9**, 404

Rauch, C. D.
Rauch, C. D.: **10**, 314
Frederick A.: **7**, 311; **9**, 404
Rauhes Haus
Rauhes Haus: **3**, 372, 373; **5**, 494
Rauschen, Gerhard
Rauschen, Gerhard: **9**, 405
Rauschenbusch, Augustus
Rauschenbusch, Augustus: **9**, 405
H. E.: **9**, 66
Walter: **9**, 405
Rautenberg, Johann W.
Rautenberg, Johann W.: **9**, 405
Rautenstrauch, Franz S.
Rautenstrauch, Franz S.: **9**, 405
Rauwenhoff, Lodewijk W. E.
Rauwenhoff, Lodewijk W. E.: **9**, 406, 470
Raven, F. E.
Raven, F. E.: **9**, 97
Ravenna
Ravenna: **5**, 55, 56, 59; **9**, 406
bishops of: **1**, 87
synod of: **1**, 83
Ravignan, Gustave F. X. de la Croix de
Ravignan, Gustave F. X. de la Croix de: **9**, 406
Rawlinson, George
Rawlinson, George: **9**, 407
Henry: **6**, 8; **7**, 272
Rawnsley, Hardwicke D.
Rawnsley, Hardwicke D.: **9**, 407
Raymond Novatus
Raymond Novatus: **8**, 188
Saint, of Pennaforte: **2**, 386, 438; **3**, 481; **5**, 64; **9**, 408
of Toulouse: **1**, 117; **3**, 316
Raymond, Martini
Raymond, Martini: **9**, 407
Miner: **9**, 408

Raymundus Lullus
Raymundus Lullus: **7**, 65-68, 443; **9**, 464
Raynaldus, Odericus
Raynaldus, Odericus: **10**, 41
Re Harmachis
Re Harmachis: **8**, 240
Reader
Reader: **6**, 437
Readings for church service
Readings for church service: **4**, 220
variant: **2**, 95, 96, 97
Real presence
Real presence: **1**, 447; **2**, 301, 323; **7**, 18; **9**, 402; **10**, 83, 115; **11**, 486, 494-500; **12**, 50-54, 397-399
Realism
Realism: **10**, 260, 265, 266
Reason
Reason: **10**, 267, 304
and revelation: **1**, 110
use of: **3**, 156; **11**, 438
Rebaptism
Rebaptism: **3**, 487, 488
Rebekah Bible
Rebekah Bible: **2**, 140
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: **5**, 447-448
Reccared
Reccared: **5**, 33; **6**, 434; **10**, 445
Rechabites
Rechabites: **8**, 371; **9**, 408
(temperance order): **11**, 470
Rechiar, king
Rechiar, king: **11**, 130
Rechtenbach, Leonhard
Rechtenbach, Leonhard: **11**, 201
Reckenhofer, Martinus
Reckenhofer, Martinus: **10**, 334

Recluse
Recluse: **9**, 408-410
Recognitions of Clement
Recognitions of Clement: **3**, 142
Recollect
Recollect: **4**, 360 9, 410
Reconciliation. See
Reconciliation. See *Atonement*; and *Redemption*
theories of: **1**, 354, 355
Reconciliation with the Church
Reconciliation with the Church: **6**, 325, 326
Records, ecclesiastical
Records, ecclesiastical: **1**, 273-275; **2**, 258; **3**, 101
Rector
Rector: **10**, 167
Rectoral theory of atonement
Rectoral theory of atonement: **1**, 354
Recusant
Recusant: **9**, 410
Red
Red: **3**, 164, 165
Red Cross Society
Red Cross Society: **9**, 410, 411
treaty: **9**, 410
Sea, the: **9**, 411, 412
Redditio symboli
Redditio symboli: **2**, 450
Redeemer, Order of the
Redeemer, Order of the: **9**, 412
Redemption
Redemption: **1**, 230; **3**, 156; **4**, 29, 36, 70; **8**, 253; **9**, 413-415, 440; **11**, 9-11. See also *Atonement*; *Satisfaction*
Gnostic: **12**, 132
in the New Testament: **9**, 414
in the Old Testament: **9**, 413
Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 244
Pelagius' doctrine of: **8**, 439
by science: **10**, 273

Redemptorist order
Redemptorist order: **6**, 487-489; **8**, 415
Redemptorists
Redemptorists: **6**, 488; **10**, 19
Reden, Frederica, Countess of
Reden, Frederica, Countess of: **9**, 415
Redenbacher, Christian W. A.
Redenbacher, Christian W. A.: **9**, 416
Redpath, Henry A.
Redpath, Henry A.: **9**, 416
Redwald
Redwald: **1**, 180
Reed, Andrew
Reed, Andrew: **9**, 416
D. A.: **9**, 479
E. H.: **9**, 416
Richard C.: **9**, 416
Reeland, Adrian
Reeland, Adrian: **9**, 451
Reese, Frederick F.
Reese, Frederick F.: **9**, 417
Reeve, John
Reeve, John: **8**, 50
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus: **4**, 359
Reformation, The
Reformation, The: **9**, 417-424
and the Bible: **2**, 82
and dogma: **3**, 472
and education: **11**, 334
and latreia: **10**, 176
and music: **10**, 155, 156-157, 158
and patronage: **8**, 390
and theology: **4**, 126
burial service: **2**, 309
celebration of the: **4**, 290
churches, baptismal service in: **1**, 444
creeds of: **11**, 201

doctrine of sin: **10**, 436
Erasmus and the: **4**, 165
in exegesis: **4**, 241
Leo X. and the: **6**, 454
Menno Simons on: **10**, 427
in Basel: **8**, 222-225; **12**, 120
in Bern: **5**, 126; **7**, 165
in Bohemia: **9**, 422
in Bremen: **9**, 279; **11**, 441
in Brunswick-Lueneburg: **4**, 168
in Carniola: **5**, 493; **12**, 26, 27
in Cologne: **5**, 83, 239; **6**, 349
in Constance: **2**, 198; **12**, 537
in Denmark: **2**, 296; **11**, 278
in England: **3**, 295; **8**, 358; **9**, 423; **11**, 417
in Finland: **4**, 314
in France: **9**, 421
in Geneva: **2**, 355-358; **4**, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
in Germany: **1**, 54, 55; **9**, 419, 420
in Hall: **2**, 260-261
Reformation, in Halle
Reformation, in Halle: **1**, 105; **6**, 224
in Hesse: **6**, 402; **9**, 25
in Hungary: **3**, 413; **9**, 422
in Husum: **11**, 273
in Inner Austria: **5**, 493
in Italy: **6**, 67; **8**, 220; **9**, 486; **12**, 165, 166
in Königsberg: **1**, 106
in Mainz: **1**, 105
in Memmingen: **10**, 184, 226
in Navarre: **7**, 178
in the Netherlands: **2**, 262; **9**, 422
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Nuremberg: **6**, 491; **11**, 41
in Oldenburg: **8**, 233
in the Palatinate: **5**, 204
in Pfalz-Zweibruecken: **10**, 281, 282
in Poland: **9**, 106

in Prussia: **1**, 106-108
in Reutlingen: **1**, 103, 104
in Riga: **6**, 358
in Saint Gall: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
in Scandinavia: **9**, 422
in Schaffhausen: **10**, 47
in Scotland: **9**, 424
in Strasburg: **2**, 322, 408; **11**, 121; **12**, 502
in Stuttgart: **10**, 255-256
in Sweden: **11**, 177-179
in Switzerland: **9**, 420
in Transylvania: **5**, 357-358
in Ulm: **10**, 184-185
in Valtellina: **12**, 137, 138
in Waldeck: **12**, 32, 33
in Wuerttemberg: **1**, 103; **2**, 198; **3**, 66; **5**, 90; **10**, 255; **12**, 451
in Zurich: **2**, 300; **6**, 242; **12**, 539-543
Reformation movements in Spain
Reformation movements in Spain: **11**, 29-31
Reformatory and Refuge Union
Reformatory and Refuge Union: **10**, 473
system: **9**, 261
Reformed attitude towards missions
Reformed attitude towards missions: **7**, 404, 405
Catholics: **9**, 425
Christian Church: **9**, 225
Church: **9**, 297; **10**, 356
in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
in America: **9**, 429, 432
of Brandenburg: **1**, 481
Christian: **9**, 425
church orders in: **1**, 85
discipline: **3**, 87
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 275
in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353; **8**, 81, 82; **12**, 250
in Germany: **1**, 138, 418; **2**, 13, 259, 286; **5**, 128, 254; **6**, 493; **7**, 58, 267; **8**, 233; **9**, 315; **10**, 219, 228; **12**, 80, 81, 240
in Holland: **5**, 319-320; **9**, 426-429

in Hungary: **5**, 409; **7**, 291
liturgy: **7**, 38
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
in the Palatinate: **2**, 379
in Russia: **10**, 121
on sanctification: **10**, 200
in South Africa: **9**, 433
of Spain: **11**, 27
in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195
synods of: **3**, 283
churches, alliance of: **1**, 132
churches, ordination in: **8**, 256
government of: **3**, 93
(Dutch) Church: **9**, 426-435
in America: **7**, 2; **9**, 429-432
liturgy of: **1**, 86
Cistercians: **11**, 501, 502
confessions: **2**, 361, 362
Covenanted Presbyterians: **9**, 237
episcopacy: **4**, 159
Episcopalians: **3**, 26, 321; **9**, 284, 434-435
ethics: **4**, 189
(Dutch) Church: **9**, 426-434
(German) Church in the U. S.: **9**, 436, 437; **10**, 240
liturgy of: **1**, 86
(Hungarian) Church in America: **9**, 438
Jews: **6**, 63
League for Germany: **9**, 438
Mennonites: **7**, 308
Presbyterian Church: **9**, 215
in Canada: **9**, 237
(Covenanted): **9**, 237
of lreland: **9**, 218
in North America (General Synod): **9**, 235
of North America, Synod of: **9**, 232, 233
in the United States: **9**, 237
Protestant Dutch Church in North America: **9**, 432
Synod of the South, Associate: **9**, 233

theological education: **11**, 331
Reformers, on asceticism
Reformers, on asceticism: **1**, 310
on baptism: **1**, 438
and Menno Simons: **10**, 427
Reformierter Bund für Deutschland
Reformierter Bund für Deutschland: **9**, 438
Reforming councils
Reforming councils: **3**, 282
Refuge, churches of
Refuge, churches of: **5**, 398
Regale
Regale: **2**, 225; **9**, 151, 438, 440
Regalia
Regalia: **9**, 438, 439; **10**, 330
Regeneration
Regeneration: **1**, 436; **3**, 156; **8**, 253; **9**, 440-443, 455, 487; **10**, 424
baptismal: **9**, 402, 440
Regensburg Bible Institute
Regensburg Bible Institute: **2**, 91
Bishopric of: **9**, 443
Book: **9**, 444
Conference of: **8**, 395, 396; **9**, 444, 445; **12**, 68
diet of: **3**, 17; **7**, 257; **8**, 206
interim: **6**, 21; **9**, 444
league of: **3**, 134
Regino
Regino: **2**, 384; **9**, 445
Regionarius
Regionarius: **9**, 445
Registers, church
Registers, church: **3**, 101-103
Regium donum
Regium donum: **7**, 215; **9**, 217, 218
exequatur: **9**, 84
Regnans in excelsis
Regnans in excelsis: **4**, 295

Regula
Regula: **4**, 294
Regula Fidei
Regula Fidei: **9**, 445
Regular Clerks of St. Majolus
Regular Clerks of St. Majolus: **10**, 498
of St. Mary: **7**, 181
Regulars
Regulars: **9**, 446
Reher, Pius
Reher, Pius: **10**, 171
Rehoboam
Rehoboam: **9**, 446
Rehoboth
Rehoboth: **8**, 100, 179
Reichel, Oswald J.
Reichel, Oswald J.: **9**, 446
Reichenau, abbey of
Reichenau, abbey of: **2**, 68
monastery of: **1**, 114
Reid, Henry M. B.
Reid, Henry M. B.: **9**, 447
Reid, John M.
Reid, John M.: **9**, 447
Thomas: **9**, 447, 448; **11**, 90
William J.: **9**, 448
Reiff, Leonhard
Reiff, Leonhard: **9**, 448
Reihing, Jakob
Reihing, Jakob: **9**, 448
Reimarus, Hermann S.
Reimarus, Hermann S.: **9**, 394, 465; **10**, 4; **12**, 31, 403
Reims New Testament
Reims New Testament: **2**, 138
synod of: **9**, 200
Reinbeck, J. G.
Reinbeck, J. G.: **9**, 172

Reincarnation
Reincarnation: **2**, 328; **6**, 401; **10**, 411; **11**, 408; **12**, 13, 504
Reineccius, Jakob
Reineccius, Jakob: **9**, 449
Reinhard, Anna
Reinhard, Anna: **12**, 539
Franz V.: **9**, 173, 398, 449
Reinkens, Joseph H.
Reinkens, Joseph H.: **8**, 230; **9**, 449, 450
Reischle, Max W. T.
Reischle, Max W. T.: **9**, 450
Reiser, Friedrich
Reiser, Friedrich: **12**, 384
Reitz, Johann H.
Reitz, Johann H.: **9**, 450
Reland (Relant), Adrian
Reland (Relant), Adrian: **9**, 451
Relic
Relic: **1**, 140, 141, 276; **2**, 479, 482; **4**, 52, 376, 461; **5**, 94; **7**, 218; **9**, 451, 452
case: **1**, 141
Relief Act
Relief Act: **9**, 452
Church: **9**, 209; **10**, 299
indoor: **10**, 476
outdoor: **10**, 480
poor: **10**, 478
Synod: **9**, 206
Religieuses de la croix
Religieuses de la croix: **12**, 412
du Verbe incarne: **12**, 411
Religio
Religio: **10**, 3
Religio Medici
Religio Medici: **2**, 281
Religion
Religion: **9**, 453-457
African: **1**, 62
analysis of: **9**, 470

of Arameans: **1**, 254
of Assyria: **1**, 333
of Babylonia: **1**, 409
in China: **3**, 29-36
comparative: **3**, 190-202
as a covenant: **3**, 288
of Egypt: **1**, 156; **4**, 90-91
and ethics: **4**, 185
of Fijians: **4**, 311
history of: **9**, 456
and history: **12**, 30
in India: **2**, 247-249, 250, 292-294; **5**, 290-291, 473-480; **6**, 86-88; **10**, 408-411
and Literature: **9**, 458-460
and magic: **7**, 125
obedience in: **8**, 212
Phenician: **9**, 18
philosophy and: **1**, 415
Philosophy of: **9**, 457, 461-473; **11**, 396
primitive: **3**, 194
psychology of: **9**, 456
revivals of: **10**, 9-19
science of: **9**, 456
Semitic: **1**, 253
and the state: **3**, 105-112
and theology: **10**, 355; **11**, 395, 396
Religions, American lectures on the history of
Religions, American lectures on the history of: **1**, 154
Religious bodies, miscellaneous
Religious bodies, miscellaneous: **7**, 389
conferences at Worms: **12**, 431-433
confraternities: **3**, 226-228
Corporations: **4**, 62; **9**, 473-475
Dramas: **4**, 326; **8**, 213; **9**, 475-478; **12**, 492
education: **2**, 440-451; **10**, 83-85; **11**, 151-164; **12**, 190, 475-489
Education Association: **9**, 479
history of the United States: **12**, 86-91
liberty: **1**, 472; **3**, 107, 127, 261, 307; **4**, 223; **6**, 477-481; **9**, 62; **12**, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402

peace of Augsburg: **1**, 363; **9**, 420, 492
peace of Nuremberg: **8**, 206
Pedagogy, Hartford School of: **9**, 479; **11**, 352
persecution: **1**, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*
Tract Society: **2**, 213; **11**, 476
Relly, James
Relly, James: **8**, 134; **9**, 480
Re-marriage
Re-marriage: **3**, 455; **7**, 204
Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn
Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn: **8**, 305
Remensnyder, Junius B.
Remensnyder, Junius B.: **9**, 480
Remigius of Auxerre
Remigius of Auxerre: **9**, 480
of Lyons: **9**, 481
of Reims: **9**, 481
Remismund
Remismund: **11**, 130
Remission of penance
Remission of penance: **5**, 485
Remonstrance
Remonstrance: **9**, 481
Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood
Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood: **9**, 482
Reformed Church Community: **9**, 483
Synod of Ulster: **9**, 218
Remonstrants
Remonstrants: **3**, 160, 494; **4**, 159; **5**, 321; **9**, 429, 481-483; **12**, 123, 220
Remphan
Remphan: **9**, 483
Remuneration of clergy
Remuneration of clergy: **2**, 51
Renaissance architecture
Renaissance architecture: **1**, 269, 271, 306; **3**, 317, 318
and education: **11**, 334
in Italy: **10**, 313
and morality: **7**, 497, 498

Renan, Joseph E.
Renan, Joseph E.: **9**, 483-485
Renata of Ferrara
Renata of Ferrara: **9**, 486
Renato, Camillo
Renato, Camillo: **6**, 69; **9**, 485
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Renaudot, Eusèbe: **9**, 485
Rendall, Gerald H.
Rendall, Gerald H.: **9**, 486
Rendtorff, Franz
Rendtorff, Franz: **9**, 486
Reneccius, Jakob
Reneccius, Jakob: **9**, 449
Renée of France
Renée of France: **9**, 486, 487; **11**, 30
Renewal
Renewal: **9**, 487, 488
Reni, Guido
Reni, Guido: **8**, 305
Renouf, Peter le P.
Renouf, Peter le P.: **9**, 488
Rentoul, John L.
Rentoul, John L.: **12**, 574
Renunciation of the Devil in the Baptismal Rite
Renunciation of the Devil in the Baptismal Rite: **9**, 488, 489
Renz, Franz (S.)
Renz, Franz (S.): **7**, 234, 235; **9**, 489
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: **8**, 19
Repentance
Repentance: **3**, 261, 262; **8**, 253, 445; **9**, 298, 489, 490
of God: **9**, 490
Rephaim
Rephaim: **2**, 376; **4**, 482; **11**, 301
Rephidim
Rephidim: **8**, 27

Repington, Philip
Repington, Philip: **9**, 490
Representative power in religion
Representative power in religion: **9**, 471
Representers
Representers: **7**, 206
Reprobation
Reprobation: **9**, 192; **11**, 424
Republican Methodists
Republican Methodists: **8**, 230
Repyngdon, Philip
Repyngdon, Philip: **9**, 490
Requiem
Requiem: **9**, 490
Res religiosæ
Res religiosæ: **9**, 268
sacræ: **9**, 268
Resch, Alfred
Resch, Alfred: **9**, 491
Resen
Resen: **1**, 326
Resen, H. P.
Resen, H. P.: **2**, 151
Reservation, Ecclesiastical
Reservation, Ecclesiastical: **9**, 492
Mental: **6**, 146; **9**, 492; **11**, 482
OF the Sacrament: **9**, 494; **11**, 498, 499
Reservations, papal
Reservations, papal: **4**, 251; **6**, 201; **9**, 493
Reserved cases
Reserved cases: **2**, 439
Reservoirs
Reservoirs: **12**, 276
Re'shith
Re'shith: **4**, 318
Residence
Residence: **9**, 495

Respighi, Pietro
Respighi, Pietro: **9**, 495
Responses
Responses: **1**, 203
Restarick, Henry B.
Restarick, Henry B.: **9**, 495
Restitution, edict of
Restitution, edict of: **12**, 331
Restorationism
Restorationism: **1**, 210-212
Restorationist controversy
Restorationist controversy: **12**, 96
Restrictions on Bible reading
Restrictions on Bible reading: **2**, 85
Resurrection, of the body
Resurrection, of the body: **1**, 209; **2**, 481; **4**, 174, 176; **5**, 458, 459
OF the Dead: **9**, 495-497
of Jesus: **6**, 160; **9**, 495, 496
N. T. doctrine of: **9**, 496
Retabulum
Retabulum: **1**, 141
Retribution
Retribution: **4**, 415; **5**, 461
Rettberg, Friedrich W.
Rettberg, Friedrich W.: **9**, 497
Rettig, Heinrich C. M.
Rettig, Heinrich C. M.: **9**, 497
Return, Hebrew, from exile
Return, Hebrew, from exile: **4**, 256; **6**, 53
Reublin, Wilhelm
Reublin, Wilhelm: **8**, 223; **9**, 498; **12**, 120
Reuchlin, Johannes
Reuchlin, Johannes: **2**, 330; **4**, 161; **7**, 279; **8**, 444; **9**, 499, 500
Reuel
Reuel: **8**, 25
Reunion
Reunion: **1**, 78

Reusch, Franz H.
Reusch, Franz H.: **10**, 1
Reuss, Eduard G. E.
Reuss, Eduard G. E.: **10**, 1
Reuss-Greiz
Reuss-Greiz: **11**, 435-436
Reuss-Schleiz
Reuss-Schleiz: **11**, 435, 436
Reuter, Hermann F.
Reuter, Hermann F.: **10**, 2
Quirinus: **10**, 2
Reuterdahl, Henrik
Reuterdahl, Henrik: **10**, 3; **11**, 182
Reutlingen, Reformation in
Reutlingen, Reformation in: **1**, 103, 104
Revel, Albert
Revel, Albert: **10**, 3
Revelation
Revelation: **1**, 9, 110; **3**, 156, 392, 393, 450-452; **4**, 28; **9**, 272-278, 382, 393, 395; **10**, 3-7, 243, 264; **12**, 423
and dogma: **3**, 469
Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 244
Origen on: **8**, 272, 273
book of: **1**, 171, 228; **2**, 394; **5**, 459; **6**, 203-204; **7**, 376; **8**, 55; **9**, 255; **11**, 437-438; **12**, 181
Révész, Imre
Révész, Imre: **10**, 8
Réville, Albert
Réville, Albert: **10**, 8
Jean: **10**, 8
Revised Version of Bible
Revised Version of Bible: **2**, 139
Revision of calendar
Revision of calendar: **2**, 344-345
Revius, Jacobus
Revius, Jacobus: **10**, 8
Revivals, criticism of
Revivals, criticism of: **10**, 11, 15

in Dartmouth College: **10**, 13
in Kentucky: **10**, 13
in Norway: **5**, 170
in Princeton College: **10**, 13
Protestant: **10**, 10
of Religion: **2**, 374; **4**, 81, 316; **9**, 183, 231; **10**, 9-19; **12**, 341
in Wales: **5**, 159; **10**, 17
in Yale College: **10**, 13
Revolution, French
Revolution, French: **4**, 383-389; **9**, 81; **10**, 329
Reward
Reward: **9**, 20, 21
Rey, Abbe
Rey, Abbe: **6**, 230
Reyna, Cassiodoro de
Reyna, Cassiodoro de: **11**, 30, 31
Reynolds, Edward
Reynolds, Edward: **10**, 21
Henry R.: **10**, 21
John: **10**, 22
Joshua: **8**, 305
Rezon
Rezon: **1**, 97; **3**, 344; **8**, 436; **11**, 229, 230
Rezzonico, Carlo
Rezzonico, Carlo: **3**, 135
Rhabanus Maurus
Rhabanus Maurus: **9**, 376
Rhaetic confession
Rhaetic confession: **6**, 372; **12**, 138
Rhees, Rush
Rhees, Rush: **10**, 22
Rhegius, Urbanus
Rhegius, Urbanus: **4**, 168; **9**, 166; **10**, 22, 23
Rheims New Testament
Rheims New Testament: **2**, 138
Rhode Island
Rhode Island: **3**, 127; **12**, 369, 370

Rhodes
Rhodes: **1**, 316
knights of: **6**, 216
Rhodes, Mary
Rhodes, Mary: **11**, 336
Rhodesia
Rhodesia: **1**, 73
Rhodius, Johannes
Rhodius, Johannes: **10**, 63
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar)
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): **1**, 125
Rhodon (Anti-Marcionite)
Rhodon (Anti-Marcionite): **10**, 23
Rhynsburgers
Rhynsburgers: **3**, 160
Rhythm
Rhythm: **10**, 152
Rib-Addi
Rib-Addi: **1**, 148
Ricci, Catherine de
Ricci, Catherine de: **2**, 454
Lorenzo: **10**, 23
Matteo: **3**, 32; **10**, 23
Scipione de: **9**, 81; **10**, 24, 147
Rice, Edwin W.
Rice, Edwin W.: **10**, 24
J. H.: **11**, 382
Luther: **1**, 473; **10**, 25
Nathan L.: **2**, 371; **10**, 25
Rich, C. J.
Rich, C. J.: **1**, 323, 398
Edmund: **4**, 77
Richard I. of England
Richard I. of England: **3**, 316
Richard II. of England
Richard II. of England: **9**, 150
Richard of Middleton
Richard of Middleton: **10**, 263

of St. Victor: **1**, 350; **4**, 381; **8**, 70; **10**, 25, 26; **12**, 20
Fitzralph: **10**, 25
Richard, François M. B.
Richard, François M. B.: **10**, 27
Timothy: **10**, 27
William R.: **10**, 27
Richardson, Ernest C.
Richardson, Ernest C.: **10**, 27
Richelieu
Richelieu: **3**, 148; **5**, 397; **10**, 27-31; **11**, 6
Richer, Edmond
Richer, Edmond: **10**, 31
Richmond, Legh
Richmond, Legh: **10**, 31
Richter, Æmilius L.
Richter, Æmilius L.: **10**, 31
Gregor: **2**, 210; **10**, 32
Ricimer
Ricimer: **4**, 155
Rickard, Herbert
Rickard, Herbert: **10**, 32
Riddagshausen Seminary
Riddagshausen Seminary: **11**, 332
Riddle, Joseph E.
Riddle, Joseph E.: **10**, 32
Matthew B.: **10**, 32
Ridgeway, Charles J.
Ridgeway, Charles J.: **10**, 33
Ridley, Nicholas
Ridley, Nicholas: **9**, 182, 423; **10**, 33, 34
Rieger, Georg K.
Rieger, Georg K.: **9**, 170; **10**, 34
Karl H.: **9**, 171; **10**, 34
Urbanus: **10**, 22, 23
Riehm, Edward K. A.
Riehm, Edward K. A.: **10**, 34
Riemenschneider, Tilmann
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: **10**, 313

Riessler, Paul
Riessler, Paul: **10**, 35
Rietschel, Christian G.
Rietschel, Christian G.: **10**, 35
Ernst: **10**, 314
Rig-Veda
Rig-Veda: **2**, 247; **5**, 473
Riga
Riga: **1**, 108
Reformation in: **6**, 358
Rigdon, Sidney
Rigdon, Sidney: **8**, 13, 14
Rigg, James H.
Rigg, James H.: **10**, 35
Riggenbach, Christoph J.
Riggenbach, Christoph J.: **10**, 35
Riggs, Alexander B.
Riggs, Alexander B.: **10**, 36
Edward: **10**, 36
Elias: **10**, 36
James F.: **10**, 36
James S.: **10**, 37
Stephen R.: **10**, 37
Righteousness
Righteousness: **5**, 318, 465-467; **9**, 331; **10**, 37, 38, 199
Original: **10**, 37, 38
Paul on: **6**, 275
Rigot, Claude
Rigot, Claude: **10**, 372
Rim-Sin
Rim-Sin: **1**, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135. See *Arioch*
Rimbert
Rimbert: **1**, 32
Riming Offices
Riming Offices: **10**, 39
Rimmon
Rimmon: **6**, 251; **10**, 39, 40

Rinaldi, Odorico
Rinaldi, Odorico: **10**, 41
Rinckart, Martin
Rinckart, Martin: **10**, 41
Ring
Ring: **4**, 4, 5
episcopal: **12**, 171
St. Peter's: **1**, 187; **2**, 268
wedding: **7**, 196
Rink, Melchior
Rink, Melchior: **10**, 42
Rinkart, Martin
Rinkart, Martin: **10**, 41
Rio de Oro
Rio de Oro: **1**, 74
Muni: **1**, 74
Riphath
Riphath: **11**, 248
Rippon, John
Rippon, John: **10**, 42
Rish amma
Rish amma: **7**, 149, 157
Rishell, Charles W.
Rishell, Charles W.: **10**, 42
Rist, Johann
Rist, Johann: **10**, 42, 43
Rite
Rite: **10**, 74
Ritschl, Albrecht B.
Ritschl, Albrecht B.: **3**, 61-62, 474; **4**, 127; **9**, 300, 442, 470; **10**, 43-46; **12**, 22
on atonement: **1**, 353
Christology of: **7**, 270
on faith: **4**, 269
on God: **5**, 7
on justification: **6**, 278
on the kingdom: **6**, 339
on religion: **11**, 397
on sanctification: **10**, 200

on satisfaction: **10**, 210
on second advent: **10**, 324-325
on sin: **10**, 437, 439
Georg K. B.: **10**, 46
Otto K. A.: **10**, 47
Ritschlian school
Ritschlian school: **10**, 44
Ritschlianism
Ritschlianism: **4**, 130
Ritter, Erasmus
Ritter, Erasmus: **10**, 47, 48
Karl: **10**, 48
Ritual
Ritual: **3**, 197, 201, 202; **4**, 51; **9**, 491; **10**, 48; **12**, 433
of baptism: **1**, 440-444
Brahmanic: **2**, 248
of Eucharist: **4**, 52, 196
Examination: **10**, 48, 49
of incense: **5**, 470, 471
Lutheran: **7**, 80, 86
Lutheran marriage: **7**, 199
Moravian: **12**, 93
of sacrifice: **10**, 164-166
Rituale Romanum
Rituale Romanum: **10**, 49
Ritualism, Anglican
Ritualism, Anglican: **10**, 49-54
Rivayats
Rivayats: **12**, 526
River Brethren
River Brethren: **10**, 54
Rivet, André
Rivet, André: **2**, 180, 181; **5**, 467; **10**, 55
Rivius, Johannes
Rivius, Johannes: **10**, 55
Roads
Roads: **6**, 231; **8**, 317
of Palestine: **8**, 317

in Samaria: **10**, 185
Robber council
Robber council: **4**, 218
Synod of Ephesus: **4**, 218; **12**, 570
Robbins, Wilford L.
Robbins, Wilford L.: **10**, 56
Robert D'Arbissel
Robert D'Arbissel: **4**, 338
of Cîteaux: **3**, 119
college: **1**, 295; **2**, 298; **5**, 134; **12**, 40
Count of Geneva: **3**, 133
of Normandy: **3**, 316
Roberts, Mrs. M. O.
Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: **12**, 486
E. J.: **10**, 17
William H.: **10**, 56
Robertson, Alexander
Robertson, Alexander: **10**, 56
Archibald: **10**, 56
Archibald T.: **10**, 56
Frederick W.: **9**, 156, 185; **10**, 57
James: **9**, 207, 208; **10**, 57
James C.: **10**, 58
William: **9**, 401; **10**, 58
Robespierre
Robespierre: **4**, 386, 387
Robins, Henry E.
Robins, Henry E.: **10**, 58
John: **8**, 50
Robinson, Charles H.
Robinson, Charles H.: **10**, 59
Charles S.: **10**, 59
Edward: **8**, 320; **10**, 59
George L.: **10**, 60
Henry D.: **10**, 60
John: **3**, 232; **8**, 131; **9**, 225, 369; **10**, 60
John E.: **10**, 61
Joseph A.: **10**, 61

Robert: **9**, 184; **10**, 61
Stuart: **10**, 62
Robson, George
Robson, George: **10**, 62
Rocha, Gerhard de
Rocha, Gerhard de: **3**, 311
Rochelle
Rochelle: **10**, 28, 62, 63
Rochester Theological Seminary
Rochester Theological Seminary: **11**, 340, 347
Rochet
Rochet: **12**, 171
Rock apostle
Rock apostle: **3**, 78. See also *Peter the Apostle*
Rock, Daniel
Rock, Daniel: **10**, 63
Johann F.: **6**, 20
Rockefeller, J. D.
Rockefeller, J. D.: **11**, 344
Rod, Aaron's
Rod, Aaron's: **1**, 285
measuring: **12**, 287
Rodanim
Rodanim: **3**, 463
Rodbertus, J. K.
Rodbertus, J. K.: **10**, 484
Rode, Hinne
Rode, Hinne: **10**, 63
Rodenburgh, Adrian
Rodenburgh, Adrian: **1**, 54
Rodgers, John
Rodgers, John: **10**, 64
Rodin, August
Rodin, August: **10**, 314
Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon
Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon: **6**, 144
Roehm, Johann B.
Roehm, Johann B.: **10**, 64

Roehr, Johann F.
Roehr, Johann F.: **9**, 175, 397; **10**, 64
Roëll, Hermann A.
Roëll, Hermann A.: **10**, 65
Roerdam, Thomas S.
Roerdam, Thomas S.: **9**, 179; **10**, 65
Roesch, Ulrich
Roesch, Ulrich: **10**, 171
Roeubli, Wilhelm
Roeubli, Wilhelm: **9**, 498
Rogation Days
Rogation Days: **10**, 66
Rogberg, C. G.
Rogberg, C. G.: **9**, 179
Roger of Sicily
Roger of Sicily: **1**, 163, 164, 263; **5**, 497
Roger, Pierre
Roger, Pierre: **3**, 133
Rogers, Henry
Rogers, Henry: **9**, 401; **10**, 66
John: **10**, 66
Robert W.: **10**, 68
Roget, J.
Roget, J.: **9**, 174
Rogge, Bernard F. W.
Rogge, Bernard F. W.: **10**, 68
Rohan, Henri, Duc de
Rohan, Henri, Duc de: **10**, 28, 68
Rohr, Ignatz
Rohr, Ignatz: **10**, 69
Roijaards, Herman J.
Roijaards, Herman J.: **10**, 69
Rokycana, John
Rokycana, John: **1**, 497; **2**, 213; **10**, 69
Roland, Albé
Roland, Albé: **12**, 412
Roll, Heinrich
Roll, Heinrich: **8**, 44, 45

Rolls
Rolls: **2**, 393
Rom, los von
Rom, los von: **7**, 42-44
Rom-Klah, Synods of
Rom-Klah, Synods of: **8**, 118
Romaine, William
Romaine, William: **9**, 184, 401; **10**, 69
Roman bishop, supremacy of
Roman bishop, supremacy of: **1**, 249. See especially *Papal supremacy*
Roman Catholic biblical criticism
Roman Catholic biblical criticism: **2**, 176
catechisms: **2**, 448
ceremonies: **10**, 71
Roman Catholic Church
Roman Catholic Church
on Apocrypha: **1**, 215
on Bible reading: **2**, 86
calendars: **2**, 343-344
defections from: **7**, 42-44
discipline of: **3**, 86
extreme unction in: **4**, 251
on ministry: **3**, 144
congregations of women: **1**, 152, 178; **2**, 266, 353; **3**, 13, 204, 379; **4**, 140; **5**, 376; **6**, 230; **7**, 181, 313; **9**, 51; **10**, 147; **12**, 113, 216, 411-413
councils and synods: **3**, 282
doctrine: **10**, 70
doctrine of baptism: **1**, 437-438
doctrine of good works: **5**, 22
doctrine of priesthood: **9**, 252
doctrine of Providence: **9**, 309
episcopacy: **4**, 156, 157
ethics: **4**, 191
Eucharistic Congresses: **10**, 83
exploration in North America: **10**, 78
festivals: **10**, 71
litany: **6**, 495
mission: **10**, 19

missions: **7**, 395-403
missions in Burma: **2**, 311
missions in China: **3**, 32
missions to Indians: **5**, 480
missions in Japan: **6**, 103-106
missions to Jews: **6**, 177-178
missions to Turkey: **12**, 40, 41
Parochial Schools: **10**, 80, 83-85
patronage: **8**, 390, 391
Position on the Bible in Public Schools: **10**, 85, 86
Restriction of Bible-Reading: **10**, 86
sacred music: **10**, 153, 155, 156
teaching orders: **11**, 335
theological education: **11**, 333
theory of ethics: **7**, 496
view of moral theology: **11**, 399-401
worship: **10**, 71

Roman Catholics
Roman Catholics: **10**, 70-83
in Abyssinia: **1**, 20-21
in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
in Arabia: **1**, 253
in Argentina: **1**, 277
in Australia: **1**, 377
in Austria: **1**, 378-380; **9**, 80
in Bavaria: **2**, 12-13
in Belgium: **2**, 33; **9**, 80
on biblical canon: **2**, 392
in Bolivia: **2**, 218
in Bosnia: **2**, 237
in Brazil: **2**, 256
in Brunswick: **2**, 286
in Burma: **2**, 311
in Canada: **2**, 377-378
in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
in Chile: **3**, 28
in China: **3**, 32

in Colombia: **3**, 163
in Denmark: **3**, 405
in Ecuador: **4**, 73
in Egypt: **4**, 93
in England: **1**, 131; **4**, 140; **9**, 82
in France: **4**, 351-353; **9**, 81, 82
in Germany: **2**, 228; **4**, 466-468, 471; **9**, 80
in Greece: **5**, 51
in Greenland: **10**, 77
in Guiana: **5**, 93; **10**, 78
in Holland: **5**, 321, 322
in Hungary: **5**, 407; **9**, 77
in Iceland: **10**, 77
in India: **5**, 480
in Ireland: **6**, 27
in Italy: **6**, 65; **9**, 80
in Japan: **6**, 103-106
in Korea: **6**, 374-375
in Madagascar: **7**, 122
in Maryland: **10**, 78
in Mexico: **7**, 359
and Nestorians: **8**, 121, 122
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Paraguay: **8**, 349; **10**, 78
in Persia: **8**, 472
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippine Islands: **9**, 30, 31
polemics against: **1**, 342; **6**, 361
in Portugal: **9**, 138, 139
in Prussia: **9**, 315
in Russia: **10**, 119
in Scotland: **10**, 301
in Servia: **10**, 374
in Spain: **11**, 23-24
in Sweden: **11**, 174-179
in Switzerland: **11**, 195
in Turkey: **12**, 40-41

in U. S.: **1**, 431, 432; **10**, 77-81; **12**, 89, 90, 91
in Uruguay: **12**, 113
in Venezuela: **12**, 161
in Vineland: **10**, 77, 78
Roman Catholics on the vow
Roman Catholics on the vow: **12**, 230
in Württemberg: **12**, 452
in the West Indies: **12**, 315, 316
census: **2**, 494; **9**, 375
Empire, persecution of Christians in the: **8**, 467
hymnaries: **10**, 156
magic: **7**, 126
marriage law: **7**, 198, 199
missal: **7**, 239
penology: **2**, 405
slavery: **10**, 450
Sunday legislation: **11**, 147
supremacy. See *Papal supremacy*
tonsure: **11**, 465
Romana, Francesca
Romana, Francesca: **12**, 411
Romanes, G. J.
Romanes, G. J.: **9**, 470
Romanesque basilica
Romanesque basilica: **1**, 267, 270
Romanism, modern
Romanism, modern: **10**, 72
Tridentine: **10**, 73
Vatican: **10**, 73
Romans, Epistle to the
Romans, Epistle to the: **8**, 409
Romanticism
Romanticism: **1**, 306; **5**, 440; **10**, 4, 86-89, 100; **12**, 426
Romanus, Pope
Romanus, Pope: **10**, 89
Poet: **10**, 89, 90
Rome, baptismal ritual at
Rome, baptismal ritual at: **1**, 442

burials in: **2**, 487
and Maronites: **7**, 189
serpent worship in: **10**, 366
Romestin, August H. E. de
Romestin, August H. E. de: **10**, 90
Romuald, saint
Romuald, saint: **2**, 364; **4**, 324
Ronco, Giovanni di
Ronco, Giovanni di: **12**, 242
Ronge, Johannes
Ronge, Johannes: **4**, 467
Ronsdorf Sect
Ronsdorf Sect: **10**, 90, 91
Roos, Magnus F.
Roos, Magnus F.: **10**, 91
Root and branch petition
Root and branch petition: **12**, 322
Roots, Logan
Roots, Logan: **10**, 92
Ropes, Charles J. H.
Ropes, Charles J. H.: **10**, 92
James H.: **10**, 92
Roques, Pierre
Roques, Pierre: **9**, 171
Rosary
Rosary: **3**, 317; **10**, 92, 93
confraternity of: **3**, 226
feast of the: **7**, 223
Roscelinus (Roscellinus), Johannes
Roscelinus (Roscellinus), Johannes: **10**, 94, 95; **12**, 25
Rose, golden
Rose, golden: **5**, 15; **10**, 146
Rose, Henry J.
Rose, Henry J.: **9**, 185; **10**, 95
Hugh J.: **10**, 95; **11**, 481
Rosella, Isabella de
Rosella, Isabella de: **6**, 149

Rosellini
Rosellini: **4**, 91
Rosen, Sven
Rosen, Sven: **11**, 180
Rosenius, K. O.
Rosenius, K. O.: **2**, 235; **9**, 180
Rosenkreutz, Christianus
Rosenkreutz, Christianus: **10**, 97
Rosenmueller, Ernst F. K.
Rosenmueller, Ernst F. K.: **10**, 95
Johann G.: **9**, 396; **10**, 96
Rosenzweig, Adolf
Rosenzweig, Adolf: **10**, 96
Rosetta stone
Rosetta stone: **4**, 91; **6**, 6; **9**, 357
Rosetti, D. G.
Rosetti, D. G.: **8**, 305; **10**, 51
Rosicrucians
Rosicrucians: **10**, 96, 97; **12**, 401
Rosin Bible
Rosin Bible: **2**, 140
Roskilde, see of
Roskilde, see of: **1**, 18
Roskoff, Georg G.
Roskoff, Georg G.: **10**, 97
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio: **10**, 98
Rosner, Ferdinand
Rosner, Ferdinand: **9**, 478
Rospigliosi, Giulio
Rospigliosi, Giulio: **3**, 135
Ross, John
Ross, John: **10**, 99
Rossano codex purpureus
Rossano codex purpureus: **8**, 301
Rossi, Giovanni B. de
Rossi, Giovanni B. de: **6**, 11, 12; **10**, 99

Rosweyde, Héribert
Rosweyde, Héribert: **10**, 99
Roswitha
Roswitha: **10**, 100; **12**, 416
Rota Romana
Rota Romana: **3**, 324
Rotach, diet of
Rotach, diet of: **11**, 45
Roth, Karl J. F.
Roth, Karl J. F.: **10**, 100
Rothad of Soissons
Rothad of Soissons: **9**, 347
Rotharis
Rotharis: **7**, 19
Rothe, Richard
Rothe, Richard: **3**, 59; **9**, 177, 442; **10**, 100-103, 437; **12**, 21
Rothmann, Bernard
Rothmann, Bernard: **8**, 43, 44, 45, 46
Rothstein, Johann W.
Rothstein, Johann W.: **10**, 103
Rotonda, Santa Maria della
Rotonda, Santa Maria della: **9**, 406
Rottmann, Karl
Rottmann, Karl: **8**, 305
Rotunda of the Resurrection
Rotunda of the Resurrection: **5**, 330
Röubli. See
Röubli. See *Reublin*
Rough, John
Rough, John: **9**, 182
Roughton, Mrs. Helen
Roughton, Mrs. Helen: **9**, 139
Rous, Francis
Rous, Francis: **8**, 71; **10**, 103
Rousseau, Jean J.
Rousseau, Jean J.: **3**, 396; **9**, 396; **10**, 103, 104, 452
Roussel, Gérard
Roussel, Gérard: **7**, 178; **10**, 105

Routh, Martin J.
Routh, Martin J.: **10**, 105
Rovere, F. della
Rovere, F. della: **10**, 446
Giuliano: **6**, 263
Row, Thomas
Row, Thomas: **10**, 105
Rowe, Henry K.
Rowe, Henry K.: **10**, 105
James: **7**, 339
Peter T.: **10**, 106
Rowlands, Daniel
Rowlands, Daniel: **9**, 219; **10**, 106
David: **10**, 106
Roy, Markus
Roy, Markus: **4**, 310
Royal consecration, doctrine of
Royal consecration, doctrine of: **10**, 145
national mission to deep sea fishermen: **10**, 317
Royce, Josiah
Royce, Josiah: **8**, 332; **10**, 106
Royston, Peter S.
Royston, Peter S.: **10**, 106
Rozelinus, Johannes
Rozelinus, Johannes: **10**, 94, 95
Ruah
Ruah: **11**, 12-14
Rubens, P. P.
Rubens, P. P.: **8**, 305
Rubrics
Rubrics: **10**, 107
Rubruquis, F. W.
Rubruquis, F. W.: **9**, 244
Ruby
Ruby: **9**, 190
Rucelinus, Johannes
Rucelinus, Johannes: **10**, 94, 95

Ruchat, Abraham
Ruchat, Abraham: **10**, 107
Ruchrath, Johann
Ruchrath, Johann: **12**, 304
Rudbeckius, J.
Rudbeckius, J.: **11**, 179
Rude, François
Rude, François: **10**, 314
Rudelbach, Andreas G.
Rudelbach, Andreas G.: **10**, 107
Rudin, Eric G. V. N.
Rudin, Eric G. V. N.: **10**, 108
Rudolf of Ems
Rudolf of Ems: **1**, 485; **10**, 108
Rudolf, E. de M.
Rudolf, E. de M.: **10**, 473
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: **5**, 65, 355, 356, 504; **8**, 163
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: **3**, 352; **4**, 299, 300; **9**, 422; **12**, 182
Rudolph, Robert L.
Rudolph, Robert L.: **10**, 108
Rueckert, Karl T.
Rueckert, Karl T.: **10**, 108
Leopold I.: **10**, 108
Ruedinger (Ruediger), Esrom
Ruedinger (Ruediger), Esrom: **10**, 109
Rueetschi, Rudolf
Rueetschi, Rudolf: **10**, 109
Ruegen
Ruegen: **1**, 18
Ruet, Francisco de P.
Ruet, Francisco de P.: **10**, 110; **11**, 24
Rufaiyah
Rufaiyah: **3**, 408
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Rufinus, Tyrannius: **1**, 241; **8**, 274; **10**, 110, 111

Rufus, Gerardus
Rufus, Gerardus: **10**, 105
Ruggandus
Ruggandus: **3**, 67
Ruggieri, Michele
Ruggieri, Michele: **3**, 32
Ruha
Ruha: **7**, 147, 148
Ruinart, Thierri
Ruinart, Thierri: **10**, 111
Rule, Augustinian
Rule, Augustinian: **7**, 466
Benedictine: **1**, 373; **2**, 46, 47; **3**, 120; **7**, 466
of Cassian: **7**, 466
of Chrodegang: **9**, 161
of Columban: **7**, 466
of Dominic: **3**, 480-481
of faith: **9**, 445; **11**, 199, 200
of Francis: **4**, 357
of Pachomius: **8**, 297
Ruler of synagogue
Ruler of synagogue: **11**, 214
Rules, monastic
Rules, monastic: **2**, 46, 47; **3**, 480-481; **4**, 357; **7**, 466; **8**, 297
Rulman Merswin
Rulman Merswin: **4**, 392
Rumania
Rumania: **10**, 111, 112
Rumanian Orthodox Church in the U. S.
Rumanian Orthodox Church in the U. S.: **10**, 112
in Canada: **10**, 112
Roman Catholics: **10**, 76
Runze, Georg A. W.
Runze, Georg A. W.: **9**, 470; **10**, 112
Ruotgang
Ruotgang: **3**, 67
Ruotsalainen, Paavo
Ruotsalainen, Paavo: **4**, 315

Rupert of Deutz
Rupert of Deutz: **10**, 113, 115, 260
Saint: **10**, 115, 182
of Worms: **2**, 14
Rupp, William
Rupp, William: **9**, 437
Rupprecht, Gottlieb F. E.
Rupprecht, Gottlieb F. E.: **10**, 116
Ruprecht, Palsgrave
Ruprecht, Palsgrave: **10**, 282
Rurer, Johann
Rurer, Johann: **10**, 116
Rushbrooke, William G.
Rushbrooke, William G.: **5**, 155; **10**, 116
Russel, Charles T.
Russel, Charles T.: **7**, 374
Charles W.: **10**, 117
Ella: **12**, 478
Russia
Russia: **10**, 117-124
evangelical Church in: **10**, 119
Lutherans in: **10**, 120
Mennonites in: **7**, 305
Orthodox Greek Church in: **10**, 117-119
Protestantism in: **10**, 119-122
Reformed Church in: **10**, 121
sectarianism in: **10**, 122
socialism in: **10**, 484
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction
Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: **2**, 91
Bibles: **2**, 152-155
Evangelical Bible Society: **2**, 91
liturgy: **8**, 174
sects: **4**, 20
Rust, George
Rust, George: **10**, 124
Isaak: **10**, 125

Ruston, William O.
Ruston, William O.: **10**, 125
Rutgers College
Rutgers College: **9**, 431, 432
Ruth
Ruth: **3**, 361; **10**, 125
Book of: **10**, 125
Ruthenians
Ruthenians: **10**, 75
Rutherford, Samuel
Rutherford, Samuel: **9**, 183; **10**, 126
Ruysbroeck (Ruusbroec), Jan van
Ruysbroeck (Ruusbroec), Jan van: **2**, 205; **3**, 172; **8**, 70; **10**, 126-128
Ryan, Patrick J.
Ryan, Patrick J.: **10**, 128
Rycken, T. J.
Rycken, T. J.: **12**, 467
Rydberg, Abraham V.
Rydberg, Abraham V.: **10**, 128
Rydelius, Andreas
Rydelius, Andreas: **11**, 180
Ryder, William H.
Ryder, William H.: **10**, 129
Ryder Divinity School
Ryder Divinity School: **11**, 393
Ryerson, Adolphus E.
Ryerson, Adolphus E.: **10**, 129
Ryland, John
Ryland, John: **1**, 465; **10**, 129
Ryle, Herbert E.
Ryle, Herbert E.: **10**, 129
John C.: **9**, 186; **10**, 129
Ryswick Clause
Ryswick Clause: **10**, 130

S

Saadia ben Joseph
Saadia ben Joseph: **2**, 134; **6**, 297; **10**, 130
Saadia Gaon. See
Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*
Saalschuetz, Joseph L.
Saalschuetz, Joseph L.: **10**, 130
Sabaean kingdom
Sabaean kingdom: **1**, 253
Sabaism
Sabaism: **9**, 122
Sabaites
Sabaites: **10**, 132
Sabaoth
Sabaoth: **10**, 130-132
Sabas
Sabas: **7**, 464; **10**, 132
Sabatier, Charles P. M.
Sabatier, Charles P. M.: **10**, 133
Louis A.: **9**, 470; **10**, 133
Sabbatati
Sabbatati: **12**, 241
Sabbath
Sabbath: **3**, 444; **4**, 287; **10**, 134-136, 378; **11**, 215
Babylonian: **10**, 135
committee: **10**, 224
origin of the: **10**, 135
day's journey: **12**, 289
laws: **11**, 146-150
Sabbatharians
Sabbatharians: **3**, 365. See *Adventists*; *Baptists*; *Communism*
Sabbatical Year
Sabbatical Year: **4**, 288; **10**, 136, 137
Sabellianism, Sabellians
Sabellianism, Sabellians: **3**, 50, 437; **7**, 460
Sabellius
Sabellius: **7**, 458, 460; **12**, 19

Sabians
Sabians: **7**, 146
Sabieude, Raymund
Sabieude, Raymund: **9**, 383
Sabine, William T.
Sabine, William T.: **10**, 137
Sabinian
Sabinian: **10**, 137
Sabotiers
Sabotiers: **6**, 4
Sabtah
Sabtah: **11**, 249
Sacchi, Bartolomeo
Sacchi, Bartolomeo: **9**, 87
Sacchoni, Rainerio
Sacchoni, Rainerio: **10**, 137
Sachau, Eduard
Sachau, Eduard: **10**, 138
Sacheverell, Henry
Sacheverell, Henry: **10**, 138
Sachs, Hans
Sachs, Hans: **10**, 138, 139
Sachsse, Eugen
Sachsse, Eugen: **10**, 139
Sack, August F. W.
Sack, August F. W.: **9**, 172; **10**, 140
Friedrich S. G.: **10**, 140, 241
Karl H.: **10**, 141
Sack Brethren
Sack Brethren: **10**, 140
Sackbut
Sackbut: **10**, 150
Sackcloth
Sackcloth: **8**, 31
Sackmann, Jobst
Sackmann, Jobst: **9**, 168
Sacrament
Sacrament: **10**, 141-144, 286

adoration of the: **1**, 50; **8**, 466; **9**, 51
baptism as a: **1**, 436-440
Lord's Supper as a: **2**, 26-36
marriage as a: **7**, 194
ordination as a: **8**, 255; **9**, 253
penance as a: **5**, 486; **8**, 446, 447
perpetual adoration of the blessed: **8**, 466; **9**, 51
reservation of the: **9**, 494
Sacramental body of Christ
Sacramental body of Christ: **11**, 497
wafers: **5**, 377
Sacramentalism
Sacramentalism: **10**, 51
Sacramentals
Sacramentals: **10**, 142, 144-146
Sacramentarium Gallicanum
Sacramentarium Gallicanum: **7**, 237
Gelasianum: **7**, 237
Gregorianum: **7**, 237
Leonianum: **7**, 236
Sacraments
Sacraments: **4**, 29, 36, 251; **5**, 42, 43, 486; **8**, 494, 495; **9**, 294, 362; **10**, 265; **11**, 426, 485; **12**, 2, 465
minor: **4**, 251
Mithraic: **7**, 419, 422
necessity of the: **10**, 143
Occam on: **8**, 219
pastor and the: **8**, 379
the seven: **10**, 142; **12**, 2
Sacramentum
Sacramentum: **10**, 141
Sacred to Christ
Sacred to Christ: **3**, 48
groves and trees: **5**, 87
Heart of Jesus, Devotion to: **10**, 146, 147
of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: **9**, 51
of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: **9**, 51
league of the: **10**, 147

history: **3**, 97
mountains: **5**, 276
Music: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 364, 491; **10**, 148-162, 359-360; **11**, 254
numbers: **8**, 203-205
parallels: **6**, 210
pillars: **1**, 139; **4**, 481; **7**, 293-295
stones: **7**, 293-296; **9**, 18
Sacrificati
Sacrificati: **8**, 200
Sacrifice
Sacrifice: **1**, 139; **2**, 202; **3**, 199-200; **4**, 481; **9**, 250; **10**, 163-166, 464
animals for: **1**, 181; **10**, 164
atonement as: **1**, 350
in eucharist: **11**, 498
human: **1**, 391; **3**, 200; **4**, 481; **6**, 118; **7**, 448, 449, 450; **8**, 18; **10**, 164
mass as: **9**, 252
Sacrifices, bloodless
Sacrifices, bloodless: **10**, 164
bloody: **10**, 164
of children: **9**, 18
sabbath: **10**, 134
Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper
Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: **7**, 25, 28, 29
theories of atonement: **1**, 355
Sacrilege
Sacrilege: **10**, 144, 167
Sacrista
Sacrista: **3**, 9
Sacristan
Sacristan: **8**, 283; **10**, 167
Sacy, Louis I. L. de
Sacy, Louis I. L. de: **6**, 446
Sad Dar
Sad Dar: **12**, 526
Saddle
Saddle: **12**, 428
animals, Hebrew: **12**, 427, 428

Sadduc the Pharisee
Sadduc the Pharisee: **12**, 498
Sadducees
Sadducees: **1**, 164; **5**, 459; **9**, 8-13, 307, 331
Sadharan Brahmo Somaj
Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: **2**, 250; **10**, 356
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Sadoleto, Jacopo: **10**, 168
Saegmueller, Johannes B.
Saegmueller, Johannes B.: **10**, 168
Saerkilahti, Peter
Saerkilahti, Peter: **4**, 314
Saganus, Georgius
Saganus, Georgius: **10**, 63
Sages, Hebrew
Sages, Hebrew: **12**, 385-386
Sagittarius, Kaspar
Sagittarius, Kaspar: **10**, 168
Sagredo, Gerard
Sagredo, Gerard: **4**, 461
Sahaduna
Sahaduna: **8**, 121
Sahag
Sahag: **1**, 290
Sahag the Great
Sahag the Great: **1**, 292
Sahal Battof
Sahal Battof: **8**, 311
Sahar
Sahar: **7**, 493
Sahidic (Saidic) version
Sahidic (Saidic) version: **2**, 132
Sahijdharis
Sahijdharis: **10**, 410
Sahil 'Arrabah
Sahil 'Arrabah: **8**, 311
Sa'id al Fayyumi
Sa'id al Fayyumi: **10**, 130

Saidic version
Saidic version: **2**, 132
Sailer, Johann M. von
Sailer, Johann M. von: **8**, 71; **9**, 180, 181; **10**, 169, 170
Saint Abraham, Michael
Saint Abraham, Michael: **10**, 490
Albans: **10**, 170
Aldegonde, Marnix van: **9**, 427
Anthony Park Theological Seminary: **11**, 363
Bartholomew's hospital: **10**, 470
Catharine, monastery of: **10**, 440
Cyran: **9**, 135
Étienne, J. P. Rabaut: **9**, 377
Gall, abbey of: **12**, 278, 279
Monastery of: **1**, 114; **10**, 170-172
Reformation in: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
Gallus: **10**, 170
John, knights of: **7**, 373
John's fire: **6**, 216
Mary Magdalen, order of: **10**, 469
Maur, Congregation of: **2**, 49; **10**, 173, 174
Michael's Christian Association: **3**, 123
Norbert: **9**, 199
Patrick's Training-school: **11**, 390
Peter Fourier: **11**, 335
Peter's at Rome: **12**, 145
Simon, Claude H., Count de: **3**, 184, 203; **10**, 174, 175
Simonists: **10**, 174
Sophia, church of: **1**, 250, 266; **8**, 302
Sulpice, congregation of: **8**, 236
Thomas: **1**, 78
Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: **11**, 391
sisters of: **12**, 412
Vincent: **7**, 411
William of Maleval, followers of: **12**, 365
Saint-Martin, Louis C. de
Saint-Martin, Louis C. de: **7**, 217; **10**, 172

Saints
Saints: **1**, 26-29; **2**, 342; **3**, 182; **4**, 52; **6**, 441
histories of: **1**, 27
perseverance of the: **8**, 469
Veneration of: **10**, 175, 176
Sa'ir
Sa'ir: **3**, 400
Sakkos
Sakkos: **12**, 172
Sakkun
Sakkun: **10**, 198
Sakti
Sakti: **5**, 290
Saladin
Saladin: **3**, 316
Salcah
Salcah: **1**, 498
Salem (Jerusalem)
Salem (Jerusalem): **7**, 286
(in Samaria): **10**, 187
witchcraft: **12**, 393-395
Sales, Francis de
Sales, Francis de: **4**, 363
Salig, Christian A.
Salig, Christian A.: **10**, 177
Salisbury
Salisbury: **10**, 177
Salle, J. B. de la
Salle, J. B. de la: **3**, 39
Salmanticenses
Salmanticenses: **10**, 177
Salmasius, Claudius
Salmasius, Claudius: **10**, 177
Salmeron, Alphonso
Salmeron, Alphonso: **10**, 178
Salmon, George
Salmon, George: **10**, 178

Salmond, Stewart D. F.
Salmond, Stewart D. F.: **10**, 178
Salmurianism
Salmurianism: **2**, 362
Salome
Salome: **5**, 247, 248, 249
mother of James: **6**, 202
wife of James: **6**, 89
Salt
Salt: **10**, 164, 178, 179
covenant of: **10**, 179
sea: **8**, 313
Salutations, Hebrew
Salutations, Hebrew: **10**, 179
Salvador
Salvador: **2**, 496
Salvation
Salvation: **1**, 230; **3**, 150, 156; **4**, 29, 36, 70; **8**, 253; **9**, 413-415; **10**, 179, 265, 491; **11**, 9-11; **12**, 356, 544
Army: **2**, 232, 233; **4**, 139; **10**, 180, 181, 473; **12**, 558
certainty of: **12**, 543
in Jainism: **6**, 87
Occam on: **8**, 218
Salvianus
Salvianus: **9**, 258; **10**, 181
Salvius of Alby
Salvius of Alby: **10**, 182
of Martigny: **10**, 182
of Membresa: **10**, 181
Salzburg, Archdiocese of
Salzburg, Archdiocese of: **1**, 300; **5**, 493; **10**, 182; **12**, 512
Evangelicals of: **10**, 182-184; **12**, 110
Sam, Konrad
Sam, Konrad: **10**, 184
Sam'al
Sam'al: **11**, 229
Sama-Veda
Sama-Veda: **2**, 248

Samael
Samael: **2**, 327
Samaria
Samaria: **10**, 185-191
and baal worship: **1**, 96
city of: **10**, 186
idolatry in: **1**, 164
Samaritan Pentateuch
Samaritan Pentateuch: **2**, 95, 130; **10**, 189
targum: **10**, 189, 190
Samaritans
Samaritans: **6**, 53, 286; **9**, 249; **10**, 185-191
Samerina
Samerina: **10**, 185
Samkhya
Samkhya: **2**, 249
Samoan Islands, missions in the
Samoan Islands, missions in the: **7**, 402; **11**, 18
Samos, sibyl of
Samos, sibyl of: **10**, 397
Samsara
Samsara: **12**, 13
Samson
Samson: **6**, 254, 255; **10**, 191, 192
Samson, Bernhardin
Samson, Bernhardin: **10**, 205; **12**, 540
Hermann: **9**, 168
George W.: **10**, 192
Samuel
Samuel: **3**, 361; **6**, 254, 255; **9**, 272, 273; **10**, 192-194, 212
books of: **10**, 193-194
San Francisco Theological Seminary
San Francisco Theological Seminary: **11**, 375
San Giovanni in Ravenna
San Giovanni in Ravenna: **9**, 406
San Juan del Pereiro, order of
San Juan del Pereiro, order of: **1**, 111

Sanaballetes
Sanaballetes: **10**, 186
Sanballat
Sanballat: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Sanbenetillo
Sanbenetillo: **10**, 195
Sanbenito
Sanbenito: **1**, 384; **10**, 195
Sanchuniathon
Sanchuniathon: **9**, 42; **10**, 196-199
Sancroft, William
Sancroft, William: **10**, 199
Sancta Clara, Abraham a
Sancta Clara, Abraham a: **9**, 169
Sanctification
Sanctification: **5**, 332; **7**, 1; **9**, 488; **10**, 199, 200; **12**, 309
Sanction, pragmatic
Sanction, pragmatic: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **4**, 425; **6**, 419; **7**, 47; **9**, 151, 152
Sanctis, Luigi de
Sanctis, Luigi de: **10**, 200, 201
Sanctuaria
Sanctuaria: **1**, 28
Sanctuary
Sanctuary: **10**, 464
right of: **1**, 337; **10**, 219
violation of: **1**, 337
Sanctus
Sanctus: **6**, 502; **7**, 241
Sand, Christoph, the Younger
Sand, Christoph, the Younger: **10**, 490
Sandaliati
Sandaliati: **12**, 241
Sandals
Sandals: **4**, 4
Sanday, William
Sanday, William: **10**, 201, 202
Sandeman, Robert
Sandeman, Robert: **10**, 202

Sandemanians
Sandemanians: **10**, 202
Sander, Immanuel F. E.
Sander, Immanuel F. E.: **10**, 202
J. E. F.: **9**, 175
Sanders, Frank K.
Sanders, Frank K.: **10**, 202
Sanderson, Joseph
Sanderson, Joseph: **10**, 202
Sandhagen, C. H.
Sandhagen, C. H.: **8**, 500
Sandracotta
Sandracotta: **10**, 339
Sandys, Edwin
Sandys, Edwin: **9**, 182; **10**, 203
George: **10**, 203
Sanford, Elias B.
Sanford, Elias B.: **10**, 203
F. W.: **5**, 327
Sangara
Sangara: **2**, 412
Sangha
Sangha: **2**, 292
Sanhedrin
Sanhedrin: **5**, 39, 280, 281; **10**, 203, 204
Sankaracharya
Sankaracharya: **5**, 474
Sankey, Ira D.
Sankey, Ira D.: **7**, 491; **10**, 204
Sanminiatelli, Zabarella A.
Sanminiatelli, Zabarella A.: **10**, 205
Sanson, Bernhardino
Sanson, Bernhardino: **10**, 205
Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in
Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in: **7**, 414; **11**, 18
Maria della Rotonda: **9**, 406
Maria Maggiore: **1**, 266; **6**, 476

Santi, Raphael
Santi, Raphael: **8**, 304
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo: **12**, 315
Santo Stefano Rotundo
Santo Stefano Rotundo: **1**, 266
Sanussites
Sanussites: **3**, 408
Saoshyant
Saoshyant: **12**, 530, 531, 532
Saphir, Adolph
Saphir, Adolph: **10**, 205
Sapor I.
Sapor I.: **11**, 231
Sapphire
Sapphire: **9**, 190
Sarabaites (Sarabites)
Sarabaites (Sarabites): **10**, 205
Saracens
Saracens: **3**, 315; **6**, 198
Saraswati, Dayanand
Saraswati, Dayanand: **3**, 369; **5**, 479
Saravia, Adrian
Saravia, Adrian: **7**, 404; **10**, 206
Sarcerius, Erasmus
Sarcerius, Erasmus: **9**, 166; **10**, 206
Sarcophagi
Sarcophagi: **2**, 489, 490; **10**, 311
Sardanapalus
Sardanapalus: **1**, 332
Sardica, Synod of
Sardica, Synod of: **3**, 37; **9**, 126; **10**, 207
Sardis
Sardis: **1**, 315
Sardonyx
Sardonyx: **9**, 191
Sarepta
Sarepta: **9**, 15

Sargon I.
Sargon I.: **1**, 328, 405; **9**, 18; **11**, 229
Sargon of Assyria
Sargon of Assyria: **1**, 331
Sariel
Sariel: **1**, 176
Saronas
Saronas: **4**, 421
Sarpi, Paolo
Sarpi, Paolo: **2**, 35; **8**, 397; **10**, 208
Sarto, G. M.
Sarto, G. M.: **9**, 83, 84
Sartorius, C. F.
Sartorius, C. F.: **9**, 396
Ernst W. C.: **10**, 208; **12**, 21
Johannes: **10**, 63
Sarum, breviary of
Sarum, breviary of: **10**, 209
manual: **10**, 209
missal: **10**, 209
Use: **10**, 209; **12**, 217
Sarx (flesh)
Sarx (flesh): **4**, 329, 330, 331; **5**, 178; **10**, 435
Sarzec, Ernest de
Sarzec, Ernest de: **1**, 398
Sassanians
Sassanians: **8**, 121, 471
Sata
Sata: **10**, 367
Satan
Satan: **1**, 351; **3**, 401, 402, 414-417; **6**, 190; **7**, 155; **8**, 144; **10**, 306, 363; **12**, 522
in witchcraft: **12**, 390-395
Satanael
Satanael: **8**, 144
Satisfaction
Satisfaction: **1**, 349-356; **10**, 209, 210
Satolli, F. di Paolo
Satolli, F. di Paolo: **10**, 210

Satornilos
Satornilos: **10**, 211
Satterlee, Henry Y.
Satterlee, Henry Y.: **10**, 211
Sattler, Michael
Sattler, Michael: **7**, 300, 301; **9**, 498; **10**, 211
Saturday, holy
Saturday, holy: **5**, 336
Saturn
Saturn: **8**, 115; **11**, 67, 68
Saturnalia
Saturnalia: **3**, 48; **4**, 338; **12**, 491
Saturninus
Saturninus: **10**, 211
Saint: **10**, 212
Sauer, Joseph
Sauer, Joseph: **10**, 212
Saul
Saul: **1**, 146; **3**, 447; **6**, 342; **9**, 36; **10**, 193, 212, 213; **12**, 266
Saum, Konrad
Saum, Konrad: **10**, 184
Saumaise, Claude de
Saumaise, Claude de: **10**, 177
Saumur
Saumur: **1**, 160; **2**, 409; **4**, 34; **10**, 213
Saumurism
Saumurism: **9**, 86
Saur, Christoph
Saur, Christoph: **11**, 21
Sauriel
Sauriel: **7**, 493
Saurin, Jacques
Saurin, Jacques: **9**, 169; **10**, 213
Sauru
Sauru: **12**, 531
Saussaye, P. D. C. de la
Saussaye, P. D. C. de la: **3**, 4

Savage, Minot J.
Savage, Minot J.: **10**, 213
Savage Island
Savage Island: **12**, 574
Savelli, Cencio
Savelli, Cencio: **5**, 354
Giacomo: **5**, 355
Savitar
Savitar: **2**, 247
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savonarola, Girolamo: **1**, 118; **9**, 164; **10**, 214-217
Savoy Conference
Savoy Conference: **10**, 218
declaration: **3**, 234, 236; **8**, 293
Saxon Bible Society
Saxon Bible Society: **2**, 91
Confederation, Lower: **7**, 50
confession: **10**, 207
Saxons, Conversion of the
Saxons, Conversion of the: **10**, 218
Saxony
Saxony: **7**, 50, 51; **10**, 218, 219, 220
Lutherans in: **7**, 83; **10**, 219, 220
Saybrook platform
Saybrook platform: **3**, 234
synod at: **3**, 234
Sayce, Archibald H.
Sayce, Archibald H.: **10**, 220, 411
Sbinko of Hasenburg
Sbinko of Hasenburg: **5**, 415, 416
Scadding, Charles
Scadding, Charles: **10**, 220
Scala, Joseph J. de la
Scala, Joseph J. de la: **10**, 221
Scaliger, Joseph J.
Scaliger, Joseph J.: **10**, 221
Scalzetti
Scalzetti: **8**, 449

Scandinavia, Baptists in
Scandinavia, Baptists in: **1**, 479
catechisms in: **2**, 446
Reformation in: **9**, 422
Scandinavian Baptists
Scandinavian Baptists: **1**, 476
Bible versions: **2**, 151
Lutherans: **7**, 91
Sunday laws: **11**, 149
Scannell, Thomas B.
Scannell, Thomas B.: **10**, 221
Scapegoat
Scapegoat: **1**, 356, 389
Scapular
Scapular: **10**, 221
Scarborough, John
Scarborough, John: **10**, 221
Scarlet
Scarlet: **3**, 164, 165
Scaurus
Scaurus: **8**, 74
Scefi, Clara
Scefi, Clara: **3**, 125
Scetic monasticism
Scetic monasticism: **7**, 103, 463; **10**, 348; **11**, 405
Schaal, Adam
Schaal, Adam: **3**, 32
Schade, Kaspar
Schade, Kaspar: **9**, 61
Schaeder, Erich
Schaeder, Erich: **10**, 222
Schaefer, Philipp A.
Schaefer, Philipp A.: **10**, 222
Philipp H. W. T.: **10**, 222
Schaeffer, Charles F.
Schaeffer, Charles F.: **7**, 87; **10**, 222
Charles W.: **10**, 222

Schaff, David S.
Schaff, David S.: **10**, 223
Philip: **2**, 110; **7**, 311, 312; **8**, 150; **9**, 436; **10**, 223-225
Schaffhausen, Reformation in
Schaffhausen, Reformation in: **10**, 47
Schaitberger, Joseph
Schaitberger, Joseph: **10**, 183, 225
Schall, Johann A.
Schall, Johann A.: **10**, 225
Schanz, Paul von
Schanz, Paul von: **10**, 225
Schappeler, Christoph
Schappeler, Christoph: **10**, 226
Scharling, Carl H.
Scharling, Carl H.: **10**, 226
Schartau, Henrik
Schartau, Henrik: **9**, 180; **10**, 227; **11**, 181, 182
Schauffler, Adolf F.
Schauffler, Adolf F.: **10**, 227
Albert H.: **10**, 227, 454
William G.: **10**, 228
Schauffler Missionary Training School
Schauffler Missionary Training School: **10**, 455
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schaumburg-Lippe: **10**, 228
Schechter, Solomon
Schechter, Solomon: **10**, 228; **11**, 357
Scheel, Juergen O. E. I.
Scheel, Juergen O. E. I.: **10**, 228
Schéele, Knut H. G. von
Schéele, Knut H. G. von: **10**, 228
Scheffer, Jacob G. de Hoop
Scheffer, Jacob G. de Hoop: **10**, 229
Scheffler, Johann
Scheffler, Johann: **10**, 229, 230
Scheibel, Johann G.
Scheibel, Johann G.: **7**, 81; **10**, 230

Scheidemann, Heinrich
Scheidemann, Heinrich: **8**, 258
Scheidt, Samuel
Scheidt, Samuel: **8**, 258
Schelhorn, Johann G., the Elder
Schelhorn, Johann G., the Elder: **10**, 231
Johann G., the Younger: **10**, 231
Schell, Hermann
Schell, Hermann: **7**, 429; **10**, 231
Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von
Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von: **4**, 190, 231; **5**, 437, 439, 440; **8**, 330; **9**, 467; **10**, 87, 231, 232; **12**, 21, 357
Schelwig, Samuel
Schelwig, Samuel: **10**, 233
Schenck, Ferdinand S.
Schenck, Ferdinand S.: **10**, 233
Jakob: **1**, 200
Schenkel, Daniel
Schenkel, Daniel: **9**, 289; **10**, 233, 234
Schenz, Wilhelm
Schenz, Wilhelm: **10**, 234
Scherer, Edmond H. A.
Scherer, Edmond H. A.: **3**, 153; **10**, 234, 235
James A. B.: **10**, 235
Schereschewsky, Samuel I. J.
Schereschewsky, Samuel I. J.: **10**, 236
Schermann, Theodor F. J.
Schermann, Theodor F. J.: **10**, 236
Scheurl, Christoph G. A., Freiherr von
Scheurl, Christoph G. A., Freiherr von: **10**, 236
Schian, Martin
Schian, Martin: **10**, 237
Schick
Schick: **10**, 411
Schickler, Fernand de, Baron
Schickler, Fernand de, Baron: **10**, 237
Schiele, Friedrich M.
Schiele, Friedrich M.: **10**, 237

Schijn, Hermannus
Schijn, Hermannus: **10**, 237
Schiller, J. C. F. von
Schiller, J. C. F. von: **5**, 439; **9**, 152
Schinner, Matthias
Schinner, Matthias: **10**, 237
Schism
Schism: **9**, 128; **10**, 123, 238-239
and church property: **9**, 271
Greco-Roman: **4**, 49, 50; **6**, 453; **7**, 476; **12**, 74
the great: **10**, 239
Meletian: **7**, 288, 289
Novation: **8**, 199
papal: **1**, 100, 118, 203; **2**, 226; **10**, 239
Schlatter, Adolf
Schlatter, Adolf: **9**, 178; **10**, 239
Michael: **9**, 431, 436; **10**, 239, 240
Schlecht, Josef
Schlecht, Josef: **10**, 240
Schlegel, Friedrich
Schlegel, Friedrich: **10**, 241
Theodor: **6**, 372
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E.: **2**, 184; **6**, 379; **10**, 90, 91, 240-247
on baptism: **1**, 440
F. C. Baur and: **2**, 8
on biblical introduction: **2**, 181
christology of: **3**, 58, 59
and dogmatics: **3**, 473
on ethics: **4**, 190; **8**, 2
on evolution: **4**, 231
on faith: **4**, 269
on God: **5**, 6; **9**, 467; **11**, 317
Schleiermacher, Hegel and
Schleiermacher, Hegel and: **8**, 331
on "highest good": **5**, 18
on homiletics: **5**, 347
idealism of: **5**, 441

on inspiration: **6**, 15
on the keys: **6**, 329
on the kingdom: **6**, 338
on marriage: **7**, 195
Nitzsch on: **8**, 182
on order of salvation: **8**, 253
on original righteousness: **10**, 38
on practical theology: **9**, 147
on prayer: **9**, 156
as preacher: **9**, 174
on prophecy: **9**, 276
on providence: **9**, 310
on regeneration: **9**, 442
on religion: **9**, 300, 467
on restorationism: **1**, 211
on sanctification: **10**, 200
on satisfaction: **10**, 210
on sin: **10**, 437
on the supernatural: **9**, 398
and theology: **4**, 127; **11**, 395
on threefold office: **6**, 174
on the Trinity: **12**, 21
Schleswick-Holstein
Schleswick-Holstein: **7**, 58
Schleupner, Dominicus
Schleupner, Dominicus: **6**, 491
Schleusner, Johann F.
Schleusner, Johann F.: **10**, 247
Schlichting, Jonas
Schlichting, Jonas: **10**, 489
Schloegl, Nivard J. B.
Schloegl, Nivard J. B.: **10**, 247
Schlottmann, Constantin
Schlottmann, Constantin: **10**, 247
Schlüter, Andreas
Schlüter, Andreas: **10**, 314
Schlumbach, Fritz
Schlumbach, Fritz: **12**, 480

Schmalkald Articles
Schmalkald Articles: **3**, 16; **9**, 26; **10**, 247-249
convention: **10**, 328
league: **3**, 17; **8**, 206; **9**, 26, 420; **10**, 184, 249
war: **6**, 212
Schmalz, M. F.
Schmalz, M. F.: **9**, 175
Valentin: **10**, 489
Schmid, Aloys von
Schmid, Aloys von: **10**, 249
Andreas: **10**, 249
Christian F.: **10**, 249
Christoph von: **9**, 181
Heinrich F. F.: **10**, 249
Konrad: **4**, 325; **10**, 250
Schmidt, Carl
Schmidt, Carl: **10**, 250
Charles G. A.: **10**, 250, 251
Frederick A.: **10**, 251
George: **1**, 66
H.: **3**, 473
Hermann C.: **10**, 251
J. E. C.: **2**, 181; **9**, 147
J. L.: **2**, 157
Nathaniel: **10**, 252
Paul W.: **10**, 252
Sebastian: **9**, 168
Wilhelm: **10**, 252
Woldemar G.: **10**, 252
Schmiedel, Paul W.
Schmiedel, Paul W.: **10**, 253
Schmolck, Benjamin
Schmolck, Benjamin: **10**, 253
Schmucker, Beal M.
Schmucker, Beal M.: **10**, 253
Samuel S.: **7**, 87; **10**, 254; **11**, 361
Schneckenburger, Matthias
Schneckenburger, Matthias: **10**, 254

Schnedermann, Georg H.
Schnedermann, Georg H.: **10**, 255
Schneider, Benjamin
Schneider, Benjamin: **9**, 437
Schnepff, Erhard
Schnepff, Erhard: **9**, 166; **10**, 255
Schnitzer, Josef
Schnitzer, Josef: **10**, 256
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.: **8**, 305
Schnuetgen, Alex.
Schnuetgen, Alex.: **10**, 256
Schodde, Georg H.
Schodde, Georg H.: **10**, 256
Schoeberlein, Ludwig F.
Schoeberlein, Ludwig F.: **10**, 256
Schoell, Carl W.
Schoell, Carl W.: **10**, 257
Schoener, J. G.
Schoener, J. G.: **9**, 173
Schoenfelder, Josef M.
Schoenfelder, Josef M.: **10**, 257
Schoenherr, Johann H.
Schoenherr, Johann H.: **10**, 257, 258
Schoenhof, Gregor
Schoenhof, Gregor: **11**, 432, 433
Schoettgen, Johann C.
Schoettgen, Johann C.: **10**, 258
Scholarios, Georgios
Scholarios, Georgios: **4**, 452
Scholarship, Lutheranism and
Scholarship, Lutheranism and: **9**, 296
Scholastic ethics
Scholastic ethics: **4**, 188
Lutheran christology: **3**, 56
mysticism: **8**, 70
pantheism: **8**, 331

Scholasticism
Scholasticism: **1**, 237, 451; **3**, 415; **4**, 68; **5**, 5; **10**, 259-268
Scholasticus, Johannes III.
Scholasticus, Johannes III.: **6**, 195
Johannes Climacus: **6**, 196
Scholasticus (official)
Scholasticus (official): **3**, 9; **9**, 257
Scholia
Scholia: **4**, 243; **10**, 269-271; **12**, 238
Scholten, Jan H.
Scholten, Jan H.: **10**, 271
Scholz, Anton
Scholz, Anton: **10**, 272
J. M. A.: **2**, 108, 109
Schongauer, Martin
Schongauer, Martin: **8**, 304
School of Alexandria
School of Alexandria: **1**, 124, 125
church and: **3**, 103-105
Sisters of Notre Dame: **11**, 335
Schoolmen
Schoolmen: **3**, 415
exegesis of: **4**, 241
on infant baptism; **1**, 451
Schools, Christian
Schools, Christian: **11**, 151-164
early Christian: **11**, 152
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Schopenhauer, Arthur: **5**, 441; **8**, 475; **10**, 272; **12**, 357
Schortinghuis, Willem
Schortinghuis, Willem: **10**, 273
Schott, Heinrich A.
Schott, Heinrich A.: **10**, 274
Theodor F.: **10**, 274
Schrader, Eberhard
Schrader, Eberhard: **10**, 274
Schrenk, Elias
Schrenk, Elias: **9**, 179

Schroeckh, Johann M.
Schroeckh, Johann M.: **10**, 274
Schroeder, Joachim
Schroeder, Joachim: **9**, 168
Schroers, Johann H.
Schroers, Johann H.: **10**, 275
Schryver, Cornelius de
Schryver, Cornelius de: **5**, 45
Schubert, Gotthilf H. von
Schubert, Gotthilf H. von: **10**, 275
Hans G. W. von: **10**, 275
Schuerer, Emil
Schuerer, Emil: **9**, 276
Schuermann (Schurman), Anna M. von
Schuermann (Schurman), Anna M. von: **6**, 391; **10**, 276; **12**, 417
Schuetze, Constantine
Schuetze, Constantine: **10**, 233
Kaspar: **10**, 168
Schulte, J. F. von
Schulte, J. F. von: **8**, 230
Schultens, Albert
Schultens, Albert: **10**, 276
Schultetus, Abraham
Schultetus, Abraham: **10**, 315
Schulthess, Johannes
Schulthess, Johannes: **10**, 277
Schultz, Friedrich W.
Schultz, Friedrich W.: **10**, 277
Hermann: **3**, 475; **10**, 277; **12**, 22
Maximilian V.: **10**, 278
N. S.: **9**, 173
Schultze, Augustus
Schultze, Augustus: **10**, 277
Benjamin: **5**, 477
Schulz, Alphons
Schulz, Alphons: **10**, 278
David: **10**, 278

Schulz, J. H.
Schulz, J. H.: **11**, 290
Schulze, Gottschalk
Schulze, Gottschalk: **9**, 150
Ludwig T.: **10**, 278
Martin: **10**, 279
Schupp (Schuppius), Johann B.
Schupp (Schuppius), Johann B.: **10**, 279
Schurman, A. M. van. See
Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*
Schuyler, John
Schuyler, John: **9**, 431
Schwabach Articles
Schwabach Articles: **4**, 458; **10**, 279
Schwally, Friedrich
Schwally, Friedrich: **10**, 280
Schwane, Joseph
Schwane, Joseph: **10**, 280
Schwartz, C. F.
Schwartz, C. F.: **7**, 406; **10**, 280
Schwarz, Carl
Schwarz, Carl: **9**, 177
Friedrich H. C.: **10**, 280
Johann K. E.: **10**, 280
Karl H. W.: **10**, 281
Schwarzburg, Countess of
Schwarzburg, Countess of: **4**, 120
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt: **12**, 435, 436
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: **12**, 435, 436
Schwarzwald preacher
Schwarzwald preacher: **9**, 163
Schwebel, Johann
Schwebel, Johann: **10**, 281, 282
Schwegler, Friedrich C. A.
Schwegler, Friedrich C. A.: **10**, 283

Schweinfurth, G. J.
Schweinfurth, G. J.: **3**, 112
Schweinitz, Edmund A. de
Schweinitz, Edmund A. de: **10**, 283
Schweitzer, Albert
Schweitzer, Albert: **10**, 283
H. K.: **11**, 131
Schweizer, Alexander
Schweizer, Alexander: **10**, 283
Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Kaspar
Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Kaspar: **1**, 107; **4**, 322; **10**, 284-287
creed of: **10**, 286
Schwenckfeldians
Schwenckfeldians: **10**, 284-287; **11**, 42
Science, Christian
Science, Christian: **4**, 73; **8**, 148; **10**, 288-297
experimental: **10**, 264
redemption by: **10**, 273
of religion: **9**, 456
vs. religion: **1**, 109
and theology: **4**, 143
Scilli, Martyrs of
Scilli, Martyrs of: **10**, 297
Scolari, Paola
Scolari, Paola: **3**, 132
Scolopians
Scolopians: **9**, 50
Scopas
Scopas: **9**, 357; **10**, 340
Scot, Michael
Scot, Michael: **10**, 298
Scotch catechism
Scotch catechism: **12**, 327
Confession of Faith: **9**, 206; **10**, 298
Episcopal Church: **10**, 301
Paraphrases: **10**, 299
Scotland
Scotland: **2**, 477; **3**, 289; **10**, 299-302

Baptists in: **1**, 467
Church of: **9**, 205-209; **10**, 10, 386
Congregationalists in: **10**, 301
episcopacy in: **5**, 221; **7**, 292, 293; **10**, 301
Free Church of: **9**, 206, 210
Free Presbyterian Church of: **9**, 214; **10**, 300
Methodists in: **10**, 301
National Bible Society of: **2**, 90
philanthropy in: **10**, 474
presbyterianism in: **9**, 206-216; **12**, 142
Primitive Methodists in: **10**, 301
proto-martyr of: **5**, 131-132
Reformation in: **9**, 424
Reformed Presbyterian Church in: **9**, 211
Roman Catholics in: **10**, 310
United Original Secession Church of: **9**, 215
United Presbyterian Church of: **9**, 210
Wesleyan Methodists in: **10**, 301
Scott, Charles A.
Scott, Charles A.: **10**, 302
Ernest F.: **12**, 574
Hugh McD.: **10**, 302
Isaiah B.: **10**, 303
Robert: **10**, 303
Thomas: **2**, 160; **10**, 303
Scotus, Johannes Duns
Scotus, Johannes Duns: **4**, 27-30; **5**, 456; **9**, 195; **10**, 209, 263, 264; **11**, 496-499; **12**, 356
Scotus Erigena, Johannes
Scotus Erigena, Johannes: **3**, 438; **4**, 118, 230; **5**, 4; **8**, 114, 331; **9**, 195, 463; **10**, 303-307; **12**, 96
Scouller, James B.
Scouller, James B.: **10**, 307
Scovel, Sylvester F.
Scovel, Sylvester F.: **10**, 307
Screven, William
Screven, William: **1**, 469
Scribes
Scribes: **9**, 9, 10; **10**, 307-309

Scribonius
Scribonius: **5**, 45
Script, Egyptian
Script, Egyptian: **4**, 85
North Semitic: **12**, 447
Scriptoris, Paul
Scriptoris, Paul: **10**, 309
Scripture
Scripture: **10**, 490. See also *Bible*
Abelard on authority of: **1**, 9
canon of: **2**, 388-399
doctrine of: **2**, 82
and dogma: **3**, 471, 472
internal sense of: **11**, 186
reading in Church: **8**, 458-464
Simons on: **10**, 425
Wyclif on: **12**, 463
Scriptures in Christian Science
Scriptures in Christian Science: **10**, 297
Scrivener, Frederick H. A.
Scrivener, Frederick H. A.: **2**, 111; **10**, 309
Scriver, Christian
Scriver, Christian: **9**, 168; **10**, 310
Scrooby church
Scrooby church: **3**, 232
Scudamore, William E.
Scudamore, William E.: **10**, 310
Scudder, Henry M.
Scudder, Henry M.: **10**, 310
John: **10**, 311
Scullard, Herbert H.
Scullard, Herbert H.: **10**, 311
Sculpture, Christian Use of
Sculpture, Christian Use of: **10**, 311-314
Scultetus, Abraham
Scultetus, Abraham: **9**, 169; **10**, 315, 407
Scythians
Scythians: **1**, 332; **5**, 14; **11**, 248; **12**, 508

Scythianus
Scythianus: **7**, 154
Scythopolis
Scythopolis: **10**, 186
Sdralek, Maximilian L.
Sdralek, Maximilian L.: **10**, 315
S'Dum
S'Dum: **7**, 148
Sea of Chinneroth
Sea of Chinneroth: **8**, 312
of Galilee: **8**, 312
of Reeds: **9**, 411, 412
of Sodom: **8**, 313
of Tiberias: **8**, 313
Seabury, Samuel
Seabury, Samuel: **9**, 283; **10**, 315
William J.: **10**, 316
Seabury Divinity School
Seabury Divinity School: **11**, 386
Seah
Seah: **12**, 290
Seals
Seals: **4**, 5; **9**, 189
Seamen, Missions to
Seamen, Missions to: **10**, 316-319
society for missions among: **3**, 406; **10**, 316
Seamen's Christian Brotherhood
Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: **10**, 319
Searle, John P.
Searle, John P.: **10**, 319
Sears, Barnas
Sears, Barnas: **10**, 319
Edmund H.: **10**, 319
Seba
Seba: **11**, 249
Sebaste
Sebaste: **10**, 185, 186

Sebastian
Sebastian: **10**, 320
Sebastos Cyminetes
Sebastos Cyminetes: **10**, 320
Sebituane
Sebituane: **7**, 2
Secession Church
Secession Church: **7**, 206
in Ireland: **9**, 219
Scotch: **4**, 171; **10**, 299
of Scotland, United Original: **9**, 215
Secession and church property
Secession and church property: **9**, 270
Synod: **9**, 218
Seckendorf, Veit L. von
Seckendorf, Veit L. von: **10**, 320, 321
Secker, Thomas
Secker, Thomas: **10**, 321
Second Advent
Second Advent: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325
canon of Old Testament: **2**, 390
coming of Christ: **10**, 321
passover: **11**, 216
Scotch confession: **10**, 298
Secrecy of the Confessional
Secrecy of the Confessional: **10**, 325
Secret, instruction in the
Secret, instruction in the: **1**, 257
Secrétan, Charles
Secrétan, Charles: **10**, 326
Sect of Hall
Sect of Hall: **5**, 125
Sectarianism
Sectarianism: **3**, 202
in Germany: **4**, 471-473
Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408; **7**, 441, 442
in Russia: **10**, 122

Section divisions of Old Testament
Section divisions of Old Testament: **2**, 96, 97
Sects, Mohammedan
Sects, Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408; **7**, 441, 442
Secular jurisdiction over clergy
Secular jurisdiction over clergy: **6**, 270
priests of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
Secularism
Secularism: **10**, 326
Secularization
Secularization: **10**, 327-331, 401
of marriage: **7**, 197
Secundus of Tigisis
Secundus of Tigisis: **3**, 486, 487; **12**, 131
Sedarim, sedaroth
Sedarim, sedaroth: **8**, 352
Seder 'Olam rabba
Seder 'Olam rabba: **7**, 369
Sedes Vacans
Sedes Vacans: **10**, 332
Sedgwick, Daniel
Sedgwick, Daniel: **10**, 332
Sedlnitzki, Leopold Graf von
Sedlnitzki, Leopold Graf von: **10**, 333
Sedulius, Cœlius
Sedulius, Cœlius: **10**, 333
Junior: **10**, 333
Scotus: **10**, 333
Seeberg, Oskar T. A.
Seeberg, Oskar T. A.: **10**, 334
Reinhold: **10**, 334
Seebohm, Frederic
Seebohm, Frederic: **10**, 334
Seed-time, Palestinian
Seed-time, Palestinian: **1**, 93
Seehofer, Arsacius
Seehofer, Arsacius: **10**, 334; **11**, 71

Seekers
Seekers: **10**, 335; **12**, 143, 370
Seeley, Sir John R.
Seeley, Sir John R.: **10**, 335
Seelye, Julius H.
Seelye, Julius H.: **10**, 335
Seer
Seer: **9**, 274
Sefer Yezirah
Sefer Yezirah: **2**, 329
Sefiroth
Sefiroth: **2**, 326, 327
Segarelli, Gherardo
Segarelli, Gherardo: **1**, 243, 244
Segna, Francesco
Segna, Francesco: **10**, 335
Segneri, Paolo
Segneri, Paolo: **9**, 169; **10**, 336
Segond, Jacques J. L.
Segond, Jacques J. L.: **10**, 336
Ségur, Gaston de
Ségur, Gaston de: **10**, 83
Seidel, Friedrich
Seidel, Friedrich: **6**, 443
Seidemann, Johann K.
Seidemann, Johann K.: **10**, 336
Seir
Seir: **4**, 78
Se'irim
Se'irim: **3**, 400
Seiss, Joseph A.
Seiss, Joseph A.: **10**, 336
Seitz, Anton
Seitz, Anton: **10**, 337
Sekeletu
Sekeletu: **7**, 3
Selah (Sela)
Selah (Sela): **10**, 337

Selah (musical term)
Selah (musical term): **10**, 338
Selbie, John A.
Selbie, John A.: **10**, 338
William B.: **10**, 338
Selborne, Roundell, Earl of
Selborne, Roundell, Earl of: **10**, 338
Selby, Thomas G.
Selby, Thomas G.: **10**, 338
Selden, John
Selden, John: **10**, 338
Seleucia, see of
Seleucia, see of: **8**, 120
synod of: **1**, 21; **5**, 283
Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of
Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: **8**, 120
Seleucidæ
Seleucidæ: **10**, 339
era of the: **10**, 339
Seleucus I. Nicator
Seleucus I. Nicator: **10**, 339
Seleucus II. Callinicus
Seleucus II. Callinicus: **10**, 340
Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter
Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: **10**, 340
Seleucus IV. Philopator
Seleucus IV. Philopator: **10**, 341
Seleucus V.
Seleucus V.: **10**, 343
Self-defense
Self-defense: **10**, 343
Self-denial
Self-denial: **10**, 344
Self-murder
Self-murder: **11**, 132-133
Selfishness
Selfishness: **10**, 344

Selicians
Selicians: **8**, 418
Seligenstadt
Seligenstadt: **10**, 345
synod of: **10**, 345
Selivanov
Selivanov: **10**, 123
Sell, Edward
Sell, Edward: **10**, 345
Karl: **10**, 345
Sellin, Ernst F. M.
Sellin, Ernst F. M.: **10**, 345
Selnecker, Nikolaus
Selnecker, Nikolaus: **10**, 346
Selwyn, George A.
Selwyn, George A.: **10**, 347; **11**, 18, 19
J. R.: **11**, 18
William: **10**, 347
Semi-Arians
Semi-Arians: **1**, 280
Semi-Pelagianism
Semi-Pelagianism: **2**, 222, 436; **4**, 285, 293; **7**, 207, 445; **9**, 194, 282; **10**, 37, 347-349; **11**, 223-225
Semiramis
Semiramis: **10**, 198
Semites
Semites: **10**, 350
in Babylonia: **1**, 401
cradle of: **1**, 253; **10**, 350
Semitic dialects
Semitic dialects: **10**, 351
grammar: **10**, 352
Languages: **1**, 255; **5**, 183; **10**, 350-354
literature: **10**, 353-354
origin of term: **10**, 350
religion: **1**, 253; **10**, 464
Semler, Johann S.
Semler, Johann S.: **2**, 180, 181; **9**, 394; **10**, 354

Semo Sancus
Semo Sancus: **10**, 419
Sempringham canons
Sempringham canons: **4**, 488
Sen, Keshav Chandra
Sen, Keshav Chandra: **2**, 250; **5**, 478, 479; **10**, 355, 356
Sénault, J. F.
Sénault, J. F.: **9**, 169
Sendgericht
Sendgericht: **11**, 226, 227
Sendjirli inscription
Sendjirli inscription: **12**, 448
Sendomir, Consensus of
Sendomir, Consensus of: **10**, 356
synod of: **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 356, 357
Seneca, Lucius A.
Seneca, Lucius A.: **10**, 357
Senegal
Senegal: **1**, 74
Senegambia and the Niger
Senegambia and the Niger: **1**, 74
Senex
Senex: **9**, 256
Senior, Mrs. Nassau
Senior, Mrs. Nassau: **12**, 418
Sennacherib
Sennacherib: **1**, 331; **4**, 90; **5**, 272, 273
Sentences of Peter Lombard
Sentences of Peter Lombard: **8**, 493-495; **10**, 267
Separate Baptists
Separate Baptists: **1**, 477
Lutherans: **7**, 81
Separated Armenian churches
Separated Armenian churches: **12**, 566
Syrian churches: **12**, 564
Separates
Separates: **10**, 358

Separatism, pietistic
Separatism, pietistic: **9**, 59, 63
Separatists
Separatists: **2**, 279-280; **3**, 188; **5**, 54, 365; **8**, 451
Sepharvaim
Sepharvaim: **1**, 400
Sepher Yezirah
Sepher Yezirah: **2**, 329
Sepp, Christiaan
Sepp, Christiaan: **10**, 358
Johann N.: **10**, 358
Sepporis
Sepporis: **4**, 421
Septimius, Severus
Septimius, Severus: **8**, 469; **10**, 358
Septuagesima
Septuagesima: **3**, 114; **6**, 448
Septuagint
Septuagint: **1**, 282; **2**, 95, 116-119, 391; **3**, 69, 361; **5**, 41; **6**, 122, 186, 187
Sepulcher, holy
Sepulcher, holy: **5**, 328-331
Sepulcrines
Sepulcrines: **5**, 331
Sequence
Sequence: **10**, 359, 360
Seraphim
Seraphim: **1**, 176
Serapion
Serapion: **10**, 300-361
of Antioch: **7**, 487; **10**, 360
of Heraclea: **10**, 361
Sindonetis: **10**, 361
of Thmuis: **10**, 361
Serapium, in Alexandria
Serapium, in Alexandria: **11**, 326
Serfdom of the peasants
Serfdom of the peasants: **8**, 432

Sergius I., Pope
Sergius I., Pope: **10**, 361
Sergius II.
Sergius II.: **4**, 342; **10**, 361
Sergius III.
Sergius III.: **10**, 362
Sergius IV.
Sergius IV.: **10**, 362
Sergius and Bacchus
Sergius and Bacchus: **10**, 362
Confessor: **10**, 362
of Constantinople: **7**, 480, 481, 483; **10**, 363
of Ras'ain: **11**, 240
Paulus, proconsul: **7**, 485; **8**, 399
Sergius-Tychicus
Sergius-Tychicus: **8**, 417, 418
Séricourt, Simon de
Séricourt, Simon de: **9**, 135
Sermon, the
Sermon, the: **1**, 102; **2**, 71; **5**, 42, 346-351; **9**, 158-188; **12**, 422
Serpent, the Brazen
Serpent, the Brazen: **10**, 364
in Mythology: **4**, 1-2; **10**, 363-370
in Symbolism: **10**, 363-370
in Worship: **4**, 1-2; **10**, 363-370
Serranus, Johannes
Serranus, Johannes: **6**, 402
Servant of Yahweh
Servant of Yahweh: **6**, 40; **7**, 324
Servatius, Saint
Servatius, Saint: **10**, 370
Servetus, Michael
Servetus, Michael: **1**, 204; **2**, 355, 357; **10**, 371-373
Servia
Servia: **10**, 373, 374
Servian Bible versions
Servian Bible versions: **2**, 153
Orthodox Churches in America: **10**, 374

Service, John
Service, John: **10**, 374
Service for the unemployed
Service for the unemployed: **3**, 123
Servites
Servites: **10**, 374
Seso, Carlos de
Seso, Carlos de: **11**, 30
Session
Session: **9**, 241; **10**, 375
Sessums, Davis
Sessums, Davis: **10**, 375
Set
Set: **10**, 367, 375
Seth
Seth: **7**, 156; **10**, 375-377
Sethians
Sethians: **7**, 243
Sethites
Sethites: **8**, 243; **10**, 375-377
Seton, Elizabeth A.
Seton, Elizabeth A.: **6**, 230; **10**, 84, 377
Setshele
Setshele: **7**, 2
Seuse, H. A.
Seuse, H. A.: **11**, 172
Seven deadly sins
Seven deadly sins: **10**, 439
dolors of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222
sacraments: **10**, 142, 144
the Sacred Number: **8**, 204, 208; **10**, 378, 379
Sleepers of Ephesus: **10**, 379
Seven-day week
Seven-day week: **12**, 282-284
Seventh-day Adventists
Seventh-day Adventists: **1**, 56
Baptists: **1**, 476
Baptists, German: **3**, 187

Seventy
Seventy: **8**, 205
Severians
Severians: **3**, 438; **8**, 243
Severianus
Severianus: **3**, 73; **10**, 380
Severinus, Pope
Severinus, Pope: **10**, 380
Severinus, Saint
Severinus, Saint: **10**, 380
Severus (of Antioch)
Severus (of Antioch): **3**, 438; **7**, 477, 478; **10**, 381; **12**, 565
Septimius: **8**, 469; **10**, 358
Sulpicius: **10**, 382
Sewall, Frank
Sewall, Frank: **10**, 383
John S.: **10**, 384
Sewel, Willem
Sewel, Willem: **10**, 384
Sewell, William
Sewell, William: **10**, 384
Sexagesima
Sexagesima: **3**, 114; **6**, 448
Sext
Sext: **10**, 384
Sexton
Sexton: **10**, 167
Sexual influences, in worship
Sexual influences, in worship: **1**, 313-314
organs, diseases of: **3**, 447
Seyerlen, Karl R.
Seyerlen, Karl R.: **10**, 384
Seymour, George F.
Seymour, George F.: **10**, 384
Richard: **9**, 283
Sfondrati, Niciolo
Sfondrati, Niciolo: **5**, 66

Sforza, Giovanni
Sforza, Giovanni: **1**, 118, 119
Sguropulus, Silvester
Sguropulus, Silvester: **11**, 243
Shaalbim
Shaalbim: **6**, 251
Shaaraim
Shaaraim: **8**, 100
Shabaka
Shabaka: **4**, 90
Shabbethai Zebi
Shabbethai Zebi: **4**, 369, 370; **6**, 61
Shabbethaianism
Shabbethaianism: **4**, 369; **6**, 61
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: **3**, 394; **7**, 501, 502
seventh earl of: **10**, 384
Shah Namah
Shah Namah: **12**, 526
Shahan, Thomas J.
Shahan, Thomas J.: **10**, 385
Shahpur (Shapur) I.
Shahpur (Shapur) I.: **7**, 154, 155; **12**, 524, 529
Shahpur II.
Shahpur II.: **12**, 524
Shaikh Ahmad
Shaikh Ahmad: **1**, 394
Shaikhis
Shaikhis: **1**, 394
Shakers
Shakers: **3**, 189; **6**, 438
Shakespeare, William
Shakespeare, William: **9**, 460
Shakti
Shakti: **5**, 476
Shalisha
Shalisha: **10**, 186

Shallum
Shallum: **10**, 385
Shalmaneser I.
Shalmaneser I.: **1**, 328
Shalmaneser II. (III.)
Shalmaneser II. (III.): **1**, 95, 98, 329; **7**, 273
Shalmaneser III. (IV.)
Shalmaneser III. (IV.): **1**, 289, 330
Shalmaneser IV. (V.)
Shalmaneser IV. (V.): **1**, 331; **5**, 373
Shamanism
Shamanism: **5**, 180; **10**, 385
Shamash
Shamash: **1**, 334, 410; **9**, 122; **10**, 420; **11**, 139
Shamir
Shamir: **6**, 247
Shammai
Shammai: **5**, 459; **9**, 280; **10**, 386
Shamshi-Hadad
Shamshi-Hadad: **10**, 40
Shamshi-Ramman I.
Shamshi-Ramman I.: **1**, 328; **10**, 40
Shamshi-Ramman II.
Shamshi-Ramman II.: **1**, 328
Shamshi-Ramman IV.
Shamshi-Ramman IV.: **1**, 330
Shan race
Shan race: **10**, 394
Shanahan, Edmund T.
Shanahan, Edmund T.: **10**, 386
Shang-Ti
Shang-Ti: **3**, 30
Shapur. See
Shapur. See *Shahpur*
Sharebu
Sharebu: **11**, 142
Shari'at al-kabirah
Shari'at al-kabirah: **8**, 312

Shari'at al-Manadirah
Shari'at al-Manadirah: **8**, 314
Sharon, plain of
Sharon, plain of: **8**, 312; **9**, 36
Sharp, Granville
Sharp, Granville: **10**, 386, 453, 472
James: **3**, 290; **10**, 386
John: **10**, 387
Sharpe, Samuel
Sharpe, Samuel: **10**, 387
Shatt-al-Hai
Shatt-al-Hai: **1**, 403
Nil: **1**, 403
Shaving
Shaving: **5**, 118
Shaw, John B.
Shaw, John B.: **10**, 387
Shaw, William I.
Shaw, William I.: **10**, 387
Shawl
Shawl: **4**, 4
Shayast la-Shayast
Shayast la-Shayast: **12**, 526
Sheba
Sheba: **11**, 249
queen of: **1**, 19
Shebna (Shebnah)
Shebna (Shebnah): **10**, 387
Shechem
Shechem: **10**, 185, 186
Shedd, John H.
Shedd, John H.: **8**, 472; **10**, 388
William G. T.: **10**, 210, 386
Shedhim
Shedhim: **3**, 400, 401
Sheehan, Patrick A.
Sheehan, Patrick A.: **10**, 389

Sheep
Sheep: **8**, 372
Sheepshanks, John
Sheepshanks, John: **10**, 389
Sheik
Sheik: **4**, 103
Shekel
Shekel: **7**, 468; **12**, 291
Shekinah
Shekinah: **10**, 389
Sheldon, Charles M.
Sheldon, Charles M.: **10**, 390
Gilbert: **10**, 390
Henry C.: **10**, 390
Shem
Shem: **8**, 185; **11**, 247, 250
Shema
Shema: **6**, 499; **8**, 100; **11**, 214
Shemaiah
Shemaiah: **9**, 273; **10**, 390
Shemesh
Shemesh: **11**, 137
Shemites. See
Shemites. See *Semites*
Shemoneh esreh
Shemoneh esreh: **6**, 499; **11**, 214
Shenoute
Shenoute: **3**, 266, 268, 269
Sheol
Sheol: **1**, 2; **3**, 368; **5**, 109. See also *Abaddon*, *Hades*
Shepard, Thomas
Shepard, Thomas: **10**, 391
Shephelah
Shephelah: **6**, 247; **8**, 311, 312
Shepherd of Hermas
Shepherd of Hermas: **2**, 394; **3**, 422; **5**, 240-241; **8**, 55
Shepherds
Shepherds: **8**, 373

Sheraton, James P.
Sheraton, James P.: **10**, 391
Sherlock, Richard
Sherlock, Richard: **10**, 391
Thomas: **10**, 391
William: **10**, 392
Sherwood, Grace
Sherwood, Grace: **12**, 394
James M.: **10**, 392
Sheshbazzar
Sheshbazzar: **6**, 53; **12**, 510
Sheshet Barfat, Isaac ben
Sheshet Barfat, Isaac ben: **6**, 35
Sheshonk I.
Sheshonk I.: **4**, 89
Shield
Shield: **12**, 267
of orthodoxy: **6**, 139
Shields, Charles W.
Shields, Charles W.: **10**, 392
Shiites
Shiites: **1**, 394; **4**, 12; **7**, 441; **8**, 474
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar: **12**, 526
Shiloh
Shiloh: **5**, 278; **6**, 252
Shinar
Shinar: **1**, 396
Shinto
Shinto: **6**, 101
Ship of fools
Ship of fools: **2**, 253
Shipley, Orby
Shipley, Orby: **10**, 392
Shipp, Albert M.
Shipp, Albert M.: **10**, 393
Ships
Ships: **8**, 88, 89

Shirley, Waddington
Shirley, Waddington: **12**, 462
Shirpurla
Shirpurla: **1**, 400, 405, 406
Shirt
Shirt: **4**, 3
Shishak
Shishak: **4**, 89; **9**, 446
Shoes, episcopal
Shoes, episcopal: **12**, 171
Shophetim
Shophetim: **6**, 253
Shore, Thomas T.
Shore, Thomas T.: **10**, 393
Shorter catechism
Shorter catechism: **12**, 327
Shorthand
Shorthand: **11**, 77-79
Showbread
Showbread: **11**, 245, 295
Shrine for relics
Shrine for relics: **1**, 140, 141
of St. Anne: **9**, 69
Shuckford, Samuel
Shuckford, Samuel: **10**, 393
Shuey, William J.
Shuey, William J.: **10**, 393
Shulamite
Shulamite: **11**, 2
Shur, wilderness of
Shur, wilderness of: **12**, 263
Shushan
Shushan: **10**, 393
Siam and Laos
Siam and Laos: **10**, 394, 395
Sibbes, Richard
Sibbes, Richard: **10**, 395

Sibel, Kaspar
Sibel, Kaspar: **10**, 395
Sib'i
Sib'i: **11**, 249
Sibs, Richard
Sibs, Richard: **10**, 395
Sibyl
Sibyl: **10**, 396-400
Sibylline Books
Sibylline Books: **7**, 325; **10**, 396-400
Sicarii
Sicarii: **10**, 400; **12**, 498
Sicilian bee
Sicilian bee: **8**, 328
vespers: **5**, 355; **7**, 212
Sicily
Sicily: **2**, 486
Sick, communion of
Sick, communion of: **7**, 39
healing of: **2**, 206
Sickenberger, Joseph
Sickenberger, Joseph: **10**, 400
Sickingen, Franz von
Sickingen, Franz von: **7**, 71; **9**, 500; **10**, 401
Sickinger, Magdalena
Sickinger, Magdalena: **9**, 101
Sidim
Sidim: **8**, 314
Sidon
Sidon: **9**, 15
Sidonians
Sidonians: **9**, 14
Sidonius, Apollinaris
Sidonius, Apollinaris: **10**, 401-403
Michael: **5**, 206
Siebeck, Hermann
Siebeck, Hermann: **9**, 469

Sieffert, Friedrich A. E.
Sieffert, Friedrich A. E.: **10**, 403
Friedrich L.: **10**, 403
Siegfried (missionary)
Siegfried (missionary): **11**, 174
Siegfried, Karl A.
Siegfried, Karl A.: **10**, 404
Siena, Synod of
Siena, Synod of: **10**, 404
Sieninski, Johannes
Sieninski, Johannes: **10**, 489
Sierra Leone
Sierra Leone: **1**, 74
Sieveking, Amalie W.
Sieveking, Amalie W.: **10**, 405; **12**, 418
Sifatites
Sifatites: **7**, 442
Sigbert
Sigbert: **1**, 180
Sigebert of Gembloux
Sigebert of Gembloux: **10**, 405
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke: **3**, 327; **5**, 69; **9**, 77
Sigismund, emperor
Sigismund, emperor: **3**, 248; **5**, 417
Sigismund (August) II.
Sigismund (August) II.: **4**, 410; **5**, 375; **9**, 2, 422
Sigismund, Johann
Sigismund, Johann: **7**, 291; **10**, 406
Sign of the cross
Sign of the cross: **3**, 309
Signet
Signet: **4**, 4
Significance of baptism
Significance of baptism: **1**, 436
Signorelli, Luca
Signorelli, Luca: **8**, 304

Sigurd
Sigurd: **8**, 195; **11**, 174
Sigwart, C.
Sigwart, C.: **12**, 543
Sihler, Edward W. A.
Sihler, Edward W. A.: **10**, 407
Ernest G.: **10**, 407
Sihon
Sihon: **1**, 155, 157
Sikhs, Sikhism
Sikhs, Sikhism: **10**, 408-411
Silas (Silvanus)
Silas (Silvanus): **11**, 457
Silesius, Angelus
Silesius, Angelus: **10**, 229
Siloam Inscription
Siloam Inscription: **5**, 273; **10**, 411
tunnel: **6**, 133; **12**, 288
Silva, Beatrix de
Silva, Beatrix de: **12**, 411
Silvanus, Johannes
Silvanus, Johannes: **4**, 375; **8**, 47, 48, 235
Silver
Silver: **7**, 331, 468
Silverius, Pope
Silverius, Pope: **10**, 412
Silvester (Sylvester) I., Pope
Silvester (Sylvester) I., Pope: **3**, 485; **10**, 412
Silvester II.
Silvester II.: **10**, 412
Silvester III., Antipope
Silvester III., Antipope: **2**, 40; **5**, 60
Silvester IV., Antipope
Silvester IV., Antipope: **8**, 365
Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de
Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de: **10**, 266
Silvia Aquitana
Silvia Aquitana: **10**, 414

Silvius, Æneas
Silvius, Æneas: **9**, 76
Simeon ben Yohai
Simeon ben Yohai: **10**, 418
of Bulgaria: **2**, 297
prince of Israel: **1**, 485
Simeon (of Jerusalem)
Simeon (of Jerusalem): **10**, 414
Magister: **10**, 415
Metaphrastes: **10**, 414-416
the New Theologian: **5**, 257; **8**, 70; **10**, 416
of Revardeshir: **11**, 241
the Studite: **10**, 416
Stylites: **7**, 463, 464; **11**, 123, 124
of Thessalonica: **8**, 68; **10**, 417
Simeon, Charles
Simeon, Charles: **9**, 185; **10**, 417
Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint
Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: **10**, 421, 484
Simler, Josias
Simler, Josias: **10**, 417
Simon VI. of Lippe
Simon VI. of Lippe: **6**, 493
Simon (Simeon) ben Yohai
Simon (Simeon) ben Yohai: **10**, 418
Simon de Brion
Simon de Brion: **7**, 212
the Just: **11**, 217
the Maccabee: **5**, 165; **7**, 469
Magus: **3**, 141, 142; **10**, 418-420, 429
Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*
of Tournai: **10**, 421
Zelotes: **10**, 421
Simon, David W.
Simon, David W.: **10**, 421
John S.: **10**, 422
Richard: **2**, 143, 176, 180, 181; **10**, 422

Simon Stock, Saint
Simon Stock, Saint: **10**, 421, 484
Simonianism
Simonianism: **10**, 420
Simonias
Simonias: **4**, 421
Simonites, gospel of the
Simonites, gospel of the: **1**, 227
Simons, Menno
Simons, Menno: **1**, 162; **10**, 423-429; **12**, 50
Walther E.: **10**, 429
Simony
Simony: **1**, 497; **5**, 60, 62; **6**, 452; **7**, 371; **8**, 490, 491; **9**, 151; **10**, 429; **11**, 104; **12**, 105
Simplicius, Pope
Simplicius, Pope: **7**, 475; **10**, 430
Simpson, Albert B.
Simpson, Albert B.: **10**, 430
James G.: **10**, 430
Matthew: **10**, 430
Samuel: **10**, 431
Simson, Eduard
Simson, Eduard: **9**, 345
John: **4**, 171; **10**, 431
Simultaneum
Simultaneum: **10**, 431, 432
Simyra (Simyrus)
Simyra (Simyrus): **9**, 17
Sin
Sin: **1**, 360; **3**, 156; **4**, 29, 35, 36, 70, 286; **5**, 95-96; **6**, 261, 429; **8**, 41, 133, 246; **9**, 86, 332, 413, 414; **10**, 46, 295, 425, 432-439; **11**, 34, 341; **12**, 346, 354-360, 441, 442, 443, 464
avoidability of: **12**, 359
Gregory I. on: **5**, 57, 58
against Holy Ghost: **2**, 198; **11**, 47
Occam on: **8**, 218
offerings: **10**, 165
original: **10**, 37
remission of: **6**, 324, 326

(CITY of): **10**, 439, 443
the god: **1**, 334, 411; **7**, 492; **9**, 122
wilderness of: **12**, 263
Sinai
Sinai: **1**, 286, 334; **8**, 25, 27; **10**, 440, 441
Sinaita, Johannes
Sinaita, Johannes: **6**, 196
Sinaitic codex
Sinaitic codex: **11**, 453
Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript
Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: **2**, 128; **12**, 202
Sinclair, William M.
Sinclair, William M.: **10**, 442
Sinecure
Sinecure: **10**, 442
Si-ngan-fu, inscription of
Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: **8**, 120
Singer, Isidore
Singer, Isidore: **10**, 442
Singers
Singers: **9**, 329
Singhs
Singhs: **10**, 410
Singing, solo
Singing, solo: **10**, 154
Singleness of Heart
Singleness of Heart: **10**, 442
Sinim
Sinim: **10**, 443
Sinites
Sinites: **9**, 17
Sinker, Robert
Sinker, Robert: **10**, 444
Sinlessness of Christ
Sinlessness of Christ: **3**, 493; **12**, 212, 213
Sins, confession of
Sins, confession of: **3**, 221-223

Sin-shar-ishkun
Sin-shar-ishkun: **1**, 332, 408
Sinteris, W. F.
Sinteris, W. F.: **4**, 378
Siphra
Siphra: **7**, 367
Siphre
Siphre: **7**, 367
Sippar
Sippar: **1**, 400
Sirach, book of
Sirach, book of: **1**, 223-224; **2**, 391; **9**, 307
wisdom of Jesus, son of: **1**, 223-224; **2**, 391; **9**, 307
Siricius
Siricius: **2**, 464; **6**, 240; **10**, 444
Sirius
Sirius: **11**, 67; **12**, 531
Sirmian formulas
Sirmian formulas: **1**, 21; **5**, 374
Sirmium, synod of
Sirmium, synod of: **1**, 21, 280; **4**, 201; **5**, 283; **9**, 44
Sirmond, Jacques
Sirmond, Jacques: **10**, 444
Sirozahs
Sirozahs: **12**, 525
Sisebut
Sisebut: **10**, 445
Sisera
Sisera: **3**, 383; **6**, 72, 254
Sisinnius, Pope
Sisinnius, Pope: **10**, 445
Sisinnius of Constantinople
Sisinnius of Constantinople: **10**, 445
monk: **12**, 183
the Novatian: **10**, 445
patriarch of Constantinople: **10**, 445
Sisterhood of All Saints
Sisterhood of All Saints: **3**, 379

of the Good Shepherd: **3**, 379
of holy childhood: **3**, 379
of St. John: **3**, 379
of St. Margaret: **3**, 379
of St. Mary: **3**, 379
Sisterhoods
Sisterhoods: **3**, 377. See also preceding and following entries; also *Nuns*
Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary
Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: **5**, 457
Sisters of Bethlehem
Sisters of Bethlehem: **2**, 75
of the blessed sacrament: **11**, 336
of charity: **10**, 377
of the blessed virgin: **11**, 336
of Nazareth: **11**, 336
of St. Charles: **3**, 13
of St. Vincent de Paul: **3**, 13; **12**, 417
of the Christ-child: **12**, 412
of Christian teaching of Nancy: **12**, 411
of the cross: **12**, 412
of the cross of St. Andrew: **12**, 412
of the heart of Jesus: **5**, 326
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
of the holy child Jesus: **12**, 412
of the holy . . . heart of Mary: **5**, 457
of the immaculate heart of Mary: **5**, 457
of Joseph: **12**, 412
of Our Lady of Good Succor: **12**, 413
of Our Lady of Salette: **12**, 413
of Loretto: **11**, 335; **12**, 412
of Mary: **5**, 326
of Mercy of Chatillon: **12**, 194, 195
of Montreal: **7**, 313
of Seez, France: **7**, 313
of Jesus: **12**, 412
of Notre Dame de Namur: **11**, 335
of penitence: **10**, 469

Sisters of the People
Sisters of the People: **3**, 378
of the Perpetua! Adoration: **12**, 412
of the poor, Methodist: **12**, 418
of Providence: **11**, 335; **12**, 412
of Refuge: **12**, 412
of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: **9**, 51
of St. Anne in Canada: **12**, 413
of St. Casimir: **11**, 336
of St. Christina: **12**, 412
of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
of St. Sophia: **12**, 412
of St. Thomas of Villanova: **12**, 412
Sisters. See also
Sisters. See also *Sœurs*
Sistra
Sistra: **10**, 151
Sisu, Saint
Sisu, Saint: **9**, 409
Sitil
Sitil: **7**, 147
Sitnah
Sitnah: **8**, 100
Sitnapishtim
Sitnapishtim: **8**, 184
Sittich, Markus
Sittich, Markus: **10**, 182
Siva
Siva: **2**, 249; **5**, 476
Sivaism
Sivaism: **5**, 290
Six
Six: **8**, 205
Six articles
Six articles: **3**, 295; **6**, 419; **10**, 445; **12**, 68
Act of the: **10**, 445
Six-principles Baptists
Six-principles Baptists: **1**, 476

Sixtine-Clementine Bible
Sixtine-Clementine Bible: **2**, 125-126
Sixtus I., Pope
Sixtus I., Pope: **10**, 446
Sixtus II.
Sixtus II.: **8**, 198; **10**, 446
Sixtus III.
Sixtus III.: **10**, 446
Sixtus IV.
Sixtus IV.: **4**, 360; **5**, 488; **10**, 446
Sixtus V.
Sixtus V.: **2**, 116, 125; **3**, 324, 370; **8**, 115, 335; **10**, 446
Sixtus of Sienna
Sixtus of Sienna: **2**, 180, 181; **3**, 206
Skalich, Paul
Skalich, Paul: **4**, 410
Skalsky, Gustav A.
Skalsky, Gustav A.: **10**, 447
Skeat, Walter W.
Skeat, Walter W.: **10**, 447
Skinner, John
Skinner, John: **10**, 447, 448
Thomas H.: **10**, 448
Skiti
Skiti: **10**, 122
Skoptzi
Skoptzi: **10**, 123
Skorina, Frantsisk
Skorina, Frantsisk: **2**, 153
Skrefsrud, Lars O.
Skrefsrud, Lars O.: **10**, 448
Skytte, Martin
Skytte, Martin: **4**, 314
Slater, Samuel
Slater, Samuel: **11**, 154
William F.: **10**, 448
Slattery, Charles L.
Slattery, Charles L.: **10**, 448

Slaughter of food animals
Slaughter of food animals: **3**, 429
of the innocents: **6**, 1; **12**, 205
Slavery
Slavery: **1**, 61, 403, 475; **3**, 128; **5**, 363; **7**, 343, 407; **8**, 100-105; **10**, 386, 449-453, 472
in America: **10**, 452
and Christianity: **10**, 450-453
and the early Church: **10**, 451
Greco-Roman: **10**, 450
Hebrew: **10**, 136, 449, 450
and the medieval Church: **10**, 451
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: **10**, 452
Slavic catechisms
Slavic catechisms: **2**, 446
Christianity: **2**, 297-299; **3**, 337
Missions in the U. S.: **10**, 227, 454, 455
Slavonic Bible versions
Slavonic Bible versions: **2**, 152
Slavs, Conversion of the
Slavs, Conversion of the: **3**, 337; **12**, 298
Sleep of souls
Sleep of souls: **6**, 22
Sleidanus, Johannes
Sleidanus, Johannes: **10**, 455
Slime pits in Palestine
Slime pits in Palestine: **8**, 315
Sling
Sling: **12**, 267
Slovaks
Slovaks: **10**, 454
Slovenian Bibles
Slovenian Bibles: **2**, 153
Smalley, John
Smalley, John: **8**, 136; **10**, 456
Smaragdus
Smaragdus: **10**, 456

Smectymnuus
Smectymnuus: **2**, 339
Smend, Julius
Smend, Julius: **10**, 457
Rudolf: **10**, 457
Smerdis
Smerdis: **7**, 274
Smet, Pierre J. de
Smet, Pierre J. de: **10**, 457
Smijtegeld
Smijtegeld: **9**, 169
Smiley, A. K.
Smiley, A. K.: **8**, 428
Smith, Adam
Smith, Adam: **7**, 502; **10**, 483
Alexander C.: **10**, 457
Arthur H.: **10**, 457
Benjamin M.: **10**, 458
Charles S.: **10**, 458
Charles W.: **10**, 458
David: **10**, 458
Eli: **10**, 458; **11**, 233
Elias: **3**, 45, 46
Franklyn G.: **11**, 28
Frederica: **9**, 139
George: **1**, 324; **3**, 297; **10**, 458
George A.: **9**, 186, 211; **10**, 459
George C.: **10**, 316
George V.: **10**, 459
Haskett: **10**, 459
Henry: **10**, 459
Henry B.: **3**, 478; **8**, 138; **10**, 460
Henry G.: **10**, 460
Henry P.: **8**, 278; **10**, 460
Hezekiah: **1**, 471
Hyrum: **8**, 10, 11
Isaac G.: **10**, 460
James A.: **10**, 461

John: **10**, 461
John: **10**, 464
John P.: **10**, 461
John T.: **10**, 461
Joseph: **8**, 9-20
Joseph F.: **8**, 17; **10**, 461
Judson: **10**, 462
Rodney: **10**, 462
Samuel: **8**, 141
Samuel F.: **10**, 462
Samuel S.: **10**, 462
Sydney: **10**, 463
Thomas: **10**, 463
William A.: **10**, 463
William R.: **8**, 278; **9**, 211; **10**, 463; **12**, 434, 435, 437, 438
Smyrna
Smyrna: **1**, 315
Smyth, John
Smyth, John: **1**, 457-459; **3**, 232; **6**, 478; **9**, 369; **10**, 464
John P.: **10**, 465
Samuel P. N.: **10**, 465
Snape, Andrew
Snape, Andrew: **10**, 465
Snethen, Nicholas
Snethen, Nicholas: **7**, 349, 350; **10**, 465
Snow, B. G.
Snow, B. G.: **11**, 15
Snowden, James H.
Snowden, James H.: **10**, 466
So
So: **1**, 331; **5**, 373; **11**, 249
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: **4**, 338
Sober Anabaptists
Sober Anabaptists: **1**, 161
Social Brethren
Social Brethren: **10**, 466
primitive life: **12**, 4-8

Service of the Church: **10**, 466-482
Social work
Social work: **10**, 180
Socialism
Socialism: **9**, 93; **10**, 483-487
Christian: **3**, 42-44
Societas divini Salvatoris
Societas divini Salvatoris: **9**, 412
Société Évangélique de Genève
Société Évangélique de Genève: **4**, 224
de Marie-Réparatrice: **12**, 413
Society for the abolition of the slave trade
Society for the abolition of the slave trade: **10**, 472
of Christianity of Basel: **10**, 469
of Friends' mission in Syria: **11**, 235
of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: **12**, 411
Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 18, 19; **12**, 368
of Jesus. See *Jesuits*
of Mary: **7**, 181; **10**, 487
of Paris: **10**, 487
the Restorer: **12**, 413
of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: **9**, 288
for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: **10**, 317
for the prevention of cruelty to children: **10**, 473
for Promoting Christian Knowledge: **10**, 472, 473; **11**, 478
for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: **2**, 311
for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: **7**, 409
for psychical research: **5**, 462; **9**, 351; **11**, 2
for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: **10**, 473
Socinianism
Socinianism: **1**, 297; **3**, 160; **5**, 466; **12**, 21
Socinians
Socinians: **10**, 488-492; **12**, 356
Socinus, Faustus
Socinus, Faustus: **1**, 185; **3**, 364; **10**, 209, 488-492; **12**, 21, 82
Laelius: **10**, 488, 493
Socoh
Socoh: **6**, 247

Socrates (church historian)
Socrates (church historian): **10**, 493
Greek philosopher: **3**, 242; **10**, 494
Soden, Hans K. H., Freiherr von
Soden, Hans K. H., Freiherr von: **10**, 495
Sodom
Sodom: **7**, 45; **8**, 314
sea of: **8**, 313
Soerensen, Anders H. V.
Soerensen, Anders H. V.: **10**, 495
Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité
Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité: **12**, 413
de la croix: **12**, 412
hospitalières de la misericorde de Jésus: **12**, 412
de Marie auxiliatrice: **12**, 413
de la misericorde: **7**, 313
de Notre Dame du bon secours: **12**, 413
de presentation: **12**, 412
Sœurs. See also
Sœurs. See also *Sisters*
Sohar. See
Sohar. See *Zohar*
Sohm, Rudolf
Sohm, Rudolf: **10**, 496
Sohn, Georg
Sohn, Georg: **10**, 496
Soil of Palestine
Soil of Palestine: **8**, 315
Soissons, synod of
Soissons, synod of: **10**, 94
Solar basis of year
Solar basis of year: **12**, 473
Solemn league and covenant
Solemn league and covenant: **3**, 290; **9**, 206, 215; **12**, 142, 323
Solimani, G. M. B.
Solimani, G. M. B.: **1**, 455
Solo singing
Solo singing: **10**, 154

Solomon
Solomon: **3**, 170; **5**, 295; **6**, 52, 132, 133, 342; **10**, 449, 496, 497; **11**, 2-3, 279
Odes of: **10**, 497
pools of: **12**, 276
psalms of: **7**, 326; **9**, 328, 329
song of: **1**, 102; **11**, 1-4
temple of: **6**, 132-133; **11**, 293-294
wisdom of: **1**, 224; **9**, 307
Solomon III., abbot
Solomon III., abbot: **10**, 170
Solomon bar Isaac
Solomon bar Isaac: **9**, 390
ben Jerobam: **6**, 297
ibn-Gebirol: **6**, 58
Solomon Islands, missions in the
Solomon Islands, missions in the: **7**, 402, 414; **11**, 19
Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia
Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia: **1**, 19
Som, Konrad
Som, Konrad: **10**, 184
Soma ("body")
Soma ("body"): **4**, 330; **11**, 12-14
Soma (deity)
Soma (deity): **2**, 247; **12**, 529
Somaliland
Somaliland: **1**, 75
Somaschians
Somaschians: **10**, 498
Son of God
Son of God: **3**, 50; **7**, 453; **10**, 498, 499
of Man: **3**, 49; **6**, 166; **10**, 322, 323; **11**, 1
Soner, Ernst
Soner, Ernst: **10**, 489
Song, homophonic
Song, homophonic: **10**, 157
of Moses: **8**, 28
of Solomon: **11**, 1-4
of Songs: **1**, 102; **11**, 1-4

of three children: **1**, 217-218
Sons of God
Sons of God: **4**, 482; **10**, 377
of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
of temperance: **11**, 470
Sonship, Jesus' view of
Sonship, Jesus' view of: **1**, 45
Old Testament view of: **1**, 45
Sonship. See also
Sonship. See also *Adoption*
Soothsaying
Soothsaying: **9**, 272; **11**, 6-8
Sophia (Wisdom)
Sophia (Wisdom): **9**, 133; **12**, 130-134, 386, 387
Sophronius
Sophronius: **11**, 4-5
of Jerusalem: **6**, 138; **7**, 481; **8**, 67; **11**, 4
Sorbic Bibles
Sorbic Bibles: **2**, 154
Sorbon, Robert de
Sorbon, Robert de: **11**, 5, 6
Sorbonne
Sorbonne: **11**, 5, 6
Sorbs
Sorbs: **12**, 300
Sorcery and Soothsaying
Sorcery and Soothsaying: **11**, 6-8
Sorck, Erasmus
Sorck, Erasmus: **10**, 206
Sordini, Caterina.
Sordini, Caterina.: **12**, 412
Sores
Sores: **6**, 249
Sortes Apostolorum
Sortes Apostolorum: **11**, 9
Sanctorum: **11**, 9
Sosibius
Sosibius: **9**, 356, 357

Soter, Pope
Soter, Pope: **11**, 9
Soteriology
Soteriology: **10**, 492; **11**, 9-11, 306. See also *Redemption*; *Salvation*
Brahmanic: **2**, 248
Buddhistic: **2**, 293
Calvinistic: **2**, 361
Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Soto, Domingo de
Soto, Domingo de: **11**, 11
Petrus de: **11**, 12
Sotularii
Sotularii: **12**, 241
Soubiran, Abbé de
Soubiran, Abbé de: **12**, 413
Soubirous, Bernadette
Soubirous, Bernadette: **7**, 47
Soul
Soul: **2**, 328; **3**, 129, 194, 409, 410, 439; **4**, 69; **9**, 89; **10**, 127; **11**, 12-14, 277, 306
biblical conceptions of: **11**, 12-14
Druse doctrine of: **4**, 13
of God: **12**, 544
Neoplatonic doctrine of: **8**, 112, 113
Plato on: **9**, 89
and Spirit: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
Swedenborg on: **11**, 184, 185
Soule, Joshua
Soule, Joshua: **7**, 343; **11**, 14
Souls, cure of
Souls, cure of: **8**, 373-377
sleep of: **6**, 22
Sources of dogma
Sources of dogma: **3**, 471
of history in inscriptions: **6**, 10
Sources of infancy narratives
Sources of infancy narratives: **12**, 203-204
Souter, Alexander
Souter, Alexander: **11**, 14

South, Robert
South, Robert: **9**, 183, 459; **11**, 20
South Africa, Reformed Church in
South Africa, Reformed Church in: **9**, 433
America, concordats with: **3**, 217
Protestants in: **1**, 277; **2**, 218, 255; **3**, 28, 163; **4**, 73; **5**, 93; **7**, 411; **8**, 349, 475; **12**, 113, 161
Roman Catholics in: **1**, 277; **2**, 218, 256; **3**, 28, 163; **4**, 73; **5**, 93; **8**, 349, 475; **10**, 77-78; **12**, 113, 161
Australia, Presbyterians in: **9**, 222
Sea Islands, Missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 14-19; **12**, 368, 574
Southcott, Joanna
Southcott, Joanna: **11**, 21
Southcottians
Southcottians: **11**, 21
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, 347
Southgate, Horatio
Southgate, Horatio: **11**, 21
Southwestem Baptist Theological Seminary
Southwestem Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, 348
Presbyterian University: **11**, 381
Theological Seminary: **11**, 381
Southworth, Franklin C.
Southworth, Franklin C.: **11**, 21
Sower, Christopher
Sower, Christopher: **4**, 24; **11**, 21
Sozomen, Salamanius H.
Sozomen, Salamanius H.: **11**, 22
Sozzini, Lelio
Sozzini, Lelio: **10**, 493
Spaeth, Phillip F. A. T.
Spaeth, Phillip F. A. T.: **11**, 23
Spagnoletto
Spagnoletto: **8**, 305
Spain
Spain: **2**, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; **3**, 270, 271; **4**, 205, 403; **6**, 144, 147; **7**, 213, 243, 370; **9**, 258-260; **11**, 23, 24, 467; **12**, 468

adoptionism in: **1**, 48, 49
anticlerical movements in: **11**, 26, 27
art in: **8**, 305
baptismal ritual in: **1**, 443
Christianity in: **4**, 403; **9**, 258-260; **11**, 23-31
collections of canons of: **2**, 383
concordats with: **3**, 217, 218
education in: **11**, 28
Evangelical Work in: **11**, 25-29
Gnostics in: **1**, 17
inquisition in: **6**, 3, 4
Jews in: **6**, 57, 58, 59, 177; **10**, 445; **11**, 461
liturgy in: **7**, 238
Protestantism in: **10**, 110; **11**, 25-29
Reformation in: **11**, 25, 26, 29-31
Reforrned Church of: **11**, 27
Roman Catholics in: **11**, 23, 24
Sixteenth Century Reformation Movements in: **11**, 29-31
Spalatin, Georg
Spalatin, Georg: **4**, 376-377; **11**, 31
Spalding, Catherine
Spalding, Catherine: **11**, 336
Franklin S.: **11**, 32
Johann J.: **11**, 32
John L.: **11**, 32
Martin J.: **11**, 33
Spangenberg, August G.
Spangenberg, August G.: **5**, 482; **9**, 171; **11**, 33
Cyriakus: **11**, 34
Johann: **9**, 166; **11**, 35
Spanheim, Ezechiel, Baron
Spanheim, Ezechiel, Baron: **11**, 35
Friedrich the Elder: **5**, 217; **11**, 35
Friedrich the Younger: **11**, 36
Spanish Bible versions
Spanish Bible versions: **2**, 155
Hieronymites: **5**, 275
symbol: **1**, 242

Spans
Spans: **12**, 287
Sparrow, William
Sparrow, William: **11**, 36
Spaulding, Solomon
Spaulding, Solomon: **8**, 13
Speakers
Speakers: **4**, 12
Speaking with Tongues
Speaking with Tongues: **2**, 457; **3**, 11; **11**, 36-39
Spear
Spear: **12**, 267
holy: **12**, 169
Specchi, oblates of the tower of
Specchi, oblates of the tower of: **12**, 411
Specht, Thomas
Specht, Thomas: **11**, 39
Specific trusts (religious)
Specific trusts (religious): **9**, 270
Speculum ecclesiæ
Speculum ecclesiæ: **9**, 162
triplex: **12**, 191, 192
Spee, Friedrich von
Spee, Friedrich von: **11**, 39
Speer, Robert E.
Speer, Robert E.: **11**, 39
Spegel, Hagain
Spegel, Hagain: **9**, 168
Spellmeyer, Henry
Spellmeyer, Henry: **11**, 40
Spelt
Spelt: **1**, 92
Spence, James
Spence, James: **11**, 40
Spence-Jones, Henry D. M.
Spence-Jones, Henry D. M.: **11**, 40
Spencer, Herbert
Spencer, Herbert: **4**, 232, 233; **5**, 9; **9**, 141; **11**, 40; **12**, 121, 122, 436

John: **11**, 41
Spener, Philip J.
Spener, Philip J.: **3**, 353; **6**, 328; **9**, 53, 170; **11**, 222, 302
Spengler, Lazarus
Spengler, Lazarus: **11**, 41
Spenta Armaiti
Spenta Armaiti: **12**, 531
Speratus, Paulus
Speratus, Paulus: **1**, 106, 107; **11**, 42
Speyer, Bishopric of
Speyer, Bishopric of: **11**, 42
Diets of: **3**, 16; **5**, 337; **6**, 479; **9**, 420; **11**, 43-46
Spices
Spices: **1**, 93; **5**, 468-469
Spiegel, F. A.
Spiegel, F. A.: **4**, 6, 7
Spieker, George F.
Spieker, George F.: **11**, 46
Spiera, Francesco
Spiera, Francesco: **11**, 46; **12**, 165
Spifame, Jacques P.
Spifame, Jacques P.: **11**, 47
Spikenard
Spikenard: **8**, 82
Spilsbury, John
Spilsbury, John: **1**, 461
Spina, Alfonso de
Spina, Alfonso de: **11**, 47
Spinola, Cristoval R. de
Spinola, Cristoval R. de: **7**, 445; **9**, 62; **11**, 48
Spinoza, Baruch
Spinoza, Baruch: **8**, 329; **9**, 464; **11**, 48, 49; **12**, 357
Spires. See
Spires. See *Speyer*
Spirit
Spirit: **3**, 194; **5**, 177; **10**, 285
biblical conceptions of: **11**, 12-14
of God, Biblical View of: **11**, 50

soul and: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
word and: **12**, 423
of Yahweh: **9**, 274
Spirits, evil
Spirits, evil: **3**, 399-403, 414-417
Spiritual Contentment
Spiritual Contentment: **11**, 50
exercises: **4**, 249; **5**, 447; **6**, 141, 142; **8**, 71
gifts: **3**, 11, 79; **9**, 275
marriage: **11**, 125, 126
monism: **5**, 161
Spiritualism
Spiritualism: **11**, 51, 52
Spiritualists
Spiritualists: **11**, 51, 52
Spirituals
Spirituals: **8**, 237
Spitama
Spitama: **12**, 526
Spitta, Friedrich A. W.
Spitta, Friedrich A. W.: **11**, 53
Karl J. P.: **11**, 53
Spittler, Christian F.
Spittler, Christian F.: **11**, 53
Ludwig T.: **11**, 54
Spleiss, David
Spleiss, David: **9**, 177
Spoils, Right of
Spoils, Right of: **11**, 54, 55
Spondanus, Henricus
Spondanus, Henricus: **11**, 55
Sponde, Henri de
Sponde, Henri de: **11**, 55
Sponsors
Sponsors: **1**, 446
Spoons
Spoons: **12**, 169

Sports, Book of
Sports, Book of: **11**, 56
Spottiswood, John
Spottiswood, John: **11**, 56
Sprague, William B.
Sprague, William B.: **11**, 56
Sprecher, Samuel
Sprecher, Samuel: **11**, 56
Spreng, Samuel P.
Spreng, Samuel P.: **11**, 56
Sprenger, Jakob
Sprenger, Jakob: **10**, 93
Sprickmann, A. M.
Sprickmann, A. M.: **8**, 291
Spring, Gardiner
Spring, Gardiner: **8**, 137; **11**, 57
Samuel: **11**, 57, 349
Spring equinox
Spring equinox: **12**, 491
Sprinzl, Josef
Sprinzl, Josef: **11**, 57
Sproull, Thomas
Sproull, Thomas: **11**, 57
Spurgeon, Charles H.
Spurgeon, Charles H.: **1**, 466; **9**, 186; **11**, 57, 58
Thomas: **11**, 59
Square character, Hebrew
Square character, Hebrew: **2**, 95; **12**, 448, 449
Sraosha
Sraosha: **12**, 531
Srawley, James H.
Srawley, James H.: **11**, 59
Sri Chand
Sri Chand: **10**, 409
Stabat mater
Stabat mater: **6**, 84, 85
Stackhouse, Thomas
Stackhouse, Thomas: **11**, 59

Stade, Bernhard
Stade, Bernhard: **11**, 59
Staehelin, Johann J.
Staehelin, Johann J.: **11**, 59
Rudolf: **11**, 60
Staehlin, Adolf von
Staehlin, Adolf von: **11**, 60
Staerk, Willy O. A.
Staerk, Willy O. A.: **11**, 60
Staeudlin, Karl F.
Staeudlin, Karl F.: **11**, 60
Staff
Staff: **2**, 202; **12**, 171
Staffortian Book
Staffortian Book: **11**, 61
Stagel, Elsbet
Stagel, Elsbet: **11**, 172
Stahl, Friedrich J.
Stahl, Friedrich J.: **11**, 61
Stahr, John S.
Stahr, John S.: **11**, 61
Stålberg, Erik
Stålberg, Erik: **2**, 235
Stalker, James
Stalker, James: **11**, 61
Stall, Sylvanus
Stall, Sylvanus: **11**, 62
Stancari, Francesco
Stancari, Francesco: **8**, 60; **11**, 62; **12**, 82
Standing fishes Bible
Standing fishes Bible: **2**, 140
Stanford, Charles
Stanford, Charles: **11**, 62
Stange, Carl
Stange, Carl: **11**, 63
Stanislaus of Cracow
Stanislaus of Cracow: **11**, 63
Jesuit: **11**, 63

of Znaim: **5**, 415, 417
Stanley, Arthur P.
Stanley, Arthur P.: **9**, 186; **11**, 63, 64
Henry M.: **1**, 76-77; **7**, 4; **8**, 320
Stanton, Vincent H.
Stanton, Vincent H.: **11**, 64
Stapfer, Daniel
Stapfer, Daniel: **11**, 65
Edmond L.: **11**, 65
Friedrich: **11**, 65
Johann F.: **11**, 64
Johannes: **11**, 65
Philipp A.: **11**, 65
Staphylus, Friedrich
Staphylus, Friedrich: **8**, 60; **11**, 65
Staprade, Hermann
Staprade, Hermann: **8**, 44
Star worship
Star worship: **1**, 97; **5**, 180; **9**, 122
yazatas: **12**, 531
Starbuck, Edwin D.
Starbuck, Edwin D.: **11**, 66
Starck, Johann F.
Starck, Johann F.: **11**, 66
Starke, Christoph
Starke, Christoph: **2**, 158; **11**, 66
Stars
Stars: **11**, 67-69
State, Church and
State, Church and: **2**, 301, 381, 382; **3**, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; **4**, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; **6**, 272, 273; **9**, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; **10**, 51; **11**, 55; **12**, 87, 198, 199
and ethics: **7**, 497, 498
philanthropic work of: **10**, 476-477
States of the Church
States of the Church: **3**, 14, 132, 136; **4**, 310; **5**, 55, 498, 505; **6**, 263; **7**, 19, 251; **8**, 163, 332-335; **9**, 81, 83; **10**, 331, 446, 447; **11**, 81; **12**, 107

Station
Station: **11**, 69
Stations of the cross
Stations of the cross: **11**, 70
Statistics, Ecclesiastical
Statistics, Ecclesiastical: **11**, 70
Sunday-school: **11**, 164
Staudt, J. H.
Staudt, J. H.: **6**, 377
Stauff, Argula von
Stauff, Argula von: **10**, 334; **11**, 71
Staughton, William
Staughton, William: **1**, 473; **9**, 187
Staupitz, Johann von
Staupitz, Johann von: **9**, 359; **11**, 71
Stave, Erik E.
Stave, Erik E.: **11**, 72
Stearns, Lewis F.
Stearns, Lewis F.: **8**, 247; **11**, 72
Oakman S.: **11**, 72
Shubael: **1**, 472; **10**, 358
Stebbins, George C.
Stebbins, George C.: **11**, 72
Steck, Rudolf
Steck, Rudolf: **11**, 73
Stedingers, the
Stedingers, the: **11**, 73
Steegen, Gerrit Ter
Steegen, Gerrit Ter: **11**, 304
Steele, Anne
Steele, Anne: **11**, 73
Daniel: **11**, 74
David: **11**, 74
Steen, Cornelis van den
Steen, Cornelis van den: **3**, 272
Steenoven, Cornelis
Steenoven, Cornelis: **6**, 99; **12**, 571

Steenstra, Peter H.
Steenstra, Peter H.: **11**, 74
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: **8**, 257
Stefel, Esajas
Stefel, Esajas: **11**, 94
Steiger, Gallus
Steiger, Gallus: **10**, 47
Wilhelm: **11**, 74
Stein, Franz J. von
Stein, Franz J. von: **11**, 74
Steinbeck, Franz A. J.
Steinbeck, Franz A. J.: **11**, 75
Steinberger, Hans
Steinberger, Hans: **9**, 166
Steindorff, Georg
Steindorff, Georg: **11**, 75
Steiner, J. C.
Steiner, J. C.: **10**, 240
Steinhofer, I. C.
Steinhofer, I. C.: **9**, 171
(M.) Friedrich C.: **11**, 75
Steinhuber, Andreas
Steinhuber, Andreas: **11**, 75
Steinkopf, C. F. A.
Steinkopf, C. F. A.: **2**, 88, 89
Steinle, Eduard
Steinle, Eduard: **8**, 305
Steinmetz, J. A.
Steinmetz, J. A.: **9**, 61
Steinmeyer, Franz K. L.
Steinmeyer, Franz K. L.: **9**, 176; **11**, 75
Steitz, Georg E.
Steitz, Georg E.: **11**, 76
Stele of Canopus
Stele of Canopus: **9**, 356
of Zakkara: **12**, 448

Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at
Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: **9**, 433
Stellhorn, Frederick W.
Stellhorn, Frederick W.: **11**, 76
Stelzle, Charles
Stelzle, Charles: **11**, 76
Sten Sture
Sten Sture: **1**, 275
Stennett, Joseph
Stennett, Joseph: **11**, 76
Samuel: **11**, 76
Stenography and Church History
Stenography and Church History: **11**, 77-79
Stephan (of Grammont)
Stephan (of Grammont): **5**, 44
Stephan, Martin
Stephan, Martin: **7**, 88; **11**, 80
Stephanists
Stephanists: **11**, 80
Stephen I., Pope
Stephen I., Pope: **3**, 331; **4**, 317; **5**, 235-236; **11**, 81
Stephen II.
Stephen II.: **3**, 67; **7**, 19; **8**, 333; **11**, 81
Stephen III.
Stephen III.: **11**, 82
Stephen IV.
Stephen IV.: **11**, 83
Stephen V.
Stephen V.: **11**, 83
Stephen VI.
Stephen VI.: **4**, 341; **11**, 83
Stephen VII.
Stephen VII.: **11**, 83
Stephen VIII.
Stephen VIII.: **11**, 83
Stephen IX.
Stephen IX.: **5**, 60, 61; **8**, 380, 490; **11**, 84

Stephen bar Zudhaile
Stephen bar Zudhaile: **11**, 84, 239
de Borbone: **11**, 84
of Larissa: **2**, 222
of Naples: **1**, 385
(proto-martyr): **3**, 370; **9**, 277; **11**, 80
Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
Stephen of Siunik
Stephen of Siunik: **1**, 290
of Tournai: **11**, 84
de Vellavilla: **11**, 84
(Waldensian bishop): **2**, 214
Stephen Harding
Stephen Harding: **5**, 147
Niobes: **7**, 480
Thomash: **8**, 147
Stephens
Stephens: **11**, 85-86
Antoine: **11**, 86
Charles: **11**, 85
François: **11**, 85
François 2nd: **11**, 85
Henry: **11**, 85
Henry 2nd: **11**, 85
Joseph: **11**, 86
Paul: **11**, 86
Robert: **11**, 85
Robert 2nd: **11**, 85
New Testament of: **2**, 107, 114, 125; **11**, 86
Thomas: **5**, 476
Stepney College
Stepney College: **1**, 180
Stercoranists
Stercoranists: **11**, 86
Sterne, Laurence
Sterne, Laurence: **9**, 184; **11**, 86
Sterngasser, Johann
Sterngasser, Johann: **11**, 276

Sternhold, Thomas
Sternhold, Thomas: **5**, 429; **11**, 87
Sterry, Peter
Sterry, Peter: **11**, 87
Steudel, Johann C. F.
Steudel, Johann C. F.: **11**, 87
Steuernagel, Karl
Steuernagel, Karl: **11**, 88
Steuss, Johann
Steuss, Johann: **8**, 235
Stevens, Abel
Stevens, Abel: **11**, 88
George B.: **11**, 88
Peter F.: **11**, 88
William A.: **11**, 88
William B.: **11**, 89
Stevenson, James H.
Stevenson, James H.: **11**, 89
Joseph R.: **11**, 89
William F.: **11**, 89
Steward
Steward: **7**, 335
Stewart, Alexander
Stewart, Alexander: **11**, 89
Dugald: **11**, 90
George B.: **11**, 90
James: **11**, 90
Robert: **9**, 140
Robert L.: **11**, 91
R. W.: **3**, 34
William: **11**, 91
Sticharion
Sticharion: **12**, 172
Stichometry
Stichometry: **4**, 215; **11**, 91-94
Stichos
Stichos: **11**, 91

Stiefel, Esajas
Stiefel, Esajas: **11**, 94
Michael: **11**, 95
Stier, Rudolf E.
Stier, Rudolf E.: **11**, 95
Stigel (Stigelius), Johann
Stigel (Stigelius), Johann: **11**, 96
Stigmatization
Stigmatization: **2**, 455; **6**, 176; **11**, 96
Stiles, Ezra
Stiles, Ezra: **9**, 184; **11**, 97
Stilling, Johann H. J.
Stilling, Johann H. J.: **9**, 173; **11**, 97
Stillingfleet, Edward
Stillingfleet, Edward: **11**, 98
Stillman, Charles A.
Stillman, Charles A.: **11**, 98
Stirling, J. H.
Stirling, J. H.: **11**, 490
Stirling tract enterprise
Stirling tract enterprise: **11**, 478
Stirrups
Stirrups: **12**, 428
Stock, Eugene
Stock, Eugene: **11**, 98
Simon: **2**, 418; **10**, 221
Thomas: **9**, 383; **11**, 153
Stockfleth, Nils J. C. V.
Stockfleth, Nils J. C. V.: **2**, 141; **6**, 415; **11**, 99
Stockings, episcopal
Stockings, episcopal: **12**, 171
Stockmeyer, J.
Stockmeyer, J.: **9**, 179
Stockton, Thomas H.
Stockton, Thomas H.: **11**, 99
W. S.: **7**, 349
Stoddard, Charles A.
Stoddard, Charles A.: **11**, 100

David T.: **11**, 100
Solomon: **8**, 131; **10**, 11; **11**, 100
Stoecker, Adolf
Stoecker, Adolf: **3**, 239; **11**, 100
Stoessel, Johann
Stoessel, Johann: **9**, 33; **11**, 100, 225
Stoicism
Stoicism: **9**, 462; **11**, 101
Stoics
Stoics: **4**, 39, 40, 152, 229; **7**, 175, 245; **8**, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; **9**, 306
Stokes, George T.
Stokes, George T.: **11**, 102
Stolberg, Friedrich L., Count
Stolberg, Friedrich L., Count: **11**, 102
Stole
Stole: **12**, 170
Fees: **11**, 103-105
Stone, Barton W.
Stone, Barton W.: **3**, 45, 443; **11**, 105
Darwell: **11**, 105
Stone of Mesha
Stone of Mesha: **7**, 426
Moabite: **7**, 426
of stumbling: **11**, 119
tables: **1**, 285
Stoneite churches
Stoneite churches: **11**, 105
Stones, precious
Stones, precious: **9**, 189-191
sacred: **1**, 139, 312; **4**, 481; **7**, 294-296
Stonework, Hebrew
Stonework, Hebrew: **5**, 142
Stoney, J. B.
Stoney, J. B.: **9**, 96
Stoning, Hebrew Use of
Stoning, Hebrew Use of: **6**, 429; **11**, 105, 106
Storch, Niklaus
Storch, Niklaus: **1**, 162; **8**, 48; **12**, 538

Storr, G. C.
Storr, G. C.: **9**, 173, 398; **12**, 34, 35
Storrs, Richard S.
Storrs, Richard S.: **11**, 107
Story, Robert H.
Story, Robert H.: **9**, 207; **11**, 107
Story-Bibles
Story-Bibles: **2**, 163, 164
Stosch, Johann E. G.
Stosch, Johann E. G.: **11**, 107
Stoss, Veit
Stoss, Veit: **10**, 313
Stoughton, John
Stoughton, John: **11**, 108
Stow, Baron
Stow, Baron: **11**, 108
Stowe, Calvin. E.
Stowe, Calvin. E.: **11**, 108
Stowell, Hugh
Stowell, Hugh: **11**, 108
Strabo, Walafried
Strabo, Walafried: **12**, 238
Strack, Hermann L.
Strack, Hermann L.: **11**, 109
Stralen, Gottfried
Stralen, Gottfried: **8**, 44, 45
Strange, Robert
Strange, Robert: **11**, 109
Stranger
Stranger9, 279; **11**, 109
Stranniki
Stranniki: **10**, 123
Strasburg
Strasburg: **7**, 166, 167, 168
baptismal ritual: **1**, 444
Bishopric of: **11**, 110
Reformation in: **2**, 322, 408; **11**, 121; **12**, 502

Stratiotics
Stratiotics: **8**, 243
Straton, Norman D. J.
Straton, Norman D. J.: **11**, 110
Strauch, Ægidius
Strauch, Ægidius: **11**, 221, 223
Strauss, David F.
Strauss, David F.: **3**, 492; **5**, 6; **9**, 468; **11**, 110-112, 395
Jakob: **11**, 112; **12**, 118, 400
Strawbridge, Robert
Strawbridge, Robert: **7**, 341; **11**, 112
Streane, Annesley W.
Streane, Annesley W.: **11**, 113
Strickler, Givens B.
Strickler, Givens B.: **11**, 113
Strigel, Victorinus
Strigel, Victorinus: **9**, 33; **11**, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; **12**, 347
Strigenitz, G.
Strigenitz, G.: **9**, 168
Strigolniki
Strigolniki: **10**, 118
Stringed instruments
Stringed instruments: **10**, 148-150
Strohsacker, Hartmann
Strohsacker, Hartmann: **11**, 114
Strong, Augustus H.
Strong, Augustus H.: **3**, 478; **11**, 114, 347
James: **11**, 114
Josiah: **11**, 115
Strong, Nathan
Strong, Nathan: **11**, 115
Thomas B.: **11**, 115
Stryker, Melanchthon W.
Stryker, Melanchthon W.: **11**, 115
Strype, John
Strype, John: **11**, 115
Stuart, Charles M.
Stuart, Charles M.: **11**, 116

156

Clarence E.: **9**, 96; **11**, 116
George H.: **3**, 40; **11**, 116
Moses: **8**, 136; **11**, 116
Stubbs, Charles W.
Stubbs, Charles W.: **11**, 117
William: **11**, 117
Stuckenberg, John H. W.
Stuckenberg, John H. W.: **11**, 117
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions: **11**, 118, 119
Students, university
Students, university: **12**, 100
Studites
Studites: **1**, 25
Study, the pastor's
Study, the pastor's: **8**, 378
Stuebner, Markus
Stuebner, Markus: **1**, 162; **12**, 538
Stueckelberger, Karl U.
Stueckelberger, Karl U.: **9**, 173
Stumbling-Block
Stumbling-Block: **11**, 119
Stunden
Stunden: **9**, 59
Stundists
Stundists: **10**, 124
Stupa
Stupa: **11**, 120
Sturm of Fulda
Sturm of Fulda: **4**, 407; **7**, 65; **10**, 218; **11**, 120
Sturm, Christoph C.
Sturm, Christoph C.: **9**, 172
Jakob: **11**, 120
Johannes: **8**, 341; **11**, 121
Julius K. R.: **11**, 122
Sturmin, Beata
Sturmin, Beata: **12**, 418

Stuttgart, confession of
Stuttgart, confession of: **11**, 122
Reformation in: **10**, 255-256
synod of: **11**, 122, 123; **12**, 52
Styfel, Michael
Styfel, Michael: **11**, 95
Style, criticism of
Style, criticism of: **2**, 173
test of, in exegesis: **4**, 240
Stylites
Stylites: **7**, 463, 464; **11**, 123
Stylus
Stylus: **12**, 447
Suarez, Francisco
Suarez, Francisco: **11**, 124
Subdeacon
Subdeacon: **11**, 124
Subintration
Subintration: **11**, 497
Subintroductæ Virgines
Subintroductæ Virgines: **11**, 125
Subjectivism
Subjectivism: **10**, 5
Subjectivity
Subjectivity: **10**, 87
and worship: **12**, 439
Sublapsarianism
Sublapsarianism: **11**, 126
Subliminal consciousness
Subliminal consciousness: **11**, 52
Submission
Submission: **8**, 212
Subordinationism
Subordinationism: **1**, 203, 204; **3**, 52; **12**, 18-22
Subotniki
Subotniki: **10**, 124
Subterranean burial-places
Subterranean burial-places: **2**, 484

Sucat
Sucat: **2**, 471
Succession, Apostolic
Succession, Apostolic: **1**, 248; **2**, 267; **8**, 232; **9**, 301, 435; **11**, 126-129, 485
Succoth
Succoth: **8**, 26, 455; **9**, 412
Succoth-Benoth
Succoth-Benoth: **11**, 129
Sudaili, Stephen bar
Sudaili, Stephen bar: **11**, 84, 239
Sudan
Sudan: **1**, 75
Suddhodana
Suddhodana: **2**, 292
Sueskind, F. G.
Sueskind, F. G.: **12**, 36
Suevi in Spain
Suevi in Spain: **11**, 130
Suffering
Suffering: **11**, 130
problem of: **6**, 189
Suffragan
Suffragan: **2**, 193; **11**, 131; **12**, 293, 294
Suger
Suger: **11**, 131
Suggestion
Suggestion: **9**, 352
Suicerus, Johannes C.
Suicerus, Johannes C.: **11**, 131
Johannes H.: **11**, 132
Suicide
Suicide: **11**, 132
Suidas
Suidas: **11**, 133
Suidbert
Suidbert: **11**, 133
Suidger
Suidger: **3**, 132

Suits
Suits: **12**, 290
Sulpicians
Sulpicians: **11**, 134
Sulpicius, Severus
Sulpicius, Severus: **10**, 382, 467
Sulzer, Simon
Sulzer, Simon: **11**, 134
Sumatra
Sumatra: **7**, 139, 140
Sumer
Sumer: **1**, 396, 399
Sumerian-Akkadian language
Sumerian-Akkadian language: **1**, 402; **6**, 8
Sumerians
Sumerians: **1**, 401; **6**, 8; **7**, 125
Summa der Godliker Scrifturen
Summa der Godliker Scrifturen: **11**, 134, 135
universæ theologiæ: **1**, 120
Summaries
Summaries: **4**, 423
Summenhart, Konrad
Summenhart, Konrad: **11**, 136
Summerbell, Martyn
Summerbell, Martyn: **11**, 136
Summerfield, John
Summerfield, John: **9**, 187; **11**, 136
Summers, Thomas O.
Summers, Thomas O.: **11**, 136
Summum bonum
Summum bonum: **5**, 17; **11**, 40
Sumner, John B.
Sumner, John B.: **11**, 136
Sun dial
Sun dial: **3**, 367
myth: **10**, 192
pillars: **1**, 392; **9**, 18; **11**, 138
temple of, at Baalbek: **1**, 393

and Sun-worship: **1**, 147, 253, 334, 410, 411; **4**, 101; **6**, 102; **11**, 137-145
Sunday
Sunday: **4**, 289; **11**, 145-150. See also *Lord's Day*
Mandæan: **7**, 148
observance: **10**, 224
Sunday-school
Sunday-school: **9**, 383; **10**, 472; **11**, 151-165
conventions: **11**, 159-160
and pastor: **8**, 378
societies: **11**, 156-160
Sunday legislation
Sunday legislation: **11**, 146-150
Sunday, William A.
Sunday, William A.: **11**, 165
Sundberg, A. N..
Sundberg, A. N..: **9**, 180
Sunesön, Anders
Sunesön, Anders: **1**, 172
Sunnah
Sunnah: **7**, 440
Sunnites
Sunnites: **7**, 441
Sunstroke
Sunstroke: **3**, 348
Superannuation
Superannuation: **12**, 574
Supererogation, Works of
Supererogation, Works of: **11**, 165
Superintendent
Superintendent: **11**, 166
Supernatural origin of disease
Supernatural origin of disease: **3**, 401-402, 445
pictures of Christ: **6**, 171
Religion: **11**, 166
Supernaturalism
Supernaturalism: **9**, 393-402
Superstition
Superstition: **2**, 334; **3**, 30, 31; **5**, 333; **6**, 216; **11**, 5-8, 167-171

Superville, Daniel de
Superville, Daniel de: **9**, 169
Suppression of monasteries
Suppression of monasteries: **10**, 329
Supralapsarianism
Supralapsarianism: **2**, 362
Supremacy, Acts of
Supremacy, Acts of: **4**, 133; **9**, 366; **11**, 171
papal: **3**, 14, 82; **4**, 122; **5**, 55, 60-63, 496; **8**, 161, 397; **9**, 127, 256; **12**, 60
Suraj Parkash
Suraj Parkash: **10**, 408
Suri
Suri: **7**, 271
Surinam
Surinam: **5**, 93
Surius, Laurentius
Surius, Laurentius: **11**, 172
Surplice
Surplice: **12**, 171, 173
fees: **11**, 103-105
Surya
Surya: **2**, 247; **11**, 143
Sus, Heinrich A.
Sus, Heinrich A.: **11**, 172
Susa (Shushan)
Susa (Shushan): **4**, 102; **7**, 274; **10**, 393-394
Susanchites
Susanchites: **10**, 393
Susanna, history of
Susanna, history of: **1**, 218
Suse, Heinrich A.
Suse, Heinrich A.: **11**, 172
Susiana
Susiana: **4**, 102
Suslov, Ivan
Suslov, Ivan: **10**, 123
Suso, Heinrich A.
Suso, Heinrich A.: **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **11**, 172, 276

Suspension
Suspension: **6**, 269
Susquehanna University, School of Theology of
Susquehanna University, School of Theology of: **11**, 364
Sutel, Johann
Sutel, Johann: **11**, 173
Sutri, synod of
Sutri, synod of: **2**, 41; **5**, 60
Svaning Bible
Svaning Bible: **2**, 151
Svedberg, Jesper
Svedberg, Jesper: **9**, 168
Svenonius, Enevald
Svenonius, Enevald: **4**, 315
Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen
Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen: **10**, 317
Sverdrup, Jakob L. R.
Sverdrup, Jakob L. R.: **11**, 173
Svetambaras
Svetambaras: **6**, 88
Swabian league
Swabian league: **8**, 433; **10**, 226
Swabian-Saxon concordia
Swabian-Saxon concordia: **1**, 170
Swastika
Swastika: **3**, 310
Swearing. See
Swearing. See *Oath*
formulas of: **8**, 210, 211
Sweden
Sweden: **11**, 174-183; **12**, 255
Christianity in: **1**, 191, 192; **11**, 174-183; **12**, 255
episcopacy in: **11**, 178; **12**, 71, 72
indulgences in: **1**, 275
Protestants in: **11**, 181
Reformation in: **11**, 177-179
Roman Catholics in: **11**, 181
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155-156

Swedenborg, Emanuel
Swedenborg, Emanuel: **8**, 140, 141, 142; **11**, 183-188
Swedenborgians
Swedenborgians: **8**, 140-143
Swedish Bible society
Swedish Bible society: **2**, 91
concordances: **3**, 209
Evangelical Mission Covenant of America: **11**, 189
hymnody: **5**, 428
Jerusalem society: **11**, 236
missionary union: **11**, 181
Theological Seminary: **11**, 368
Sweelinck, J. P.
Sweelinck, J. P.: **8**, 258
Sweeny, James F.
Sweeny, James F.: **11**, 189
Swete, Henry B.
Swete, Henry B.: **2**, 117; **11**, 189
Swift, Jonathan
Swift, Jonathan: **9**, 184
Swing, Albert T.
Swing, Albert T.: **11**, 190
David: **9**, 188; **11**, 190
Swiss Brethren
Swiss Brethren: **7**, 306; **10**, 427
guards: **12**, 146
Mennonites: **7**, 305
Sunday laws: **11**, 150
Swithun, Saint
Swithun, Saint: **11**, 190
Switzerland
Switzerland: **4**, 336-337; **11**, 190-197
Bible society in: **2**, 91
catechisms in: **2**, 445
Christian Catholic Church of: **8**, 231
Counter-Reformation in: **3**, 339-340; **6**, 76
ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
Protestantism in: **8**, 127, 128

Reformation in: **9**, 420
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
Sword
Sword: **12**, 267
Brethren of the: **1**, 108; **11**, 198
Sycamore trees
Sycamore trees: **4**, 404
Sychar
Sychar: **10**, 186
Syllabus of Errors, Papal
Syllabus of Errors, Papal: **10**, 73; **11**, 198; **12**, 61
Sylvester. See
Sylvester. See *Silvester*
Sylvestrins
Sylvestrins: **11**, 199
Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper
Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper: **7**, 30
Symbolics
Symbolics: **11**, 199-203
Symbolism, Ecclesiastical
Symbolism, Ecclesiastical: **11**, 203-211
religious: **1**, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452; **2**, 346; **3**, 164, 165, 309-310; **4**, 254; **5**, 469, 470; **6**, 167-169, 172-173; **8**, 66-68, 204, 351; **11**, 139, 203-211
serpent in: **10**, 363-370
Symbols. See
Symbols. See *Creeds* and *Symbolics*
Symbols of faith
Symbols of faith: **1**, 240-243
pre-Christian: **3**, 309
Symbolum apostolicum
Symbolum apostolicum: **1**, 240. See also *Apostles' Creed*
Symmachians
Symmachians: **11**, 212
Symmachus, Pope
Symmachus, Pope: **7**, 477; **11**, 212
Symmachus (Banolator)
Symmachus (Banolator): **2**, 120

Symphorianus
Symphorianus: **11**, 213
Symphosius, Amalarius
Symphosius, Amalarius: **1**, 145
Symposius of Astorga
Symposius of Astorga: **9**, 258
Syn
Syn: **9**, 17
Synagōgē
Synagōgē: **3**, 229
Synagogue
Synagogue: **11**, 213-217
liturgy of: **6**, 499
the Great: **2**, 389; **11**, 217
Synaxaria
Synaxaria: **1**, 28
Synaxarion
Synaxarion: **2**, 102
Syncellus
Syncellus: **11**, 218
Syncretism
Syncretism: **1**, 121; **2**, 348, 352; **11**, 218-223
Syncretistic Controversies
Syncretistic Controversies: **11**, 218-223
Synedrion
Synedrion: **4**, 104; **10**, 203
Syneisaktoi
Syneisaktoi: **11**, 125
Synergism
Synergism: **2**, 361; **4**, 322; **7**, 280, 445; **9**, 33; **10**, 349; **11**, 114, 223-225; **12**, 356
Synergistic Controversy
Synergistic Controversy: **11**, 223-225
Synesius of Cyrene
Synesius of Cyrene: **11**, 225
Syngramma Suevicum
Syngramma Suevicum: **2**, 260
Synod, synods
Synod, synods: **3**, 279-284

Synod of Aachen
Synod of Aachen: **1**, 1, 111
Ad Quercum: **1**, 21; **3**, 73
of Agde: **1**, 83; **2**, 333
of Alexandria: **1**, 126
of Ancyra: **1**, 168; **7**, 462
of Antioch: **1**, 202; **12**, 561
of Aquileia: **1**, 251
of Arles: **1**, 287; **2**, 231, 232; **4**, 285; **8**, 354
of Aschheim: **1**, 311
of Auxerre: **1**, 385; **9**, 494
of Bern: **2**, 61
of Besançon: **10**, 92
of Brzesc: **10**, 488
of Carthage: **2**, 222, 383, 427; **8**, 193, 200, 441, 442; **9**, 494; **10**, 347, 349
of Chiersey: **9**, 195, 481
of Clermont: **3**, 146, 315, 316
of Cordova: **3**, 270
of Czenger: **9**, 422
of Danzig: **9**, 107
of Dort: **3**, 494; **4**, 159; **9**, 427, 482
of Elvira: **4**, 116
of Emden: **9**, 426, 427
of Epao: **4**, 149
of Erdöd: **9**, 422
of Frankfort: **2**, 421; **4**, 372; **10**, 176
of Gangra: **4**, 214
of Gentilly: **4**, 454
Synod of Groningen
Synod of Groningen: **9**, 428
of Hippo: **1**, 81, 368; **2**, 427
of Hohenaltheim: **5**, 315
of Homberg: **5**, 337
of a hundred chapters: **10**, 118
of Jerusalem: **6**, 139
of Kells: **6**, 308
of Langres: **9**, 481
of Laodicea: **6**, 414; **9**, 323

158

Lateran: **8**, 162, 367
of Lestines: **6**, 484
of Leucyka: **9**, 105
of Liftinæ: **6**, 484
of Loudun: **1**, 161
of Macon: **7**, 120; **11**, 145
of Middelburg: **3**, 375; **9**, 427
of Milan: **9**, 44
of Mileve: **8**, 441
of Missouri: **3**, 426; **7**, 9, 83, 88, 89; **10**, 407; **12**, 259
of Moscow: **10**, 118
of North America, German Evangelical: **4**, 469
of Orange: **2**, 333; **8**, 248, 275, 389; **10**, 37, 348
of Orleans: **8**, 275; **11**, 145
of Oxford: **8**, 295
pan-Anglican: **6**, 403
of Paris: **10**, 261
of Pavia: **8**, 422
of Petrikau: **5**, 375; **9**, 2
of Piacenza: **12**, 105
of Pistoja: **10**, 24
of Quiercy: **1**, 145
of Rakow: **10**, 488
of Ravenna: **1**, 83
of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: **9**, 232, 233
of Reims: **9**, 200
of Sardica: **3**, 37; **9**, 126; **10**, 207
of Saybrook: **3**, 234
of Seleucia: **1**, 21; **5**, 283
of Seligenstadt: **10**, 345
of Sendomir: **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 356, 357
of Siena: **10**, 404
of Sirmium: **1**, 21, 280; **4**, 201; **5**, 283; **9**, 44
of Soissons: **10**, 94
of Stuttgart: **11**, 122, 123
of Sutri: **2**, 41; **5**, 60
of Tarragona: **2**, 86
of Thorn: **9**, 107

of Toledo: **2**, 231; **9**, 259, 321; **10**, 66; **11**, 460-462
of Treves: **9**, 163
of Tribur: **12**, 14
of Tvin: **8**, 118
of Ulster: **9**, 218
of Upsala: **9**, 423
of Valence: **9**, 481; **10**, 348
of Vercelli: **9**, 403
of Vienne: **9**, 243; **12**, 182, 183
of Wesel: **9**, 426
of Whitby: **8**, 284; **12**, 339
Synodal Courts
Synodal Courts: **11**, 226, 227
system: **3**, 283, 284
Synodical conference, Lutheran
Synodical conference, Lutheran: **7**, 90
Synodikon
Synodikon: **7**, 481
Synods and councils
Synods and councils: **3**, 279-284
Teutonic: **3**, 281
Trullan: **10**, 361; **12**, 28
Synopsis criticorum
Synopsis criticorum: **9**, 125
Synoptic problem
Synoptic problem: **5**, 26; **6**, 151-153, 161, 163
Synoptics, "parable" in
Synoptics, "parable" in: **8**, 345
Syntagma
Syntagma: **8**, 189
Syntērēsis
Syntērēsis: **3**, 243
Syria
Syria: **1**, 148, 308, 405, 406; **2**, 485; **11**, 228-237
missions in: **11**, 233
serpent in: **10**, 366
sun-worship in: **11**, 141-142

Syriac Bible versions
Syriac Bible versions: **2**, 127-130; **3**, 69; **4**, 257; **11**, 238
calendarium: **1**, 27
concordance: **3**, 209
hymnody: **1**, 483; **5**, 151, 425
language: **1**, 255; **10**, 350-354
Literature: **1**, 11, 18, 208; **2**, 127; **3**, 323; **4**, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; **6**, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397; **7**, 219; **8**, 117, 123; **9**, 43, 379; **11**, 84, 237-242; **12**, 495
version, of Apocrypha: **1**, 216
Syrian canon of scripture
Syrian canon of scripture: **2**, 397-398
Christology: **12**, 565
Church: **11**, 242, 243
Church, baptism in: **1**, 441
confession of faith, modern: **12**, 566
Evangelical Church: **10**, 388
marriage ceremonies: **11**, 2-3
monasticism: **7**, 463
Protestant College: **11**, 234
text of New Testament: **2**, 110
Syrians, gospel according to the
Syrians, gospel according to the: **1**, 227
Syrlin, Ulm Jörg
Syrlin, Ulm Jörg: **10**, 313
Syro-Hexaplar version
Syro-Hexaplar version: **2**, 119
Syropulus, Silvester
Syropulus, Silvester: **11**, 243
Syrus, Ephraem
Syrus, Ephraem: **9**, 321
Szegedinus
Szegedinus: **6**, 347

T

Taanach
Taanach: **6**, 182; **7**, 276
Tabeetha mission
Tabeetha mission: **11**, 236
Taberah
Taberah: **12**, 263
Tabernacle
Tabernacle: **11**, 244
Connection: **7**, 337
the Mosaic: **5**, 266, 267; **11**, 244-246
Tabernacles, Feast of
Tabernacles, Feast of: **4**, 288; **11**, 216, 246
Table, and altar
Table, and altar: **1**, 140
of the Nations: **11**, 247-250
of showbread: **11**, 245, 295
-tipping: **11**, 51
Tables of stone
Tables of stone: **1**, 285
Taboo
Taboo: **3**, 197, 198, 428; **5**, 180; **8**, 76, 77; **10**, 464
Tabor light
Tabor light: **5**, 256, 257
Mount: **8**, 311
Taborites
Taborites: **1**, 37; **3**, 183; **5**, 419, 420
Tabrimmon
Tabrimmon: **11**, 229
Taché, Alexandre A.
Taché, Alexandre A.: **11**, 251
Tacitus
Tacitus: **8**, 467
Tadmor
Tadmor: **11**, 142, 251
Taffin, Jean
Taffin, Jean: **9**, 427; **11**, 251

Tagg, Francis T.
Tagg, Francis T.: **11**, 252
Taggert, Robert B.
Taggert, Robert B.: **11**, 252
Tagore, Devendranath
Tagore, Devendranath: **2**, 250; **10**, 356; **11**, 252
Taharka
Taharka: **4**, 90
Tahiti, missions in
Tahiti, missions in: **7**, 402; **11**, 18, 19
Tailleur, Madame
Tailleur, Madame: **12**, 412
Tai-ping
Tai-ping: **11**, 253
Tait, Archibald C.
Tait, Archibald C.: **3**, 378; **11**, 253
Takelan Islands, missions in the
Takelan Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413
Talbot, Edward S.
Talbot, Edward S.: **11**, 254
Ethelbert: **11**, 254
Peter: **11**, 254
Talent
Talent: **7**, 468; **12**, 291
Taliani, Emigdio
Taliani, Emigdio: **11**, 254
Tallcot, Joseph
Tallcot, Joseph: **11**, 469, 470
Talleyrand, C. M. de
Talleyrand, C. M. de: **4**, 384, 385
Tallis, Thomas
Tallis, Thomas: **11**, 254
Talmage, Thomas DeW.
Talmage, Thomas DeW.: **9**, 188; **11**, 254
Talmud
Talmud: **2**, 95, 97; **6**, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; **9**, 391; **11**, 213, 214, 255-263
on canon: **2**, 389; **3**, 68, 70
on usury: **12**, 117

Talmudic tract Sanhedrin
Talmudic tract Sanhedrin: **10**, 204
Tamar
Tamar: **8**, 100; **11**, 251
Tamarisk
Tamarisk: **5**, 87
Tambourine
Tambourine: **10**, 150
Tame
Tame: **3**, 387
Tamil Bible
Tamil Bible: **12**, 511
Tammuz
Tammuz: **1**, 411; **8**, 75; **11**, 264-271
Tammuz-Adonis
Tammuz-Adonis: **11**, 264-271
Tanaim (Tannaim)
Tanaim (Tannaim): **6**, 55; **11**, 256
Tanchelm (Tanchelin)
Tanchelm (Tanchelin): **9**, 200; **11**, 271
Taney, Thomas
Taney, Thomas: **8**, 50
Tanhuma
Tanhuma: **7**, 368
Tanis
Tanis: **8**, 25
Tanner, Benjamin T.
Tanner, Benjamin T.: **11**, 272
Tannim
Tannim: **4**, 2, 319
Tansar
Tansar: **12**, 524, 529
Taoism
Taoism: **3**, 30, 31; **6**, 414
Tao-teh-king
Tao-teh-king: **3**, 30; **6**, 414
Tarentaise, Pierre de
Tarentaise, Pierre de: **5**, 504

Targums
Targums: **2**, 130-131; **3**, 68, 69; **10**, 189, 190; **11**, 213, 215
Tarpelites
Tarpelites: **11**, 272
Tarragona, synods of
Tarragona, synods of: **2**, 86
Tarshish
Tarshish: **8**, 89; **11**, 248
Tarsus
Tarsus: **1**, 317
Tartak
Tartak: **11**, 272
Tasbih
Tasbih: **10**, 92
Taschereau, Elzéar A.
Taschereau, Elzéar A.: **11**, 272
Tascodrugites
Tascodrugites: **11**, 272
Tasi lama
Tasi lama: **6**, 400
Tasker, John G.
Tasker, John G.: **11**, 273
Tasmania
Tasmania: **1**, 376
Baptists in: **1**, 478
Presbyterians in: **9**, 223
Tast, Hermann
Tast, Hermann: **11**, 273
Tate, Nahum
Tate, Nahum: **11**, 273
Tatian
Tatian: **11**, 274, 275
diatessaron of: **1**, 227; **2**, 393, 397; **5**, 152, 153
gospel of: **1**, 227; **2**, 393-397
Tatian Dulas
Tatian Dulas: **11**, 77
Tatian the German
Tatian the German: **2**, 144

Tattam, Henry
Tattam, Henry: **11**, 275
Tattooing
Tattooing: **8**, 62, 63
Tatwabodhini sabha
Tatwabodhini sabha: **2**, 250; **11**, 252
Tauler, Johann
Tauler, Johann: **9**, 163; **11**, 275-277
Tauru
Tauru: **12**, 531
Tausen, Hans
Tausen, Hans: **9**, 166; **11**, 278
Taverner, Richard
Taverner, Richard: **11**, 278
Taverner Bible
Taverner Bible: **2**, 138; **11**, 279
Tax-gatherers
Tax-gatherers: **11**, 281
Taxation
Taxation: **11**, 279-281
for church building: **3**, 76
Hebrew: **11**, 279
Taxes
Taxes: **2**, 494; **6**, 243, 244; **11**, 281
Taylor, Barnard C.
Taylor, Barnard C.: **11**, 281
Charles: **11**, 282
Dan: **1**, 463; **11**, 282
George B.: **11**, 282
Graham: **11**, 282
Isaac: **9**, 401; **11**, 282
James H.: **11**, 283, 284
Jeremy: **9**, 183; **11**, 284
John: **8**, 11, 17; **9**, 401; **11**, 284
Nathaniel W.: **3**, 477; **8**, 135, 137, 247; **10**, 15; **11**, 285, 342; **12**, 46, 360
Walter R.: **11**, 285
William: **1**, 64; **7**, 344; **11**, 285
William M.: **11**, 285

Taylor Theological Seminary
Taylor Theological Seminary: **11**, 368
University: **11**, 368
Taylorism
Taylorism: **8**, 137; **11**, 285
Te Deum
Te Deum: **11**, 286, 287
Tea
Tea: **11**, 468, 469
Teaching orders
Teaching orders: **8**, 323, 324; **10**, 84; **11**, 335
Teed, Cyrus
Teed, Cyrus: **3**, 112, 185
Teellinck, Eewoud
Teellinck, Eewoud: **11**, 287
Jan: **11**, 288
Maximiliaan: **11**, 288
Willem: **11**, 287
Tefillin. See
Tefillin. See *Tephillin*
Teg Bahadur
Teg Bahadur: **10**, 410
Tegetmeiēr, Sylvester
Tegetmeiēr, Sylvester: **6**, 358
Tehillim
Tehillim: **9**, 324
Tekoa
Tekoa: **6**, 249
Tel-Hum
Tel-Hum: **2**, 403
Télémaque
Télémaque: **4**, 297, 298
Teleogical ethics
Teleogical ethics: **4**, 192
Teleology
Teleology: **11**, 288
Platonic: **9**, 90

Telesphorus, Pope
Telesphorus, Pope: **11**, 289
Telford, John
Telford, John: **11**, 289
Telic consciousness
Telic consciousness: **9**, 455
Tell el-Amarna
Tell el-Amarna: **1**, 147
Azur: **8**, 311
Dotan: **8**, 311
al-Hanazirah: **8**, 315
al-Kadi: **8**, 312
al-Milh: **8**, 310
al-Yehudiyeh: **6**, 459
Zif: **8**, 310
Teller, Romanus
Teller, Romanus: **11**, 289
Wilhelm A.: **9**, 172; **11**, 289
Telloh
Telloh: **1**, 400
Telos
Telos: **5**, 17
Temperance. See
Temperance. See *Total Abstinence*
Templars
Templars: **3**, 133, 316; **9**, 23; **11**, 290-292
Temple, Frederick
Temple, Frederick: **11**, 292
Temple, of Leontopolis
Temple, of Leontopolis: **6**, 459
liturgy and the: **6**, 499
Temples, as asylums
Temples, as asylums: **1**, 337
Hebrew: **1**, 272; **5**, 116, 270; **11**, 293-296
Temporal power and papacy
Temporal power and papacy: **3**, 106
Temptation
Temptation: **11**, 297, 298; **12**, 528

Tempus Clausum
Tempus Clausum: **11**, 298
Ten
Ten: **8**, 205
Articles, the: **11**, 298
Commandments: **3**, 383
persecutions: **8**, 469
years' conflict: **9**, 210
Tenebræ.
Tenebræ.: **11**, 299
Tenison, Thomas
Tenison, Thomas: **11**, 299
Tennent, Charles
Tennent, Charles: **11**, 300
John: **11**, 300
Gilbert: **9**, 184, 226; **10**, 11; **11**, 299
William, the Elder: **9**, 226; **10**, 11; **11**, 299
William, the Younger: **11**, 300
William, 3rd: **11**, 300
Tennent church
Tennent church: **11**, 300
Tennyson, Alfred
Tennyson, Alfred: **9**, 460
Arthur: **8**, 72
Tent of the tabernacle
Tent of the tabernacle: **11**, 244
Teofilo, Massimo
Teofilo, Massimo: **2**, 149
Tephillin
Tephillin: **9**, 325; **11**, 300
Teraphim
Teraphim: **3**, 400; **4**, 150; **11**, 301; **12**, 436
Terce
Terce: **11**, 302
Terebinth
Terebinth: **5**, 87
Terebinthus
Terebinthus: **7**, 154

Teresa de Jesus
Teresa de Jesus: **11**, 412
Terminare
Terminare: **11**, 302
Terminism
Terminism: **11**, 302
Terministic Controversy
Terministic Controversy: **11**, 302
Territorial organization
Territorial organization: **12**, 519
Territorialism
Territorialism: **3**, 95, 107, 160; **6**, 232, 233, 480; **9**, 269; **11**, 303
Terry, Milton S.
Terry, Milton S.: **11**, 303
Terser, J. E.
Terser, J. E.: **9**, 168
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tersteegen, Gerhard: **8**, 71; **9**, 171; **11**, 304
Tertiaries
Tertiaries: **3**, 227; **4**, 361; **11**, 304
Tertius ordo de pœnitentia
Tertius ordo de pœnitentia: **11**, 304
Tertullian, Quintus S. F.
Tertullian, Quintus S. F.: **1**, 305, 436, 441, 450, 451; **2**, 395, 449; **3**, 52, 80, 245, 375; **4**, 43; **7**, 459, 460; **8**, 191, 192, 467; **9**, 159, 488, 489, 494; **11**, 125, 305-307; **12**, 209
on ecstasy: **7**, 487
on eucharist: **7**, 229
and glossolalia: **11**, 37
on justification: **6**, 276
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 32
on merit: **7**, 314, 315
on Sunday: **11**, 145
on war: **12**, 265
Terumoth
Terumoth: **4**, 318
Teschenmacher, Werner
Teschenmacher, Werner: **11**, 308

Tesschenmaker, Petrus
Tesschenmaker, Petrus: **9**, 430
Tessen-Wesierski, Franz von
Tessen-Wesierski, Franz von: **11**, 308
Test Act
Test Act: **8**, 189; **11**, 308
Testament of Abraham
Testament of Abraham: **9**, 339
of Adam: **9**, 342
of Adam and Noah: **9**, 340
of Ezekiel: **9**, 340
of Isaac and Jacob: **9**, 340
of Jacob: **9**, 340
of Job: **9**, 340
of our Lord: **9**, 489; **11**, 308-309
of Moses: **9**, 340
of Protoplasts: **9**, 339
of the Three Patriarchs: **9**, 339
of the Twelve Patriarchs: **9**, 339
Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi
Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi: **9**, 489; **11**, 308
Tetragrammaton
Tetragrammaton: **2**, 329; **12**, 449, 470
Tetrapolitan Confession
Tetrapolitan Confession: **3**, 16; **11**, 309, 310
Tetrarch
Tetrarch: **11**, 310
Tetzel, Johann
Tetzel, Johann: **11**, 311
Teutonic knights
Teutonic knights: **9**, 314, 315
manuscripts: **2**, 165
marriage law: **7**, 198, 199
Order: **1**, 106; **4**, 459; **6**, 323; **11**, 311, 312
synods: **3**, 281
Teutsch, Georg D.
Teutsch, Georg D.: **11**, 312

Tewtsche theologey
Tewtsche theologey: **9**, 360
Text, Bible
Text, Bible: **2**, 94; **3**, 68-70; **10**, 308; **11**, 503
(sermonic): **5**, 348
Textor, Sebastian
Textor, Sebastian: **9**, 180
Textual criticism
Textual criticism: **2**, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; **5**, 77; **6**, 38, 39, 187, 188; **7**, 226, 227; **10**, 193, 194; **11**, 451, 452, 453; **12**, 334
Textus receptus
Textus receptus: **2**, 107
Tezcatlipoca
Tezcatlipoca: **10**, 367; **11**, 144
Thaddæus
Thaddæus: **1**, 11, 227, 291; **6**, 243
Thaddeus, acts of
Thaddeus, acts of: **1**, 228
Thagaste
Thagaste: **1**, 365, 366
Thamer, Theobald
Thamer, Theobald: **11**, 313
Thamnatha
Thamnatha: **6**, 252
Thank offering
Thank offering: **10**, 164
Thanksgiving Day
Thanksgiving Day: **11**, 313
Thaumaturgus, Gregory
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: **5**, 73; **8**, 274; **9**, 159
Thayer, Joseph H.
Thayer, Joseph H.: **11**, 314
Theanthropos
Theanthropos: **3**, 53
Theatines
Theatines: **8**, 396; **11**, 314
Theban Legion
Theban Legion: **11**, 314; **12**, 59

Thebes in Egypt
Thebes in Egypt: **8**, 183
deity of: **1**, 156
Thebez
Thebez: **10**, 186
Thecla and Paul, acts of
Thecla and Paul, acts of: **1**, 281
Theiner, Augustin
Theiner, Augustin: **11**, 315
Theism
Theism: **1**, 346; **2**, 359, 360; **5**, 9; **9**, 468; **11**, 315-318
Hindu: **2**, 250; **5**, 477
Platonic: **9**, 89
Themistians
Themistians: **7**, 479, 480
Themistius
Themistius: **7**, 479
Theobald of Canterbury
Theobald of Canterbury: **2**, 21; **6**, 214
Theocracy
Theocracy: **9**, 298
Anabaptist: **8**, 45, 46
Calvin's: **2**, 356
Theodahad
Theodahad: **1**, 81
Theodatus
Theodatus: **10**, 412
Theodelinda
Theodelinda: **7**, 19
Theodicy
Theodicy: **9**, 308, 309
Theodo of Bavaria
Theodo of Bavaria: **2**, 14; **4**, 120, 121; **5**, 59
Theodo (monk)
Theodo (monk): **7**, 129
Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans
Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: **2**, 124; **4**, 251; **9**, 161; **11**, 327

Theodolinda
Theodolinda: **12**, 417
Theodora, Empress
Theodora, Empress: **7**, 478; **9**, 45; **10**, 412
Theodore I., Pope
Theodore I., Pope: **11**, 319
Theodore II.
Theodore II.: **4**, 341; **11**, 319
Theodore of Andida
Theodore of Andida: **8**, 67
of Canterbury: **11**, 322
bar Choni: **7**, 155, 156
of Celles: **3**, 311
of Constantinople: **7**, 482
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodore of Mopsuestia: **1**, 127, 202; **2**, 399; **8**, 265; **11**, 320, 321; **12**, 96, 562
of Peboou: **8**, 297
the Studite: **5**, 454; **7**, 464; **9**, 160; **11**, 322
of Tarsus: **2**, 401; **4**, 131; **11**, 322
and Theophanes: **11**, 323
(of Valais): **11**, 319
Theodoret (of Cyrrhus)
Theodoret (of Cyrrhus): **4**, 217, 219; **7**, 32; **9**, 160; **11**, 323-325
Theodoric
Theodoric: **2**, 333; **5**, 32, 33; **6**, 197; **11**, 212
antipope: **8**, 365
the Great, mausoleum of: **9**, 406
the Ostrogoth: **2**, 212; **4**, 446
Theodorus bar Koni
Theodorus bar Koni: **11**, 239
Lector: **11**, 325
Ascidas: **8**, 275; **11**, 434; **12**, 185
Theodosius I. Flavius
Theodosius I. Flavius: **1**, 230, 280; **5**, 45-46, 234; **7**, 288; **11**, 326, 327; **12**, 57, 129
Theodosius II.
Theodosius II.: **2**, 222; **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **8**, 125; **11**, 55
Theodosius of Alexandria
Theodosius of Alexandria: **7**, 478, 479

the Cappadocian: **7**, 464
of Jerusalem: **7**, 474
of Kief: **10**, 117
Zygomalas: **11**, 327
Theodotians
Theodotians: **7**, 455, 456
Theodotion
Theodotion: **2**, 120; **9**, 280
Theodotus of Byzantium
Theodotus of Byzantium: **12**, 177
of Cœle-Syria: **9**, 356; **10**, 340
the money-changer: **7**, 455
the tanner: **7**, 454-455
Theodulf of Orléans
Theodulf of Orléans: **2**, 124; **4**, 251; **11**, 327
Theodulus
Theodulus: **11**, 319
Theognostus
Theognostus: **11**, 328
Theogony, Mandæan
Theogony, Mandæan: **7**, 146, 147
pre-Hesiodic: **10**, 197
Theologia Germanica
Theologia Germanica: **8**, 70; **11**, 328
Theological development
Theological development: **3**, 414
Education: **1**, 379, 382; **11**, 329-341, 343-394; **12**, 89, 99, 100
encyclopedia: **4**, 125-128
ethics: **4**, 186; **10**, 102
knowledge, principle of: **6**, 359
libraries: **11**, 336-341
science: **4**, 125
Science, American Contributions to: **11**, 341, 342
science, exegesis and: **4**, 238
Seminaries: **4**, 140; **11**, 343-394
seminaries, German: **11**, 332-333
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago: **11**, 358

of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: **11**, 362
of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S.: **11**, 361
of the Reformed Church in America: **11**, 389
at Stellenbosch: **9**, 433
Theology, biblical
Theology, biblical: **2**, 183
Christian: **1**, 232-238
Christocentric: **11**, 398
Duns Scotus on: **10**, 264
and Literature: **4**, 144, 145, 146
medieval: **10**, 259
monumental: **7**, 490
Moral, Roman Catholic View of: **11**, 399-401
Mystagogical: **8**, 66-68
natural: **8**, 85
New England: **8**, 130-140
New Testament: **2**, 184
Oberlin: **12**, 570
Old Testament: **2**, 184
pastoral: **8**, 373-379
and pietism: **9**, 62
practical: **9**, 146-149
psychology and: **11**, 397
and the Reformation: **4**, 126
and religion: **10**, 355
of revivals: **10**, 13, 14
Roman Catholic Church and: **4**, 128
and science: **4**, 143
as a Science: **1**, 234-238; **2**, 348-349; **11**, 394-399
Theonas
Theonas: **11**, 402
Theopaschites
Theopaschites: **6**, 197, 286; **11**, 402
Theophanes
Theophanes: **11**, 323
of Byzantium: **11**, 403
the Confessor: **11**, 403
Kerameus: **9**, 161

Prokopovich: **11**, 403
Theophany
Theophany: **10**, 305; **11**, 403, 404
Theophilanthropists
Theophilanthropists: **4**, 387; **11**, 405
Theophilus of Alexandria
Theophilus of Alexandria: **3**, 72, 73, 74; **8**, 274; **11**, 405, 406
of Antioch: **10**, 400; **11**, 406
of Edessa: **11**, 239
Theophylact
Theophylact: **11**, 407
Theopneustos
Theopneustos: **6**, 12
Theoretical Seminary
Theoretical Seminary: **11**, 362
Theories of atonement
Theories of atonement: **1**, 351
of worship: **12**, 434, 435
Theory of the concordat
Theory of the concordat: **3**, 210
of sin: **10**, 438
Theosebeia, theosebes
Theosebeia, theosebes: **5**, 11
Theosophical Society
Theosophical Society: **11**, 409
in America: **11**, 408
Theosophy
Theosophy: **2**, 72; **10**, 257-258; **11**, 407-409
Théot, Catherine
Théot, Catherine: **4**, 466
Theotokes (Theotokis) Nicephorus
Theotokes (Theotokis) Nicephorus: **11**, 410
Theotokos
Theotokos: **1**, 19; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **11**, 410; **12**, 562, 563
Therapeutæ
Therapeutæ: **11**, 410, 411
Therasia
Therasia: **8**, 419

Theremin, L. F. Franz
Theremin, L. F. Franz: **9**, 175; **11**, 411
Theresa, Saint
Theresa, Saint: **8**, 71; **11**, 412, 413; **12**, 417
Thesaurarius
Thesaurarius: **3**, 9
Thessalonians, epistles to the
Thessalonians, epistles to the: **8**, 406, 407
Thessalonica
Thessalonica: **7**, 111; **11**, 414
Theudas
Theudas: **11**, 414
Thiele, Guenther
Thiele, Guenther: **9**, 469
Thieme, Karl
Thieme, Karl: **11**, 415
Thiersch, Heinrich W. J.
Thiersch, Heinrich W. J.: **11**, 415
Thietmar
Thietmar: **11**, 416
Thilo, Johann K.
Thilo, Johann K.: **11**, 416
Thirlwall, Connop
Thirlwall, Connop: **11**, 416
Thirtle, James W.
Thirtle, James W.: **11**, 416
Thirty-nine Articles
Thirty-nine Articles: **3**, 476; **4**, 136; **8**, 359; **9**, 197, 423; **11**, 417, 418, 482
Thirty Years' War
Thirty Years' War: **1**, 84; **10**, 30; **11**, 418, 419, 480; **12**, 329
Thisbe
Thisbe: **8**, 455
Thisted, Waldemar A.
Thisted, Waldemar A.: **11**, 419
Thoburn, James M.
Thoburn, James M.: **7**, 345; **11**, 419
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.: **9**, 177; **11**, 420

Thoma, Albrecht
Thoma, Albrecht: **11**, 421
Thomander, J. H.
Thomander, J. H.: **9**, 179
Thomas the Apostle
Thomas the Apostle: **8**, 120; **11**, 421, 422
Acts of: **1**, 228
Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
Christians of: **8**, 120
consummation of: **1**, 228
gospel of: **1**, 226
Aquinas: **10**, 262, 266; **11**, 422-427; **12**, 356
on adiaphora: **1**, 42
Christology of: **11**, 425-426
on concursus divinus: **3**, 219; **11**, 425
on consilia evangelica: **3**, 245; **9**, 464; **11**, 425
on demonology: **3**, 416
on "ends": **5**, 19
on eucharist: **7**, 232, 233; **11**, 426, 496
on God: **11**, 316, 423
on grace: **5**, 41; **11**, 424, 425
as hymnist: **5**, 426
on infant baptism: **1**, 451
on the keys: **6**, 326, 327
on merit: **7**, 315; **11**, 426
on miracles: **7**, 386
as mystic: **8**, 70
on perfection: **8**, 456
preaching of: **9**, 163
on priesthood: **9**, 252
on providence: **9**, 308; **11**, 424
on sacraments: **10**, 141; **11**, 426, 496
on satisfaction: **10**, 209; **11**, 426
on simony: **10**, 429
on sin: **10**, 436; **11**, 424
Summa of: **11**, 401, 423-426
on the Trinity: **12**, 20
on ubiquity: **12**, 51

on unction: **4**, 252
à Becket: **1**, 116; **2**, 21, 401; **6**, 215; **10**, 26
Bohemian brother: **2**, 214, 216
of Celano: **5**, 426; **11**, 427, 428
of Heraclea: **2**, 129
à Jesu: **11**, 421
à Kempis: **6**, 309-312; **8**, 70; **9**, 164
of Villanova: **11**, 428
Waldensis: **8**, 126
Thomas, Allen C.
Thomas, Allen C.: **11**, 428
Christian: **11**, 429
David: **11**, 428
Jesse B.: **11**, 429
John: **3**, 38; **11**, 19
Nathaniel S.: **11**, 429
Thomas Christians
Thomas Christians: **8**, 120; **10**, 75
Thomasius, Christian
Thomasius, Christian: **11**, 429
Gottfried: **11**, 430
Thomassin, Louis
Thomassin, Louis: **11**, 430
Thompson, Charles L.
Thompson, Charles L.: **11**, 431
Mrs. J. B.: **11**, 235
Joseph P.: **11**, 431
Ralph W.: **11**, 431
Robert E.: **11**, 431
Thomson, Andrew M.
Thomson, Andrew M.: **9**, 185; **11**, 431
William McC.: **11**, 432
Thondracians
Thondracians: **8**, 418
Thor
Thor: **11**, 174
oak of: **2**, 227

Thorlaksson, Arni
Thorlaksson, Arni: **5**, 436
Thorn, Conference of
Thorn, Conference of: **2**, 348; **12**, 68
peace of: **11**, 312
synod of: **9**, 107
Thorndike, Herbert
Thorndike, Herbert: **11**, 433
Thorne, James
Thorne, James: **7**, 339
Thornwell, James H.
Thornwell, James H.: **11**, 433, 434
Thorold, Anthony W.
Thorold, Anthony W.: **11**, 434
Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli
Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli: **5**, 435
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thorwaldsen, Bertel: **10**, 314
Thoth
Thoth: **5**, 19; **7**, 492; **10**, 196
Thothmes III.
Thothmes III.: **1**, 328; **2**, 375; **4**, 89
Thrasamund
Thrasamund: **4**, 408; **12**, 141
Three
Three: **8**, 204, 205
Chapter Controversy: **6**, 286, 474; **8**, 437; **11**, 434; **12**, 185
children, song of: **1**, 217-218
shepherds: **12**, 500
Threefold office of Christ
Threefold office of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 173, 174; **11**, 10
Threshing
Threshing: **1**, 94
Thuemmel, Wilhelm
Thuemmel, Wilhelm: **11**, 435
Thumb Bible
Thumb Bible: **2**, 140

Thundering Legion
Thundering Legion: **11**, 435
Thurible
Thurible: **2**, 493; **5**, 470
Thurificati
Thurificati: **6**, 416
Thuringia
Thuringia: **11**, 435-437
Reformation in: **8**, 64
Thurston, Asa
Thurston, Asa: **5**, 174
Thwing, Charles F.
Thwing, Charles F.: **11**, 437
Thyatira
Thyatira: **1**, 315
Thysiasterion
Thysiasterion: **1**, 139, 140
Tiamat
Tiamat: **1**, 194; **3**, 296; **4**, 1; **10**, 368
Tiara
Tiara: **12**, 172
Tibareni
Tibareni: **11**, 248
Tiberias
Tiberias: **4**, 421
sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 313
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus: **3**, 130; **8**, 467; **9**, 68, 69
Tibet
Tibet: **2**, 294; **6**, 399-401
Tibetan literature
Tibetan literature: **6**, 401
Tiburtine sibyl
Tiburtine sibyl: **10**, 397
Tichonius (Tychonius)
Tichonius (Tychonius): **5**, 236; **9**, 255; **11**, 437
Tidemann, Johann
Tidemann, Johann: **11**, 441

Tieck, J. L.
Tieck, J. L.: **10**, 87
Tieftrunk, Johann H.
Tieftrunk, Johann H.: **9**, 397; **11**, 438
Tiele, Cornelis P.
Tiele, Cornelis P.: **9**, 470; **11**, 438
Tiernan, E. J.
Tiernan, E. J.: **7**, 313
Tierra del Fuego, missions in
Tierra del Fuego, missions in: **7**, 411
Tiffany, Charles C.
Tiffany, Charles C.: **11**, 439
Tigert, John J.
Tigert, John J.: **11**, 439
Tiglath-Ninib
Tiglath-Ninib: **1**, 328, 329
Tiglath-Pileser I.
Tiglath-Pileser I.: **1**, 328, 408
Tiglath-Pileser II.
Tiglath-Pileser II.: **1**, 97
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.)
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.): **1**, 330; **4**, 420; **5**, 373; **7**, 273, 296; **8**, 436; **10**, 185
Tigranes of Armenia
Tigranes of Armenia: **1**, 289; **10**, 343
Tigris
Tigris: **1**, 322, 397
Tikhon
Tikhon: **11**, 439
Til, Salomon Van
Til, Salomon Van: **11**, 440
Tillemont, L. S. le Nain de
Tillemont, L. S. le Nain de: **11**, 440
Tillett, Wilbur F.
Tillett, Wilbur F.: **11**, 441
Tillotson, John
Tillotson, John: **9**, 183; **11**, 441
Tilly
Tilly: **11**, 418, 419

Timann, Johann
Timann, Johann: **5**, 146; **9**, 33; **11**, 441
Timarchus
Timarchus: **10**, 342
Timbrel
Timbrel: **10**, 150
Time of baptism
Time of baptism: **1**, 445
Biblical Reckoning of: **11**, 442-448
Timnah
Timnah: **6**, 251
Timotheus I.
Timotheus I.: **11**, 241
Timotheus, Ælurus
Timotheus, Ælurus: **1**, 500; **7**, 474, 475
Litrobulbes (Celon): **7**, 477
Timothy the Disciple of Paul
Timothy the Disciple of Paul: **11**, 448-450
epistles to: **8**, 412, 413; **11**, 449
Timur
Timur: **8**, 121
Tin
Tin: **7**, 331
Tindal, Matthew
Tindal, Matthew: **3**, 393; **9**, 400; **11**, 450
Tingley, Katherine
Tingley, Katherine: **11**, 409, 450
Tiphsah
Tiphsah: **11**, 450
Tipple, Ezra S.
Tipple, Ezra S.: **11**, 451
Tirhakah
Tirhakah: **1**, 332; **4**, 90
Tirshatha
Tirshatha: **8**, 108
Tirzah
Tirzah: **7**, 296; **10**, 186

Tischendorf, Lobegott F. C.
Tischendorf, Lobegott F. C.: **2**, 109, 117; **11**, 451-453
Tistriya
Tistriya: **12**, 531
Tithes
Tithes: **2**, 348; **8**, 354; **9**, 251; **11**, 279-280, 453-456
Titian
Titian: **8**, 304
Titius, Arthur B. W.
Titius, Arthur B. W.: **11**, 456
Titles of Psalms
Titles of Psalms: **9**, 328, 329, 330
Titloi
Titloi: **2**, 101
Tittmann, Johann A. H.
Tittmann, Johann A. H.: **11**, 456
Tituba
Tituba: **12**, 393, 394
Titular bisbops
Titular bisbops: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294
Titus
Titus: **8**, 413; **11**, 456
of Bostra: **11**, 457
Flavius Clemens: **3**, 137
Flavius Domitianus: **3**, 484
(Flavius Sabinus): **6**, 135
Tlepolemos
Tlepolemos: **9**, 357
To remain Bible
To remain Bible: **2**, 140
Tob, land of
Tob, land of: **1**, 256; **8**, 454
Tobacco
Tobacco: **11**, 469
Tobago
Tobago: **12**, 315-319
Tobiah the Ammonite
Tobiah the Ammonite: **8**, 109; **10**, 195

Tobit, book of
Tobit, book of: **1**, 220-221
Tobler, Johann
Tobler, Johann: **9**, 173
Titus: **11**, 457
Tocke, Heinrich
Tocke, Heinrich: **12**, 375, 376
Todd, Henry J.
Todd, Henry J.: **11**, 457
John: **11**, 458
Todeschini, Francesco
Todeschini, Francesco: **9**, 78
Toellner, Johann G.
Toellner, Johann G.: **9**, 395; **11**, 458
Toffteen, Olaf A.
Toffteen, Olaf A.: **11**, 458
Togarmah
Togarmah: **8**, 52; **11**, 248
Togoland
Togoland: **1**, 76
Token, Communion
Token, Communion: **11**, 459
Toland, John
Toland, John: **3**, 393; **8**, 329; **9**, 400, 465; **11**, 459
Toledo, Bishopric of
Toledo, Bishopric of: **11**, 459
City of: **11**, 459
Synods of: **2**, 231; **9**, 259, 321; **10**, 66; **11**, 460-462
Toledoth Yeshu
Toledoth Yeshu: **11**, 462
Toleration, Act of
Toleration, Act of: **8**, 189; **9**, 422; **11**, 462
religious: **2**, 459, 460; **3**, 2, 261; **4**, 223; **9**, 291, 292; **10**, 426
Tolet, Francis
Tolet, Francis: **11**, 462
Tollin, Henri G. N.
Tollin, Henri G. N.: **11**, 463

Tollstadius, Erik
Tollstadius, Erik: **9**, 173; **11**, 180
Tolninus, Gerardus
Tolninus, Gerardus: **10**, 105
Tolstoy, Count Leo
Tolstoy, Count Leo: **11**, 463, 464
Tomb of Dante
Tomb of Dante: **9**, 406
Tombes, John
Tombes, John: **11**, 465
Tombs. See
Tombs. See *Cemeteries*
Tome of Leo I.
Tome of Leo I.: **6**, 449; **12**, 564
Tomkins, Oliver
Tomkins, Oliver: **11**, 17
Tonga Islands, missions in
Tonga Islands, missions in: **7**, 413; **11**, 19
Tongues, gift of
Tongues, gift of: **3**, 11
Tonsure
Tonsure: **11**, 465
heathen: **8**, 63
Irish: **2**, 473; **4**, 10; **11**, 465
Tookey, Elias
Tookey, Elias: **1**, 460
Toorenenbergen, Johan J. van
Toorenenbergen, Johan J. van: **11**, 465
Top, Albert
Top, Albert: **4**, 85
Toparchies of Judea
Toparchies of Judea: **6**, 252
Tope
Tope: **11**, 120
Tophet
Tophet: **7**, 448
Toplady, Augustus M.
Toplady, Augustus M.: **11**, 466

Torah
Torah: **2**, 391, 393; **5**, 260; **9**, 250
Torelli, Ludovica di
Torelli, Ludovica di: **1**, 178
Torgau
Torgau: **9**, 4
articles: **1**, 361
book of: **7**, 256; **9**, 74
chorister society: **10**, 155
conference of: **7**, 256
confession: **9**, 34
formula of: **4**, 343
Torkillus, Reorus
Torkillus, Reorus: **7**, 84
Torm, Frederik E.
Torm, Frederik E.: **11**, 466
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Juan de: **11**, 466
Tomas de: **10**, 195; **11**, 467
Torrey, Charles E.
Torrey, Charles E.: **11**, 467
Joseph: **11**, 467
Reuben A.: **10**, 16; **11**, 467
Torstenson
Torstenson: **11**, 419
Tortosa, disputation at
Tortosa, disputation at: **1**, 110
Tosephta
Tosephta: **11**, 256
Tossanus, Daniel
Tossanus, Daniel: **11**, 473
Pierre: **11**, 473
Total Abstinence
Total Abstinence: **7**, 250; **10**, 474; **11**, 468
depravity: **9**, 488
Totemism
Totemism: **3**, 196; **8**, 33; **12**, 435

Toth
Toth: **9**, 352
Totila
Totila: **2**, 46
Toulmin, Joshua
Toulmin, Joshua: **11**, 472
Toulouse
Toulouse: **11**, 473
synods of: **1**, 116; **2**, 85; **11**, 473
university of: **12**, 99
Toussain, Daniel
Toussain, Daniel: **11**, 473
Pierre: **11**, 473
Townsend, Luther T.
Townsend, Luther T.: **11**, 474
Mrs. M. G.: **12**, 418
William J.: **11**, 474
Toy, Crawford H.
Toy, Crawford H.: **8**, 278; **11**, 474
Trach, Johann
Trach, Johann: **3**, 499
Trachon
Trachon: **11**, 475
Trachonitis
Trachonitis: **11**, 475
Tract
Tract: **11**, 475
and Colportage Society of Scotland: **11**, 478
Societies: **6**, 67; **11**, 476-479
Tractarianism
Tractarianism: **1**, 43; **3**, 477; **4**, 135, 260; **8**, 152, 153; **9**, 371, 434; **10**, 49; **11**, 479-487
Tracts for the Times
Tracts for the Times: **11**, 481
Tracy, Charles C.
Tracy, Charles C.: **11**, 487
Trade routes
Trade routes: **3**, 170

Traditio symboli
Traditio symboli: **2**, 450
Tradition
Tradition: **1**, 20; **11**, 487, 488
Traducianism
Traducianism: **11**, 13
Trajan, Marcus U.
Trajan, Marcus U.: **8**, 467; **11**, 489
Tralles
Tralles: **1**, 315
Trandberg, P. C.
Trandberg, P. C.: **2**, 235
Transcaucasia, Bible Society in
Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: **10**, 118
Transcendence, holiness as
Transcendence, holiness as: **5**, 317
Transcendental club
Transcendental club: **11**, 491
Transcendentalism in New England
Transcendentalism in New England: **8**, 72; **11**, 490-492
Transfiguration, the
Transfiguration, the: **11**, 492, 493
mount of: **4**, 421; **11**, 493
Translation of Bible
Translation of Bible: **2**, 85-86. See *Bible Versions*
Transmigration
Transmigration: **2**, 423; **11**, 494; **12**, 504
Transubstantiation
Transubstantiation: **1**, 128; **2**, 459; **3**, 75, 129; **4**, 337; **5**, 94, 96, 97; **6**, 419; **7**, 33, 34; **8**, 489; **9**, 494; **10**, 115, 423, 445; **11**, 494-501; **12**, 465
Transvaal
Transvaal: **1**, 76
Hervormde Church of the: **9**, 434
United Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 433
Transylvania, Reformation in
Transylvania, Reformation in: **5**, 357, 358
Trapp, John
Trapp, John: **11**, 501

Trappists
Trappists: **11**, 501, 502
Travel, desert
Travel, desert: **2**, 366
Travers, Walter
Travers, Walter: **9**, 218
Traversari, Ambrogio
Traversari, Ambrogio: **1**, 150
Treacle Bible
Treacle Bible: **2**, 140
Treasury Bible
Treasury Bible: **2**, 161
Treatment of prisoners
Treatment of prisoners: **9**, 260, 261
Treaty of Geneva
Treaty of Geneva: **9**, 410
of Passau: **1**, 363; **9**, 420
Trechsel, Friedrich
Trechsel, Friedrich: **11**, 503
Tree of life
Tree of life: **1**, 412; **10**, 369
worship: **12**, 436
Trees, sacred
Trees, sacred: **1**, 312; **5**, 87
Tregelles, Samuel P.
Tregelles, Samuel P.: **2**, 110; **9**, 95; **11**, 503
Tremblay, J. de Clerc de
Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: **2**, 353
Tremellius, Emanuel
Tremellius, Emanuel: **5**, 204; **11**, 504
Tremulations, Swedenborgian
Tremulations, Swedenborgian: **11**, 184
Trench, Richard C.
Trench, Richard C.: **12**, 1
Trenkle, Frank S.
Trenkle, Frank S.: **12**, 1

Trent, Council of
Trent, Council of: **1**, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; **2**, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; **3**, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; **4**, 248, 251, 252; **5**, 236, 472; **6**, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; **7**, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; **8**, 247, 254, 255, 447; **9**, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; **10**, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; **11**, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; **12**, 1-3, 154, 540
Trespass offering
Trespass offering: **10**, 165
Tressler, Victor G. A.
Tressler, Victor G. A.: **12**, 4
Treves
Treves: **10**, 401
Archbishopric of: **12**, 4
bishopric of: **6**, 77, 78
Counter-Reformation in: **6**, 77
holy coat of: **4**, 467; **5**, 325
synod of: **9**, 163
Triads
Triads: **3**, 202
Tribal Mysteries
Tribal Mysteries: **12**, 4-8
societies: **12**, 5
Tribes, Hebrew
Tribes, Hebrew: **6**, 49
Tribur, Synod of
Tribur, Synod of: **12**, 14
Trichet, M. L.
Trichet, M. L.: **12**, 412
Tridentine Profession of Faith
Tridentine Profession of Faith: **9**, 79; **10**, 70; **11**, 200; **12**, 14
Romanism: **10**, 73
Trie, Guillaume
Trie, Guillaume: **10**, 372
Triebs, Franz
Triebs, Franz: **12**, 15
Triestines
Triestines: **5**, 376

Trigland, Jacobus
Trigland, Jacobus: **12**, 15
Trine Immersion
Trine Immersion: **1**, 438, 440, 441; **3**, 268; **4**, 24; **7**, 149; **10**, 55; **12**, 16
Trinidad
Trinidad: **12**, 315
Trinitarian Bible society
Trinitarian Bible society: **2**, 90
controversies: **1**, 230; **2**, 197
formula of baptism: **1**, 435
Trinitarians
Trinitarians: **10**, 452; **12**, 17
Trinity, Doctrine of the
Trinity, Doctrine of the: **1**, 9, 203-205; **2**, 197; **3**, 50, 333, 364, 439; **4**, 69; **5**, 16, 17, 117, 118; **6**, 196, 197; **7**, 170, 180; **8**, 140, 279, 494; **9**, 362, 464, 465, 468; **10**, 94, 292, 293, 371, 392, 491; **11**, 306, 424, 425; **12**, 18-22, 24, 109, 462. See also *Adoptionism*, *Christology*, *God*, *Holy Spirit*, etc.
festival of the: **12**, 23
Sunday: **12**, 23
symbols of: **11**, 209
Trionfo, Augustino
Trionfo, Augustino: **12**, 25
Triple canon of Old Testament
Triple canon of Old Testament: **2**, 389-391
Tripoli
Tripoli: **1**, 76
missions in: **7**, 397
Tripolis
Tripolis: **9**, 16
Trisagion
Trisagion: **6**, 501; **7**, 235; **12**, 23
Tristram, Henry B.
Tristram, Henry B.: **12**, 24
Tritheism
Tritheism: **3**, 239, 345; **10**, 94, 392; **12**, 24
Tritheistic Controversy
Tritheistic Controversy: **12**, 24, 25

Trithemius, Johannes
Trithemius, Johannes: **9**, 164; **12**, 25
Triumphus, Augustinus
Triumphus, Augustinus: **12**, 25
Troas
Troas: **1**, 316
Troeltsch, Ernst P. W.
Troeltsch, Ernst P. W.: **3**, 475; **11**, 397; **12**, 26
Troglodytes
Troglodytes: **4**, 481
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham: **6**, 299
Solomon ben Aaron: **6**, 299
Trolle, Gustav
Trolle, Gustav: **1**, 275
Tronchin, Louis
Tronchin, Louis: **12**, 26
Theodore: **12**, 26
Trondhjem
Trondhjem: **12**, 26
Trophimus
Trophimus: **1**, 287
Truber, Primus
Truber, Primus: **9**, 166; **12**, 26
Truce of God
Truce of God: **3**, 147; **12**, 27
Truchsess, Otto
Truchsess, Otto: **2**, 379
Thomas: **9**, 500
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: **8**, 433, 434
Trudbert
Trudbert: **12**, 27
Trudel, Dorothea
Trudel, Dorothea: **12**, 418
True Holland Reformed Church
True Holland Reformed Church: **9**, 425
Reformed Dutch Church: **9**, 425, 432

Trueblood, Benjamin F.
Trueblood, Benjamin F.: **12**, 28
Trujillo, order of
Trujillo, order of: **12**, 32
Trullan Councils
Trullan Councils: **7**, 482; **10**, 361; **12**, 28
Synods: **7**, 482; **10**, 361; **12**, 28
Trumbull, Henry C.
Trumbull, Henry C.: **12**, 28
Trumpet
Trumpet: **10**, 150, 151
Trusts, specific (religious)
Trusts, specific (religious): **9**, 270
Truth
Truth: **12**, 29-32
in dogma: **3**, 469, 470
Truthfulness
Truthfulness: **12**, 31, 32
Trutpert
Trutpert: **12**, 27
Truxillo, Order of
Truxillo, Order of: **12**, 32
Trygophorus, Johannes
Trygophorus, Johannes: **12**, 32
Trygvesson, Olaf
Trygvesson, Olaf: **11**, 174
Trypho
Trypho: **5**, 165
Tryphon
Tryphon: **10**, 343
Tschackert, Paul M. R.
Tschackert, Paul M. R.: **12**, 33
Tsong-kapa
Tsong-kapa: **6**, 400
Tubal
Tubal: **5**, 14; **6**, 112; **11**, 248

Tubal-cain
Tubal-cain: **2**, 336
Tubuai Islands
Tubuai Islands: **11**, 15
Tuch, Friedrich
Tuch, Friedrich: **12**, 33
Tucker, Beverly D.
Tucker, Beverly D.: **12**, 33
F. St. G. de L.: **2**, 233
William J.: **12**, 33
Tuckerman, Joseph
Tuckerman, Joseph: **12**, 34
Tuckney, Anthony
Tuckney, Anthony: **12**, 34, 327
Tudela, Benjamin of
Tudela, Benjamin of: **1**, 323; **2**, 53
Tudeschis, Nicholas de
Tudeschis, Nicholas de: **8**, 327
Tuebingen Bible
Tuebingen Bible: **2**, 157
school: **9**, 398; **10**, 283; **12**, 34-37
university of: **9**, 59
Tuka, O. G.
Tuka, O. G.: **12**, 45
Tuke, D. H.
Tuke, D. H.: **9**, 354
J. H.: **10**, 472
William: **10**, 472
Tulloch, John
Tulloch, John: **9**, 207; **12**, 37
Tulul al-Dahab
Tulul al-Dahab: **8**, 315
Tumilat, Wadi
Tumilat, Wadi: **8**, 26
Tunicle
Tunicle: **12**, 171
Tunis
Tunis: **1**, 76

Tunkers
Tunkers: **4**, 24-27
Tuotilo
Tuotilo: **10**, 312
Turgot, Anne R. J.
Turgot, Anne R. J.: **9**, 141
(Johannes): **2**, 477; **12**, 38
Turkey
Turkey: **7**, 443; **12**, 38-41
missions in: **7**, 443; **12**, 39-41
Turks
Turks: **1**, 126, 289; **9**, 77, 79
crusades against: **2**, 348
Turlupins
Turlupins: **12**, 41
Turner, Arthur B.
Turner, Arthur B.: **12**, 41
Francis: **12**, 41
Henry McN.: **12**, 42
Samuel H.: **12**, 42
Turnow, Peter
Turnow, Peter: **12**, 42
Turrecremata, Johannes de
Turrecremata, Johannes de: **11**, 466
Turretini, Benedict
Turretini, Benedict: **12**, 42
François: **3**, 476; **12**, 43
Jean A.: **3**, 476; **12**, 43
Turrubius of Astorga
Turrubius of Astorga: **6**, 448
Tushratta
Tushratta: **1**, 148, 325; **7**, 321
Tutiorism
Tutiorism: **9**, 263
Tuttle, Daniel S.
Tuttle, Daniel S.: **12**, 44
Hudson: **12**, 44

Twelve
Twelve: **8**, 205
Apostles, the: **8**, 159, 261
Teaching of the: **3**, 424
Patriarchs, Testament of: **9**, 339
Twesten, August D. C.
Twesten, August D. C.: **12**, 44
Twichell, Joseph H.
Twichell, Joseph H.: **12**, 45
Twin
Twin: **12**, 45
synods of: **8**, 118; **12**, 45
Twisse, William
Twisse, William: **12**, 45
Two natures of Christ
Two natures of Christ: **12**, 560
ways: **3**, 421, 423
Twofold state of Christ
Twofold state of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 175
Tyche
Tyche: **4**, 418
Tychonius (Tichonius)
Tychonius (Tichonius): **5**, 236; **9**, 255; **11**, 437
Tychsen, Oluf G.
Tychsen, Oluf G.: **12**, 45
Tyerman, Luke
Tyerman, Luke: **12**, 46
Tyler, Benjamin B.
Tyler, Benjamin B.: **12**, 46
Bennet: **8**, 137; **11**, 352
Tymms, Thomas V.
Tymms, Thomas V.: **12**, 47
Tyndale, William
Tyndale, William: **2**, 138; **9**, 182, 466; **12**, 47, 48
Tyndall, John
Tyndall, John: **9**, 157
Tyng, Stephen H.
Tyng, Stephen H.: **12**, 48

Typhon
Typhon: **10**, 367
Typus
Typus: **7**, 482
of Constans II.: **7**, 259, 260
Tyre
Tyre: **9**, 15
Tyrian purple
Tyrian purple: **3**, 164
Tyrol
Tyrol: **12**, 512
Tyropœon valley
Tyropœon valley: **6**, 131, 132
Tyrrell, George H.
Tyrrell, George H.: **7**, 428; **12**, 48, 61
Tzschirner, Heinrich G.
Tzschirner, Heinrich G.: **9**, 173; **12**, 49

U

Uatchet
Uatchet: **10**, 367
Ubbo Philipps
Ubbo Philipps: **12**, 50
Ubbonites
Ubbonites: **7**, 306, 307; **12**, 50
Ubertino of Casale
Ubertino of Casale: **4**, 359; **12**, 50
Ubiquity
Ubiquity: **1**, 128; **7**, 34, 168; **8**, 341; **9**, 74; **10**, 286; **11**, 122, 123; **12**, 50-54, 163
Udall, John
Udall, John: **7**, 191; **12**, 54
Uganda
Uganda: **1**, 76
Ugolini, Biagio
Ugolini, Biagio: **12**, 54
Ugolino, Cardinal
Ugolino, Cardinal: **3**, 125
count, of Segni: **5**, 64
Ugolinus, Blasius
Ugolinus, Blasius: **12**, 54
Uhlhorn, Johann G. W.
Uhlhorn, Johann G. W.: **9**, 176; **12**, 55, 56
Uhlich, Leberecht
Uhlich, Leberecht: **4**, 378
Uigurs
Uigurs: **7**, 470
Ukrains
Ukrains: **10**, 76
Ulber, C. S.
Ulber, C. S.: **9**, 171
Ulfilas (Ulphilas)
Ulfilas (Ulphilas): **2**, 134; **5**, 32; **9**, 459; **12**, 56-58
Ullmann, Karl
Ullmann, Karl: **3**, 59; **12**, 58

Ullon, Giumara de
Ullon, Giumara de: **11**, 412
Ulm, reformation in
Ulm, reformation in: **10**, 184-185
Ulphilas (Ulfilas)
Ulphilas (Ulfilas): **2**, 134; **5**, 32; **9**, 459; **12**, 56-58
Ulrich III., of St. Gall
Ulrich III., of St. Gall: **10**, 171
Ulrich, Saint
Ulrich, Saint: **10**, 176; **12**, 59
Ulrich von Hutten
Ulrich von Hutten: **4**, 161, 166; **5**, 421
of Württemberg, duke; **2**, 198, 260; **3**, 66; **5**, 77, 90; **7**, 168; **8**, 433; **10**, 255; **11**, 474; **12**, 451
Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of
Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: **9**, 218
synod of: **9**, 218
Ulthrogota
Ulthrogota: **10**, 467
Ultramontani
Ultramontani: **12**, 60
Ultramontanism
Ultramontanism: **2**, 302; **5**, 13; **9**, 84; **12**, 60-62, 147-156
Umbreit, Friedrich W. C.
Umbreit, Friedrich W. C.: **12**, 62
Umman-Manda
Umman-Manda: **1**, 327, 333, 408; **7**, 272
Ummayads
Ummayads: **7**, 440, 441
Umn al-Daraj
Umn al-Daraj: **8**, 314
Unam Sanctam
Unam Sanctam: **2**, 225; **12**, 62
Unbelief. See
Unbelief. See *Agnosticism*; *Atheism*; *Pantheism*; *Rationalism*, and *Supernaturalism*
Uncial manuscripts
Uncial manuscripts: **2**, 102-106

Uncleanness
Uncleanness: **3**, 386-389
Unction
Unction: **3**, 223; **10**, 145
extreme: **3**, 37; **4**, 251
office of: **12**, 218
Under-Eyck, Theodor
Under-Eyck, Theodor: **12**, 63
Underwood, Horace G.
Underwood, Horace G.: **12**, 64
Ungodliness
Ungodliness: **12**, 64
Ungodly
Ungodly: **12**, 64
Uniate churches
Uniate churches: **1**, 21, 263, 294, 380; **5**, 408; **8**, 122; **10**, 74-77. See also *Uniates*
Uniates, in Abyssinia
Uniates, in Abyssinia: **1**, 21
Armenian: **1**, 294; **10**, 74
in Austria-Hungary: **1**, 380; **5**, 408; **10**, 75
Coptic: **10**, 74
Greek: **1**, 263; **10**, 74
Nestorian: **8**, 122
Syrian: **10**, 74
Uniformity, Acts of
Uniformity, Acts of: **1**, 464; **3**, 233; **4**, 133, 135; **8**, 189; **9**, 216, 366, 423; **10**, 51; **12**, 64
in worship: **1**, 57
Unigenitus
Unigenitus: **1**, 22, 249, 298; **2**, 43, 44, 87; **3**, 135; **4**, 20, 298; **5**, 487, 508; **6**, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; **10**, 174; **12**, 65
Union American Episcopal Church
Union American Episcopal Church: **7**, 352
of Atrecht: **9**, 428
Biblical Institute: **11**, 356
Christian Social: **12**, 65, 66
of the Churches: **1**, 132; **2**, 85, 348; **4**, 32, 37, 38, 50; **6**, 109, 444; **7**, 189, 190; **9**, 5, 211, 215, 227, 232, 238; **10**, 74-77; **12**, 66-78, 79-80
Ecclesiastical, in Germany: **11**, 79-81

des Églises évangéliques: **4**, 354; **7**, 473
hypostatic: **3**, 54
of Greek and Roman churches: **1**, 121, 190, 207; **2**, 42, 73; **4**, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; **5**, 65, 68; **6**, 329; **9**, 75; **12**, 68
Theological Seminary: **11**, 340, 376
Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11**, 382
Unitarian catechisms
Unitarian catechisms: **2**, 448
Christology: **3**, 59
controversy: **3**, 235; **8**, 136, 137
Unitarianism
Unitarianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477; **5**, 290; **8**, 136, 137, 359, 360; **10**, 488; **11**, 62, 490; **12**, 272
Unitarians
Unitarians: **12**, 81-84. See also *Unitarianism*
Unitas fratrum
Unitas fratrum: **12**, 91-94. See also *Unity of the Brethren*
United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored
United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: **7**, 393
Baptists: **1**, 477
Brethren in Christ: **8**, 287; **9**, 117; **12**, 84, 85
(New Constitution): **12**, 84
(Old Constitution): **12**, 85
Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: **7**, 92
Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: **9**, 433
Evangelical Church: **4**, 224; **12**, 86
Free Church of Scotland: **9**, 209-213; **11**, 27
Free churches: **7**, 339; **10**, 300
Methodist Church: **2**, 85; **7**, 340
Norwegian Lutheran Church: **7**, 91
Original Secession Church: **9**, 215
Presbyterian Church of North America: **9**, 234, 235
Presbyterian Church in Scotland: **9**, 210; **10**, 299, 300
Secession Church: **9**, 209
societies in Scotland: **9**, 370
States, Armenian Church in the: **7**, 390
Armenians in: **1**, 295
Baptists in: **1**, 467-477; **7**, 305-309

Christian commission: **3**, 40
Church and State in: **3**, 110-112
city missions in: **3**, 123
divorce laws in: **3**, 455
Eastern Church in: **4**, 53
ecclesiastical law in: **6**, 272-273
German Reformed Church in the: **9**, 436, 437
Maronites in: **7**, 190
Mennonites in: **7**, 305-309
Old Catholics in: **8**, 231
presbyterate in: **9**, 203
Protestants in: **12**, 89, 90
religious corporations in: **9**, 473-475
religious history of: **12**, 86-91
Roman Catholics in: **12**, 89, 90
Slavic missions in the: **10**, 454, 455
socialism in the: **10**, 485
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155, 157-159
See also *America*, and *American*
Synod of the Presbyterian Church: **9**, 229
Zion's Children: **10**, 55
Unity of the Brethren
Unity of the Brethren: **5**, 482; **6**, 72; **9**, 60, 66, 107, 422; **11**, 33, 180; **12**, 91-94, 514, 516
of human race: **1**, 34; **7**, 144
Universal atonement
Universal atonement: **8**, 8
Brotherhood and Theosophical Society: **11**, 409
priesthood: **9**, 252
Universalism
Universalism: **1**, 211; **3**, 477; **8**, 332; **12**, 95-97
hypothetical: **1**, 161; **2**, 363
Universalist Dissenters
Universalist Dissenters: **9**, 370
Universalists
Universalists: **12**, 95-97
Universals
Universals: **1**, 109; **4**, 27, 35

Universities
Universities: **1**, 190; **3**, 271; **11**, 5-6; **12**, 98-103
University of Budapest
University of Budapest: **8**, 425
of Chicago: **11**, 344
of Halle: **9**, 57; **11**, 334, 420; **12**, 402
Harvard: **11**, 335
Jena: **6**, 212; **11**, 96, 437
of Leipsic: **9**, 57
of Marburg: **9**, 25, 27; **10**, 328
Mohammedan: **8**, 30
Oxford: **12**, 99
of Paris: **1**, 190; **10**, 261; **11**, 6, 334; **12**, 98, 364
of Tübingen: **9**, 59
of Upsala: **11**, 177, 179
Vanderbilt: **11**, 368
Virginia Union: **11**, 348
of Wittenberg: **6**, 218; **9**, 419; **11**, 71
Yale: **11**, 354
Unk Khan
Unk Khan: **9**, 245
Unleavened bread
Unleavened bread: **8**, 369
feast of: **4**, 287, 289
Unte Reyck, Theodor
Unte Reyck, Theodor: **12**, 63
Unternaehrer, Anton
Unternaehrer, Anton: **1**, 206
Upanishads
Upanishads: **2**, 248-249; **5**, 473
Upham, Francis W.
Upham, Francis W.: **12**, 104
Thomas C.: **12**, 104
Upper Galilee
Upper Galilee: **8**, 311
Lusatia: **10**, 219, 220
Upsala, synod of
Upsala, synod of: **9**, 423

university of: **11**, 177, 179
Ur of the Chaldees
Ur of the Chaldees: **1**, 399, 406
Uranus
Uranus: **10**, 197
Urartu
Urartu: **1**, 288, 327, 330, 331
Ur-Bau
Ur-Bau: **1**, 406
Ur-gur
Ur-gur: **1**, 406
Ur-Nina
Ur-Nina: **1**, 405
Urban I., Pope
Urban I., Pope: **12**, 104
Urban II.
Urban II.: **2**, 67; **3**, 315; **5**, 486; **12**, 104
Urban III.
Urban III.: **12**, 105
Urban IV.
Urban IV.: **2**, 219; **3**, 125, 273; **12**, 105
Urban V.
Urban V.: **12**, 105, 456
Urban VI.
Urban VI.: **3**, 324; **6**, 242; **10**, 239; **12**, 106, 459, 461
Urban VII.
Urban VII.: **12**, 106
Urban VIII.
Urban VIII.: **1**, 263; **2**, 400; **3**, 212; **4**, 140; **12**, 106
Uriel
Uriel: **1**, 176; **12**, 107
Urim and Thummim
Urim and Thummim: **4**, 150; **5**, 280; **7**, 45, 46; **12**, 107-109
Mormon: **8**, 9, 12
Urlsperger, Johann A.
Urlsperger, Johann A.: **3**, 39; **12**, 109
Samuel: **12**, 110

Ursacius
Ursacius: **12**, 110
Ursinus (Antipope)
Ursinus (Antipope): **3**, 345; **12**, 110
Ursinus, J. H.
Ursinus, J. H.: **7**, 405
Zacharias: **5**, 204; **12**, 111, 112
Ursinus College
Ursinus College: **11**, 387
School of Theology: **11**, 387
Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins
Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins: **12**, 112
Ursulines
Ursulines: **7**, 314; **10**, 84; **12**, 113
Urtlauff, Placidus
Urtlauff, Placidus: **9**, 180
Uruguay
Uruguay: **12**, 113
Uru-kagina
Uru-kagina: **1**, 405
Urusalim. See
Urusalim. See *Jerusalem*
Usbek Khan
Usbek Khan: **7**, 471
Usener
Usener: **12**, 491
Ushas
Ushas: **2**, 247
Usher, Roland G.
Usher, Roland G.: **12**, 114
Ussher, James
Ussher, James: **12**, 114
chronology of: **11**, 447
Ussing, Henry B.
Ussing, Henry B.: **9**, 179; **12**, 115
Usteri, Leonhard
Usteri, Leonhard: **12**, 115

Usuardus
Usuardus: **12**, 116
Usury
Usury: **12**, 116-119
Utah war
Utah war: **8**, 10, 11
Utenheim, Christoph von
Utenheim, Christoph von: **12**, 119, 120
Uthras
Uthras: **7**, 147
Uthriyye
Uthriyye: **7**, 147
Utilitarianism
Utilitarianism: **4**, 192; **12**, 120-122
Utopia
Utopia: **8**, 7, 62
Utraquists
Utraquists: **2**, 215-217; **5**, 419, 420; **9**, 77
Utrecht, bishopric of
Utrecht, bishopric of: **1**, 32
declaration: **12**, 572
Utu
Utu: **11**, 139
Uvedale, John
Uvedale, John: **12**, 54
Uytenbogaert, Jan
Uytenbogaert, Jan: **9**, 169, 481, 482; **12**, 123-124
Uz
Uz: **1**, 254
Uzziah
Uzziah: **12**, 124

V

Vacancies
Vacancies: **3**, 417
Vadianus
Vadianus: **12**, 278
Vadovita, Martin
Vadovita, Martin: **10**, 488
Vagantes
Vagantes: **12**, 125
Vaiseshika
Vaiseshika: **2**, 249
Valdés, Alfonso de
Valdés, Alfonso de: **11**, 29; **12**, 125-127
Juan de: **6**, 68; **11**, 29; **12**, 125-127
inquisitor-general: **2**, 87
(Peter Waldo): **12**, 241
Valdesii
Valdesii: **12**, 241
Valdesius
Valdesius: **12**, 241
Valdexius
Valdexius: **12**, 241
Valence, synod of
Valence, synod of: **9**, 481; **10**, 348
Valens
Valens: **1**, 499; **12**, 127
of Mursa: **12**, 110
Valentine
Valentine: **12**, 128
Valentine, Milton
Valentine, Milton: **12**, 128
Valentinian I., Emperor
Valentinian I., Emperor: **3**, 345; **12**, 128
Valentinian II.
Valentinian II.: **12**, 129
Valentinian III.
Valentinian III.: **6**, 449; **12**, 129

Valentinians
Valentinians: **1**, 124; **2**, 395, 396; **12**, 131-134
Valentinus, Pope
Valentinus, Pope: **12**, 129
Valentinus and his School
Valentinus and his School: **1**, 124; **2**, 395, 396; **12**, 130-134
gospel of: **1**, 227
Valera, Cipriano de
Valera, Cipriano de: **11**, 31
Rodrigo de: **11**, 30
Valerian, Saint
Valerian, Saint: **12**, 135
Valerian, Publius L.
Valerian, Publius L.: **3**, 331; **12**, 135, 529
Valerianus of Aquileia
Valerianus of Aquileia: **1**, 251
Valerius Gratus
Valerius Gratus: **2**, 335
Valesius, Henricus
Valesius, Henricus: **12**, 136
Valeton, Jozua J. P., the Elder
Valeton, Jozua J. P., the Elder: **12**, 136
Jozua J. P., the Younger: **12**, 136
Valette, Jean de
Valette, Jean de: **6**, 217
Valkhash
Valkhash: **12**, 529
Valla, Laurentius
Valla, Laurentius: **12**, 136
Vallenses
Vallenses: **12**, 241
Valley of Achor
Valley of Achor: **8**, 313
of the giants: **8**, 310
of Jiphthah-el: **8**, 311
Vallombrosa, order of
Vallombrosa, order of: **5**, 91

Valmarana, Dianira
Valmarana, Dianira: **12**, 411
Valois, Henri de
Valois, Henri de: **12**, 136
Valteline
Valteline: **10**, 69
Valtellina, Counter-Reformation in
Valtellina, Counter-Reformation in: **12**, 137-138
Reformation in: **12**, 137, 138
Value-judgment
Value-judgment: **12**, 31
Vamvas, Neophytos
Vamvas, Neophytos: **12**, 138
Van Alstyne, Frances J.
Van Alstyne, Frances J.: **3**, 308
Van Buren, James H.
Van Buren, James H.: **12**, 139
Van der Hoff, D.
Van der Hoff, D.: **9**, 434
Van der Weiden, Roger
Van der Weiden, Roger: **8**, 304
Van Driessen, John
Van Driessen, John: **9**, 430
Van Dyck, Antonius
Van Dyck, Antonius: **8**, 305
C. Van Alen: **11**, 233; **12**, 139
Van Dyke, Henry J.
Van Dyke, Henry J.: **12**, 139
H. N., liturgy by: **1**, 86
Van Eyck, Jan
Van Eyck, Jan: **8**, 304
Van Horne, David
Van Horne, David: **12**, 139
Van Kirk, Hiram
Van Kirk, Hiram: **12**, 140
Van Manen, Willem C.
Van Manen, Willem C.: **8**, 410; **12**, 140

Van Nijevelt, W. van Z.
Van Nijevelt, W. van Z.: **9**, 427
Van Pelt, John R.
Van Pelt, John R.: **12**, 141
Van Rensselaer, Nicholas
Van Rensselaer, Nicholas: **9**, 429
Van Riebeek, J. A.
Van Riebeek, J. A.: **9**, 432
Van Til, Salomon
Van Til, Salomon: **11**, 440
Vanatur
Vanatur: **1**, 292
Vance, Selby F.
Vance, Selby F.: **12**, 141
Vandals
Vandals: **2**, 428; **8**, 192; **9**, 142, 143; **12**, 141
Vanden-Bosch, K.
Vanden-Bosch, K.: **9**, 425
Vanderbilt Theological Seminary
Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: **11**, 368
University: **11**, 368
Vane, Sir Henry
Vane, Sir Henry: **1**, 200; **10**, 68; **12**, 370
Sir Henry, Jr.: **3**, 307; **12**, 142
Vannutelli, Serafino
Vannutelli, Serafino: **12**, 143
Vincenzo: **10**, 83; **12**, 143
Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de
Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de: **6**, 83
Vardhamana
Vardhamana: **6**, 86
Varella y Losada, John
Varella y Losada, John: **8**, 449
Variant readings
Variant readings: **2**, 95, 96, 97
Variations, textual
Variations, textual: **2**, 95, 96, 97

Varius Avitus Bassianus
Varius Avitus Bassianus: **4**, 101
Varlet, Maria
Varlet, Maria: **6**, 99; **12**, 570
Vartabed, Eghishe
Vartabed, Eghishe: **1**, 290
Vartan the Great
Vartan the Great: **1**, 291
Varuna
Varuna: **2**, 247
Varyags of Kief
Varyags of Kief: **10**, 117
Vasa, Gustavus
Vasa, Gustavus: **9**, 423
Vasquez, Gabriel
Vasquez, Gabriel: **9**, 263
Vaszary, Claudius F.
Vaszary, Claudius F.: **12**, 143
Vatablus, Franciscus
Vatablus, Franciscus: **12**, 143
Vatelottes
Vatelottes: **12**, 411
Vatican
Vatican: **12**, 144-146
Constitution: **9**, 128
Council: **5**, 200, 489; **7**, 42; **8**, 230; **9**, 112; **10**, 86, 147, 239; **12**, 147-156, 571
library: **1**, 120; **12**, 144
Romanism: **10**, 73
Vatke, Wilhelm
Vatke, Wilhelm: **9**, 468
Vaud, Free Church of
Vaud, Free Church of: **11**, 196
Vaudois
Vaudois: **12**, 241
Vaughan, Bernard
Vaughan, Bernard: **12**, 156
Charles J.: **12**, 157
Herbert: **12**, 157

Robert: **12**, 158
Vaulted architecture
Vaulted architecture: **1**, 268
Vecchio, Palma
Vecchio, Palma: **8**, 304
Vedanta
Vedanta: **1**, 12; **2**, 249; **5**, 474
society: **7**, 394
Vedas
Vedas: **2**, 247-248; **5**, 473
Vedder, Henry C.
Vedder, Henry C.: **12**, 158
Vedism
Vedism: **2**, 247
Veesenmeyer, Georg
Veesenmeyer, Georg: **12**, 159
Vega, worship of
Vega, worship of: **11**, 69
Vegetarianism
Vegetarianism: **12**, 504
Veghe, Johannes
Veghe, Johannes: **9**, 164; **12**, 159, 160
Vehicle, Great and Little
Vehicle, Great and Little: **2**, 294
Vehicles, Hebrew
Vehicles, Hebrew: **12**, 160
Veil
Veil: **4**, 4
Veit, Philipp
Veit, Philipp: **8**, 305
Veith, J. E.
Veith, J. E.: **9**, 181
Veltwick, Gerhard
Veltwick, Gerhard: **9**, 444
Venables, George
Venables, George: **12**, 160
Venantius Fortunatus
Venantius Fortunatus: **4**, 345

Venatorius, Thomas
Venatorius, Thomas: **12**, 160
Vendidad
Vendidad: **12**, 525, 529
Vendidad Sada
Vendidad Sada: **12**, 524
Venema, Hermannus
Venema, Hermannus: **12**, 160
Veneration of sacrament
Veneration of sacrament: **11**, 498-499
of the saints: **10**, 176
Venezuela
Venezuela: **12**, 161
Venezuelan Islands
Venezuelan Islands: **12**, 315
Veni, Creator Spiritus
Veni, Creator Spiritus: **12**, 161
Sancte Spiritus: **12**, 162
Venial sin
Venial sin: **10**, 439
Veniaminof, Ivan
Veniaminof, Ivan: **4**, 53; **12**, 162
Venice, inquisition in
Venice, inquisition in: **6**, 68, 69
and Paul V.: **8**, 397
Venn, Henry
Venn, Henry: **9**, 401; **12**, 162
Venturinus of Bergamo
Venturinus of Bergamo: **4**, 324
Venus, Ishtar and
Venus, Ishtar and: **1**, 313; **11**, 68
Venus, the star
Venus, the star: **11**, 67, 68
Verbeck, Guido H. F.
Verbeck, Guido H. F.: **12**, 162
Verbeeck, Martin
Verbeeck, Martin: **2**, 20

Verbesserungspunkte
Verbesserungspunkte: **12**, 163, 164
Verbiest, Ferdinand
Verbiest, Ferdinand: **3**, 32
Vercelli, synod of
Vercelli, synod of: **9**, 403
Vercellone, Carlo
Vercellone, Carlo: **12**, 164
Verden, Bishopric of
Verden, Bishopric of: **12**, 164
Verethragma
Verethragma: **12**, 531
Vergerio, Pietro P.
Vergerio, Pietro P.: **3**, 66; **5**, 375; **6**, 70; **12**, 164, 165, 431
Vergilianæ sortes
Vergilianæ sortes: **3**, 450, 451
Verigin, Peter
Verigin, Peter: **4**, 21
Vermigli, Pietro M.
Vermigli, Pietro M.: **6**, 68; **9**, 103; **12**, 165
Vermilion
Vermilion: **3**, 164
Vernal equinox
Vernal equinox: **12**, 490
Vernon, Ambrose W.
Vernon, Ambrose W.: **12**, 166
Verona, Peter of
Verona, Peter of: **8**, 495
Veronese, Paolo
Veronese, Paolo: **8**, 304
Veronica
Veronica: **12**, 166
handkerchief of: **6**, 171, 172; **9**, 69; **12**, 166
Verse divisions of Bible
Verse divisions of Bible: **2**, 96, 97, 114
Versions, Bible
Versions, Bible: **1**, 216; **2**, 115-156

Vespasian, Titus F.
Vespasian, Titus F.: **10**, 189; **12**, 166
Vespasian gospels
Vespasian gospels: **2**, 137
Vespers
Vespers: **12**, 167
Vessels, Sacred
Vessels, Sacred: **12**, 167-169
Vestments, ecclesiastical
Vestments, ecclesiastical: **8**, 323; **11**, 207; **12**, 169-173
symbolism of: **11**, 207; **12**, 169-173
Vestry
Vestry: **12**, 173
Vetter, Paul
Vetter, Paul: **12**, 174
Veuster, Joseph de
Veuster, Joseph de: **9**, 51; **12**, 174
Via crucis
Via crucis: **11**, 70
Vialard, Emilie
Vialard, Emilie: **6**, 230
Viaticum
Viaticum: **12**, 174
Vicar
Vicar: **10**, 332; **12**, 175
Vicar-General
Vicar-General: **12**, 176
Vicelin
Vicelin: **12**, 176
Vicenza, John
Vicenza, John: **2**, 228
Vico, G. B.
Vico, G. B.: **9**, 141
Victor I., Pope
Victor I., Pope: **4**, 46, 47; **7**, 458, 459; **12**, 177
Victor II.
Victor II.: **8**, 380; **12**, 177

Victor III.
Victor III.: **12**, 178
Victor IV., Antipope
Victor IV., Antipope: **12**, 179
Victor IV., Pope
Victor IV., Pope: **1**, 18; **12**, 179
Victor of Antioch
Victor of Antioch: **12**, 179
of Capua: **5**, 153; **12**, 179
of Cartenna: **12**, 180
of Tunnenna: **12**, 180
of Vita: **12**, 180
Victor, Claudius M.
Victor, Claudius M.: **12**, 180
Victor Emmanuel
Victor Emmanuel: **9**, 83; **10**, 73
Victoria, presbyterians in
Victoria, presbyterians in: **9**, 222
Victoria College
Victoria College: **11**, 341
Victorinus of Pettau
Victorinus of Pettau: **12**, 181
Victorinus, Caius M.
Victorinus, Caius M.: **12**, 182
Victricius
Victricius: **12**, 182
Vienna, concordat of
Vienna, concordat of: **3**, 212
Peace of: **12**, 182
Genesis: **8**, 301
Vienne
Vienne: **1**, 287; **12**, 182, 183
council of: **11**, 291; **12**, 183
synods of: **9**, 243; **12**, 182, 183
Vieyra, Antonio
Vieyra, Antonio: **10**, 77
Vigilantius
Vigilantius: **12**, 183, 184

169

Vigilius, Pope
Vigilius, Pope: **7**, 478; **8**, 437; **11**, 434; **12**, 184-186
Vigilius of Thapsus
Vigilius of Thapsus: **12**, 186, 187
of Trent: **12**, 187
Vigils
Vigils: **12**, 187
Vigo, François
Vigo, François: **10**, 79
Vikings
Vikings: **2**, 475, 476; **8**, 194
Vikrasila
Vikrasila: **6**, 400
Vilatte, Joseph R.
Vilatte, Joseph R.: **8**, 231; **11**, 128, 129; **12**, 187-189, 571
Villaret, Foulkes de
Villaret, Foulkes de: **6**, 217
Villegagnon, Nicolas D. de
Villegagnon, Nicolas D. de: **7**, 404; **12**, 189
Vilmar, August F. C.
Vilmar, August F. C.: **5**, 231; **12**, 190, 191
Vincent of Beauvais
Vincent of Beauvais: **12**, 191, 192
of Lerins: **3**, 81; **9**, 282; **12**, 192, 193
Vincent I., of Mantua
Vincent I., of Mantua: **9**, 412
Vincent de Paul, saint
Vincent de Paul, saint: **3**, 13; **10**, 19; **12**, 194
Sisters of Charity of: **3**, 13; **12**, 417
of Saragossa, Saint: **12**, 194
Vincent, Boyd
Vincent, Boyd: **12**, 196
Jacques L. S.: **12**, 196
John H.: **12**, 196
Marvin R.: **12**, 197
Vincent Ferrer, Saint
Vincent Ferrer, Saint: **4**, 325; **6**, 178; **12**, 195, 196

Vindonissa
Vindonissa: **3**, 248
Vine, in art
Vine, in art: **11**, 206, 208
cultivation of: **12**, 382
Vinegar Bible
Vinegar Bible: **2**, 140
Vineland, Roman Catholics in
Vineland, Roman Catholics in: **10**, 77, 78
Vines, Richard
Vines, Richard: **12**, 197
Vinet, Alexandre R.
Vinet, Alexandre R.: **9**, 180; **12**, 197-199
Vinne, Dionysius
Vinne, Dionysius: **8**, 44, 45
Vinson, John
Vinson, John: **7**, 1; **12**, 200
Vinton, Alexander H.
Vinton, Alexander H.: **12**, 200
Violet vestments
Violet vestments: **1**, 55
Viret, Pierre
Viret, Pierre: **12**, 200
Virgil (of Salzburg)
Virgil (of Salzburg): **1**, 386; **12**, 200
Virgilius of Arles
Virgilius of Arles: **5**, 56
Virgin Birth
Virgin Birth: **6**, 160; **12**, 201-213
Virgin Mary. See
Virgin Mary. See *Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*
Virgin Mary, cult of
Virgin Mary, cult of: **1**, 276; **3**, 162; **7**, 40, 41, 47, 48, 220, 221, 223; **10**, 73
Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in
Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in: **11**, 387
Union University: **11**, 348
Virginity of Mary
Virginity of Mary: **1**, 196; **2**, 231; **5**, 219; **6**, 90, 128, 240; **7**, 221

vow of: **7**, 462
Virgins
Virgins: **3**, 374; **7**, 462; **11**, 125; **12**, 414, 415
Virgin's fount
Virgin's fount: **6**, 131
Virtue
Virtue: **8**, 133; **10**, 245; **12**, 214, 215
Virtues, the seven
Virtues, the seven: **9**, 255
Vischer, Peter
Vischer, Peter: **10**, 313
Visconti, Teobaldo
Visconti, Teobaldo: **5**, 65
Vishishtadvaita
Vishishtadvaita: **5**, 475
Vishnu
Vishnu: **2**, 247, 249; **5**, 290, 476; **10**, 411; **11**, 143
Vishtaspa
Vishtaspa: **12**, 528
Vishtaspes
Vishtaspes: **12**, 523
Visigoths
Visigoths: **5**, 32; **10**, 445; **11**, 459-462
Visions
Visions: **12**, 528
Visitatio Liminum Sanctorum Apostolorum
Visitatio Liminum Sanctorum Apostolorum: **12**, 215, 216
Visitation of churches, in Prussia
Visitation of churches, in Prussia: **1**, 107
feast of the: **7**, 222; **12**, 106
nuns of the: **10**, 84
Order of the: **4**, 364; **12**, 216, 217
of the Sick: **12**, 217, 218
of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222
Visitations, church
Visitations, church: **3**, 112
Visits, pastoral
Visits, pastoral: **8**, 377, 378

Visoly Bible
Visoly Bible: **2**, 148
Vispered
Vispered: **12**, 525
Vitalian, Pope
Vitalian, Pope: **7**, 482; **12**, 218
Vitalis, Ordericus
Vitalis, Ordericus: **8**, 254
Vitel, Christopher
Vitel, Christopher: **4**, 273
Viti Islands
Viti Islands: **4**, 311; **7**, 402
Viticulture
Viticulture: **12**, 382
Vitringa, Campegius
Vitringa, Campegius: **12**, 218, 219
Horatius: **12**, 219
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need)
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): **5**, 216
Vivekananda, Swami
Vivekananda, Swami: **12**, 219
Vivés y Tuto, José C.
Vivés y Tuto, José C.: **12**, 220
Vladimir
Vladimir: **10**, 117, 118
Vladislav
Vladislav: **2**, 215
Vocalization of Hebrew text
Vocalization of Hebrew text: **2**, 96
Vocatio
Vocatio: **2**, 350; **3**, 144
Voelkel, Johann
Voelkel, Johann: **10**, 489
Voelter, Daniel E. J.
Voelter, Daniel E. J.: **12**, 220
Voes, Henry
Voes, Henry: **9**, 429

Voet, Gijsbert. See
Voet, Gijsbert. See *Voetius*
Voetius, Gisbertus
Voetius, Gisbertus: **3**, 409; **8**, 71; **12**, 220, 221
Vogel, Karl A. von
Vogel, Karl A. von: **12**, 221
Vogler, George
Vogler, George: **11**, 45
Vogtherr, Georg
Vogtherr, Georg: **12**, 221
Heinrich: **12**, 222
Vohu Manah
Vohu Manah: **12**, 531
Voigt, Andrew G.
Voigt, Andrew G.: **12**, 222
Heinrich C. G. A.: **12**, 222
Heinrich J. M.: **12**, 222
Volck, Johann C. W.
Volck, Johann C. W.: **12**, 222
Volf, Peter R.
Volf, Peter R.: **12**, 223
Voliva, Wilbur G.
Voliva, Wilbur G.: **3**, 40; **12**, 223
Volkmann, Paul
Volkmann, Paul: **1**, 481
Vollraths
Vollraths: **10**, 401
Volney, Constantin F. C.-B., Comte de
Volney, Constantin F. C.-B., Comte de: **12**, 223
Vologeses I.
Vologeses I.: **12**, 524, 529
Voltaire, François M. A. de
Voltaire, François M. A. de: **1**, 232; **3**, 395; **9**, 466; **11**, 490; **12**, 224, 225
Voluntarism
Voluntarism: **12**, 226
Voluntary Missionary Society in America
Voluntary Missionary Society in America: **7**, 394

Voluntaryism
Voluntaryism: **9**, 210; **12**, 88, 89, 226
Volunteers of America
Volunteers of America: **12**, 226
Voodoo
Voodoo: **8**, 104
Vorst, Guernerus
Vorst, Guernerus: **12**, 227
Konrad: **5**, 16; **9**, 169; **12**, 227
Willem Hendrijk: **12**, 227
Vorster, Johann
Vorster, Johann: **4**, 344
Pancratius: **10**, 172
Vorstius, Conradus
Vorstius, Conradus: **12**, 227
Vos, Geerhardus
Vos, Geerhardus: **12**, 575
Johannes G.: **12**, 381
Voss, Dionysius
Voss, Dionysius: **12**, 228
Gerard: **12**, 228
Gerard J.: **12**, 227
Isaac: **12**, 228
Matthæus: **12**, 228
Vossius, Gerhard
Vossius, Gerhard: **12**, 228
Votaw, Clyde W.
Votaw, Clyde W.: **12**, 228
Vows
Vows: **1**, 83; **6**, 371; **7**, 462-467; **11**, 228-230
Voysey, Charles
Voysey, Charles: **12**, 230
Vritra
Vritra: **10**, 368
Vulgate
Vulgate: **1**, 112, 215; **2**, 123-126; **10**, 86

170

W

Wace, Henry
Wace, Henry: **12**, 231
Wackernagel, Karl E. P.
Wackernagel, Karl E. P.: **3**, 85; **12**, 231
Wadd
Wadd: **1**, 253
Wadding, Luke
Wadding, Luke: **12**, 232
Wade, Jonathan
Wade, Jonathan: **11**, 345
Wadi Abu Sidrah
Wadi Abu Sidrah: **8**, 313
Abu Taraimah: **8**, 310
ʻAin al-Kadirat: **8**, 310
'Ain Kadis: **8**, 310
ʻAin al-Kaseimah: **8**, 310
'Ain al-Muwileih: **8**, 310
al-Abyad: **8**, 310
al-'Amud: **8**, 311
al-'Arab: **8**, 315
al-'Arabah: **8**, 310
al-'Arah: **8**, 310
al-'Areijah: **8**, 310
al-'Arish: **8**, 99, 310
al-'Arrub: **8**, 310
al-'Aujah: **8**, 310, 311
al-Dair: **10**, 440
al-Fikra: **8**, 310
al-Hajair: **8**, 312
al-Hammam: **8**, 312
al-Hasa: **8**, 314
al-Hasi: **8**, 312
al-Humr: **8**, 311
al-Jib: **8**, 310
al-Jirafah: **8**, 310
al-Kalt: **8**, 313

al-Khalil: **8**, 310, 311
al-Kurahi: **8**, 313
al-Kuraiyah: **8**, 310
al-Malaki: **8**, 310
al-Mayin: **8**, 310
al-Miktali: **8**, 311
al-Milh: **8**, 310
al-Mojib: **8**, 314, 315
al-Muhauwat: **8**, 310
al-Muzairi'ah: **8**, 310
al-Najil: **8**, 311
al-Nuwai'imah: **8**, 313
al-Rabadiyah: **8**, 312
al-Raha: **10**, 441
al-Rukkad: **8**, 314
al-Saba': **8**, 310
al-Saba'iyah: **10**, 440, 441
al-Sadad: **10**, 440
al-Sant: **8**, 310, 311
al-Saram: **8**, 310
al-Shaikh: **10**, 440
al-Sha'ir: **8**, 311
al-Shallalah: **8**, 314
al-Shara'if: **8**, 99, 310
al-Shari'a: **8**, 310, 311
al-Wa'ar: **8**, 310
al-Walah: **8**, 315
al-Zarar: **8**, 310
al-Zur: **8**, 311
Bet Haninah: **8**, 310
deir Ballut: **8**, 310, 311
Far'ah: **8**, 310, 311, 313
Ghamr: **8**, 310
Ghazzah: **8**, 310
Haidan: **8**, 315
Jarur (Jerur): **8**, 99, 310
Kafrinji: **8**, 315
Karyatein: **8**, 310

Malakah: **8**, 311
Malih: **8**, 313
Marrah: **8**, 310
Rahameh (Rakhamah): **8**, 99, 310
Rajib: **8**, 315
Rakhamah (Rahamah): **8**, 99, 310
Raman: **8**, 310
Rummanah: **8**, 311
Salhab: **8**, 311
Salman: **8**, 310
Sani: **8**, 310
Shu'aib: **10**, 440
Tumilat: **9**, 412
Warran: **8**, 314
Yabis: **8**, 315
Zarka Ma'in: **8**, 316
Waeijen, Johannes van der
Waeijen, Johannes van der: **12**, 232
Waele, Antoine de
Waele, Antoine de: **12**, 237
Wafers, sacramental
Wafers, sacramental: **5**, 377
Wagenmann, Julius A.
Wagenmann, Julius A.: **12**, 233
Wagenseil, Johann C.
Wagenseil, Johann C.: **12**, 233
Wager of Battle
Wager of Battle: **1**, 89; **8**, 251; **12**, 233-235
Wagner, Carl J. I.
Wagner, Carl J. I.: **12**, 236
Charles: **12**, 236
Wagons
Wagons: **12**, 160
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: **12**, 236
Wahabees
Wahabees: **12**, 236

Wake, William
Wake, William: **12**, 237
Wala
Wala: **1**, 33
Walæus, Antonius
Walæus, Antonius: **12**, 237
Walafrid (Walafried, Walahfrid), Strabo
Walafrid (Walafried, Walahfrid), Strabo: **12**, 238
Walburga
Walburga: **12**, 257
Walch, Christian W. F.
Walch, Christian W. F.: **9**, 395; **12**, 239
Johann E. I.: **12**, 239
Johann G.: **12**, 238
Waldburgis
Waldburgis: **12**, 257
Waldeck, Reformation in
Waldeck, Reformation in: **12**, 32, 33
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Waldeck-Pyrmont: **12**, 240
Waldemar I. of Denmark
Waldemar I. of Denmark: **1**, 18
Waldemeier, Theophilus
Waldemeier, Theophilus: **11**, 235
Walden, John M.
Walden, John M.: **12**, 240
Roger: **12**, 240
Waldenses. See
Waldenses. See *Waldensians*
Waldensian Aid Society, American
Waldensian Aid Society, American: **12**, 549
Waldensians
Waldensians: **1**, 102, 457; **2**, 213, 214; **3**, 426; **5**, 405; **6**, 66, 398, 442; **8**, 279; **10**, 201; **12**, 241-254, 384
Waldensis, Thomas
Waldensis, Thomas: **8**, 126
Waldenstroem, Paul P.
Waldenstroem, Paul P.: **8**, 65; **11**, 181; **12**, 255

Waldhausen, Konrad von
Waldhausen, Konrad von: **12**, 256
Waldo of St. Gall
Waldo of St. Gall: **10**, 171
Waldo, Peter
Waldo, Peter: **2**, 142; **6**, 398; **12**, 241
Wales, Baptists in
Wales, Baptists in: **1**, 463, 466
Christianity in: **2**, 472, 475-476
England and: **4**, 138-140
Methodism in: **5**, 159; **7**, 337
revivals in: **5**, 159
Unitarianism in: **12**, 83
Walis
Walis: **3**, 408
Walker, Cornelius
Walker, Cornelius: **12**, 256
George L.: **12**, 256
John: **2**, 371; **9**, 95
William: **12**, 257
William D.: **12**, 257
Williston: **12**, 257
Wall, William
Wall, William: **12**, 257
Wallace, Alexander G.
Wallace, Alexander G.: **12**, 257
William: **12**, 257
Wallenstein
Wallenstein: **11**, 419
Wallin, J. O.
Wallin, J. O.: **9**, 179
Walloon Church
Walloon Church: **5**, 319
Walloons
Walloons: **5**, 320; **9**, 427, 428, 429; **11**, 251, 252
Wallquist, Olof
Wallquist, Olof: **11**, 181

Walls of Jerusalem
Walls of Jerusalem: **6**, 132, 133
Walpurga
Walpurga: **12**, 257
Walpurgis
Walpurgis: **12**, 257
Walsh, James H.
Walsh, James H.: **12**, 258
Nicholas: **2**, 135
Walter of St. Victor
Walter of St. Victor: **12**, 258
of Winterbourne: **9**, 182
Walter, Franz X.
Walter, Franz X.: **12**, 258
Johannes W. von: **12**, 258
Walters, Charles E.
Walters, Charles E.: **12**, 258
Walther, Carl F. W.
Walther, Carl F. W.: **7**, 88; **9**, 178; **12**, 259
Johann: **10**, 155; **12**, 259
Rudolf: **5**, 91
Wilhelm M.: **12**, 260
Walton, Brian
Walton, Brian: **2**, 168; **12**, 260
polyglot of: **2**, 107, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **12**, 260
Waltram
Waltram: **12**, 375
Wamwas
Wamwas: **12**, 138
Wandalbert
Wandalbert: **12**, 260
Wandering clergy
Wandering clergy: **12**, 125
Jew: **12**, 261
monks: **5**, 104
in the Wilderness: **12**, 261-264
War chariots
War chariots: **12**, 160, 268

and Christian Service in War: **12**, 264-266
Hebrew: **12**, 266-269
Simons on: **10**, 426
Warburton, William
Warburton, William: **3**, 394; **9**, 400; **12**, 269
Warburtonian Lecture
Warburtonian Lecture: **12**, 270
Ward, Mary
Ward, Mary: **4**, 140
Seth: **12**, 271
William G.: **6**, 240; **12**, 271
William H.: **1**, 399; **12**, 272
Wardlaw, Ralph
Wardlaw, Ralph: **12**, 272
Ware, Henry
Ware, Henry: **3**, 235; **8**, 136; **12**, 272
Henry, Jr.: **12**, 272
Warfield, Benjamin B.
Warfield, Benjamin B.: **12**, 273
Warham, William
Warham, William: **12**, 273
Warne, Francis W.
Warne, Francis W.: **12**, 273
Warneck, Gustav A.
Warneck, Gustav A.: **12**, 273
Warner, Zebedee
Warner, Zebedee: **12**, 274
Warren, Sir Charles
Warren, Sir Charles: **8**, 320
Warren, Henry W.
Warren, Henry W.: **12**, 274
Samuel: **7**, 339
William F.: **12**, 274
Warsaw, diet of
Warsaw, diet of: **9**, 107
Wartburg Theological Seminary
Wartburg Theological Seminary: **11**, 364

Warville, J. P. B. de
Warville, J. P. B. de: **10**, 483
Washburn, George
Washburn, George: **12**, 274
Robert H.: **12**, 274
Washington, Booker T.
Washington, Booker T.: **12**, 275
Wasserschleben, Friedrich W. H.
Wasserschleben, Friedrich W. H.: **12**, 275
Watat al-Khatalin
Watat al-Khatalin: **8**, 313
Watebled, François
Watebled, François: **12**, 143
Water, Consecration of, in the Greek Church
Water, Consecration of, in the Greek Church: **12**, 275
holy: **5**, 333; **10**, 145; **12**, 275
of jealousy: **8**, 251
ordeal by: **8**, 249
Supply in Palestine: **1**, 93; **6**, 131, 133, 134, 135; **12**, 275
Waterland, Daniel
Waterland, Daniel: **9**, 400; **12**, 276
Waterlanders
Waterlanders: **7**, 304, 307
Waters of Merom
Waters of Merom: **8**, 312
Watkins, Henry W.
Watkins, Henry W.: **12**, 276
Watkinson, W. L.
Watkinson, W. L.: **9**, 186
Watson, Frederick
Watson, Frederick: **12**, 277
John (Ian Maclaren): **12**, 277
Richard: **9**, 185; **12**, 277
Thomas: **12**, 278
Watt, Joachim von
Watt, Joachim von: **10**, 171, 285; **12**, 278
Watteau, Antoine
Watteau, Antoine: **8**, 305

Watts, Isaac
Watts, Isaac: **5**, 430; **9**, 184, 322; **12**, 279
Waugh, Benjamin
Waugh, Benjamin: **10**, 473
Wauwatosa Theological Seminary
Wauwatosa Theological Seminary: **11**, 364
Wave offering
Wave offering: **10**, 165
Way, James
Way, James: **7**, 339
Wayland, Francis
Wayland, Francis: **1**, 475; **9**, 187; **12**, 279
Heman L.: **12**, 280
Wazo
Wazo: **12**, 280
Weaver, Jonathan
Weaver, Jonathan: **12**, 281
Weaving
Weaving: **5**, 142
Webb, Allan B.
Webb, Allan B.: **12**, 281
Robert A.: **12**, 281
Thomas: **7**, 341; **12**, 281
William W.: **12**, 281
Webb-Peploe, Hanmer W.
Webb-Peploe, Hanmer W.: **12**, 282
Weber, Ludwig
Weber, Ludwig: **12**, 282
Simon: **12**, 282
Valentin: **12**, 282
Webster, F. S.
Webster, F. S.: **3**, 76
Wedding customs
Wedding customs: **4**, 275; **7**, 196
ring: **7**, 196
Weed, Edwin G.
Weed, Edwin G.: **12**, 282

Week
Week: **7**, 492; **11**, 147; **12**, 282-284
of prayer: **4**, 222
Weeks, feast of
Weeks, feast of: **8**, 452
Wegelius, Johannes
Wegelius, Johannes: **4**, 315
Wegscheider, Julius A. L.
Wegscheider, Julius A. L.: **9**, 397; **12**, 284
Weidling, Christian
Weidling, Christian: **9**, 167
Weidner, Revere F.
Weidner, Revere F.: **12**, 284
Weigel, Valentin
Weigel, Valentin: **8**, 70; **9**, 168; **12**, 285-287
Weights and Measures, Hebrew
Weights and Measures, Hebrew: **12**, 287-293
Weihbischof
Weihbischof: **12**, 293, 294
Weimar
Weimar: **11**, 436
confutation: **9**, 33; **10**, 207
Weinel, Heinrich
Weinel, Heinrich: **12**, 294
Weingarten, Hermann
Weingarten, Hermann: **12**, 294
Weir, J. W.
Weir, J. W.: **11**, 159
Weis, Ottmar
Weis, Ottmar: **8**, 213
Weise, Christian
Weise, Christian: **9**, 167
Weishaupt, Adam
Weishaupt, Adam: **5**, 449
Weismann, Christian E.
Weismann, Christian E.: **12**, 295
Weiss, Adam
Weiss, Adam: **12**, 295

Carl P. B.: **12**, 295
G. M.: **9**, 436
Johannes: **2**, 111; **12**, 296
Nathanael É.: **12**, 296
Pantaleon (Candidus): **2**, 378
Weizsaecker, Karl H. von
Weizsaecker, Karl H. von: **12**, 296
Well of Jacob
Well of Jacob: **10**, 186
Welland, Thomas J.
Welland, Thomas J.: **12**, 297
Welldon, James E. C.
Welldon, James E. C.: **9**, 186; **12**, 297
Weller, Reginald H., Jr.
Weller, Reginald H., Jr.: **12**, 297
Wellhausen, Julius
Wellhausen, Julius: **12**, 297
Wells
Wells: **12**, 276
Wells, Amos R.
Wells, Amos R.: **12**, 297
Lemuel H.: **12**, 298
Welsh, Jane
Welsh, Jane: **12**, 417
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: **7**, 337; **9**, 219
Calvinists: **4**, 139; **7**, 337; **9**, 219
hymnody: **12**, 372
Presbyterian Church in America: **9**, 236
revival of 1904-1906: **10**, 17
Weltz, Justinian F. von
Weltz, Justinian F. von: **4**, 485; **7**, 405; **12**, 298
Wenceslaus, Saint
Wenceslaus, Saint: **2**, 226; **5**, 415, 419; **12**, 298
Wendelin, Markus F.
Wendelin, Markus F.: **12**, 299
Wendelstinus
Wendelstinus: **3**, 150

Wendish Bibles
Wendish Bibles: **2**, 154
Wends
Wends: **1**, 31, 190; **5**, 171, 172; **9**, 104; **12**, 176, 299, 300, 452
Conversion of the: **12**, 299, 300
in Denmark: **1**, 18, 31
Wendt, Hans H.
Wendt, Hans H.: **12**, 300
Wenrich of Treves
Wenrich of Treves: **12**, 301
Wentworth, Peter
Wentworth, Peter: **9**, 368
Wenzel Bible
Wenzel Bible: **2**, 145
Werden, Johann von
Werden, Johann von: **9**, 164
Werdenhagen, Johann A. von
Werdenhagen, Johann A. von: **12**, 301
Werenfels, Peter
Werenfels, Peter: **12**, 301
Samuel: **9**, 171; **12**, 302
Werkmeister, Benedikt M. von
Werkmeister, Benedikt M. von: **12**, 302
Werner, Johannes
Werner, Johannes: **12**, 303
Karl: **12**, 303
Wernle, Paul
Wernle, Paul: **12**, 303
Wernsdorf, Ernst F.
Wernsdorf, Ernst F.: **12**, 303
Gottlieb: **12**, 303
Wernz, Franz X.
Wernz, Franz X.: **12**, 304
Wertheim, Peter
Wertheim, Peter: **8**, 44
Wertheim Bible
Wertheim Bible: **2**, 157

Wesel, John of
Wesel, John of: **12**, 304, 305
Wesel, Synod of
Wesel, Synod of: **9**, 426
Wesley, Charles
Wesley, Charles: **3**, 153; **7**, 333; **12**, 305, 306
John: **7**, 332-335, 354, 355; **9**, 184; **12**, 307-310, 557
on slavery: **10**, 472
and Whitefield: **12**, 341
Samuel, Jr.: **12**, 311
Samuel, Sr.: **12**, 310
Susannah: **12**, 311, 417
Wesley Hall
Wesley Hall: **11**, 340
Wesleyan Deaconnesses' institution
Wesleyan Deaconnesses' institution: **3**, 378
Methodist Association: **7**, 339
Methodist Connection: **7**, 350
Methodists: **7**, 332, 350; **10**, 301
Theological College: **11**, 341
Wessel, Johann
Wessel, Johann: **12**, 311-314
Wessenberg, Ignaz H. K. von
Wessenberg, Ignaz H. K. von: **12**, 314
Wessobrunn Prayer
Wessobrunn Prayer: **12**, 315
West Indies
West Indies: **1**, 478; **7**, 411; **12**, 315-319
Baptists in the: **1**, 478; **12**, 317, 318
Presbyterians in the: **9**, 239; **12**, 317, 318
Missions in the: **7**, 401, 411; **12**, 316-319
West, Samuel
West, Samuel: **8**, 135; **12**, 320
Stephen: **8**, 134, 135, 246; **12**, 320
Westcott, Brooks F.
Westcott, Brooks F.: **2**, 110; **9**, 186; **12**, 320
Westen, Thomas von
Westen, Thomas von: **2**, 141; **6**, 415; **11**, 99; **12**, 321

Western Australia, Presbyterians in
Western Australia, Presbyterians in: **9**, 222
monasticism: **7**, 465-467
mysticism: **8**, 70, 71
text of N. T.: **2**, 110
Theological Seminary of Allegheny: **11**, 379
Theological Seminary at Atchison: **11**, 365
Theological Seminary at Chicago: **11**, 340
Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: **11**, 389
Westminster Assembly
Westminster Assembly: **5**, 222; **9**, 424; **12**, 322-324
catechisms: **2**, 446; **12**, 326
confession: **1**, 464; **3**, 84, 236; **9**, 213, 226; **12**, 324
School of Theology: **11**, 370
Standards: **9**, 206; **12**, 324-327
Weston, Agnes
Weston, Agnes: **12**, 418
Henry G.: **11**, 345; **12**, 328
John B.: **12**, 328
Westphal, Joachim, of Eisleben
Westphal, Joachim, of Eisleben: **12**, 329
Joachim, of Hamburg: **9**, 33; **12**, 328
Westphalia, Peace of
Westphalia, Peace of: **6**, 479, 480; **8**, 282; **9**, 291, 420; **10**, 288; **12**, 329-332
Wetstenius, Johann J.
Wetstenius, Johann J.: **12**, 333, 334
Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de
Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de: **2**, 180; **9**, 395, 469; **11**, 395; **12**, 332, 333
Wettstein, Johann J.
Wettstein, Johann J.: **2**, 107; **12**, 333, 334
Wetzer, Heinrich J.
Wetzer, Heinrich J.: **12**, 334
Wexelsen, Wilhelm A.
Wexelsen, Wilhelm A.: **9**, 179; **12**, 335
Weyermueller, Friedrich
Weyermueller, Friedrich: **12**, 334
Weymouth, Richard F.
Weymouth, Richard F.: **12**, 335

Whately, Richard
Whately, Richard: **9**, 185; **11**, 480; **12**, 335, 336
Wheat
Wheat: **1**, 92; **2**, 256
Whedon, Daniel D.
Whedon, Daniel D.: **12**, 336
Wherry, Elwood M.
Wherry, Elwood M.: **12**, 336
Whichcote, Benjamin
Whichcote, Benjamin: **12**, 337
Whipple, Henry B.
Whipple, Henry B.: **5**, 482; **12**, 337
Whiston, William
Whiston, William: **3**, 393; **12**, 337, 338
Whitaker, Alexander
Whitaker, Alexander: **9**, 225
Ozi W.: **12**, 338
William: **6**, 403; **12**, 339
Whitby, Daniel
Whitby, Daniel: **9**, 401; **12**, 339
Whitby, Synod of
Whitby, Synod of: **8**, 284; **12**, 339
Whitchcote, Benjamin
Whitchcote, Benjamin: **12**, 337
White
White: **3**, 164
White, Edward
White, Edward: **1**, 185, 186; **9**, 264
Mrs. Ellen Gould: **1**, 56, 57
Henry J.: **12**, 340
Hugh, Buchanite: **2**, 289
J. C.: **8**, 34
John H.: **12**, 340
Newport J. D.: **12**, 340
Norman: **8**, 149
Thomas: **12**, 340
Wilbert W.: **12**, 340

White, William
White, William: **9**, 283; **12**, 341
White canons
White canons: **9**, 199-201
ladies: **12**, 412
magic: **7**, 127
sisters: **12**, 413
Whitefield, George
Whitefield, George: **7**, 333; **9**, 184, 226, 401, 430; **10**, 11; **12**, 307, 341, 342
Whitehead, Cortlandt
Whitehead, Cortlandt: **12**, 342
Whitehouse, Owen C.
Whitehouse, Owen C.: **12**, 342
Whites (flagellants)
Whites (flagellants): **4**, 325
Whitfield, Edward E.
Whitfield, Edward E.: **12**, 342
Whitgift, John
Whitgift, John: **2**, 430; **6**, 403; **9**, 367; **12**, 342
Whitman, Marcus
Whitman, Marcus: **5**, 483; **12**, 343
Whiton, James M.
Whiton, James M.: **12**, 343
Whitsitt, William H.
Whitsitt, William H.: **12**, 344
Whitsunday
Whitsunday: **8**, 452
Whittingham, William
Whittingham, William: **11**, 87
Whyte, Alexander
Whyte, Alexander: **12**, 344
Wibald of Stablo
Wibald of Stablo: **3**, 276; **12**, 344
Wibel, Johann C.
Wibel, Johann C.: **12**, 344
Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna
Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna: **5**, 62, 94; **8**, 365

Wicel, Georg
Wicel, Georg: **9**, 167
Wichern, Johann H.
Wichern, Johann H.: **3**, 123, 372; **5**, 494; **9**, 181; **10**, 317; **12**, 266, 345, 479
Wicked Bible
Wicked Bible: **2**, 140
Wickedness
Wickedness: **12**, 345, 346
Wickham, Edward C.
Wickham, Edward C.: **12**, 346
Wicksteed, Philip H.
Wicksteed, Philip H.: **12**, 346
Widows
Widows: **3**, 374, 375; **11**, 125; **12**, 414
Hebrew: **4**, 275
Widukind
Widukind: **3**, 276; **12**, 346
Saxon duke: **12**, 361
Wieck, Johann von der
Wieck, Johann von der: **8**, 44
Wied, Friedrich von
Wied, Friedrich von: **8**, 43
Herman von: **5**, 239
Wiedemann, Jacob
Wiedemann, Jacob: **9**, 498
Wiedertäufer
Wiedertäufer: **7**, 300. See *Anabaptists*
Wiegand, Friedrich L. L.
Wiegand, Friedrich L. L.: **12**, 347
Wieland, C. M.
Wieland, C. M.: **5**, 439
Wiener, Harold M.
Wiener, Harold M.: **12**, 347
Wieseler, Karl
Wieseler, Karl: **12**, 347
Wife, property rights of
Wife, property rights of: **4**, 274

Wife-hater Bible
Wife-hater Bible: **2**, 140
Wigand, Johann
Wigand, Johann: **7**, 123; **9**, 33; **12**, 347
Wigbert
Wigbert: **12**, 348
Wigglesworth, Michael
Wigglesworth, Michael: **12**, 348
Wigram, George V.
Wigram, George V.: **9**, 95, 96; **12**, 348
Wilberforce, Ernest R.
Wilberforce, Ernest R.: **12**, 349
Samuel: **4**, 178, 179; **12**, 349
William: **2**, 89; **7**, 407; **9**, 401; **10**, 472; **12**, 349, 350
Wilbur, John
Wilbur, John: **4**, 395; **12**, 351
Wilcox, Thomas
Wilcox, Thomas: **9**, 367
Wild, Johann
Wild, Johann: **9**, 167
Sebastian: **9**, 478
Wildeboer, Gerrit
Wildeboer, Gerrit: **12**, 351
Wildenspuch Crucifixion
Wildenspuch Crucifixion: **12**, 351, 352
Wilder, R. P.
Wilder, R. P.: **11**, 118
Wilderness of Paran
Wilderness of Paran: **12**, 264
of Shur: **12**, 263
of Sin: **12**, 263, 264
Wilfrid, Saint
Wilfrid, Saint: **1**, 82; **2**, 461, 462; **4**, 183, 399; **10**, 361; **12**, 339, 352, 373
Wilhelmsdorf
Wilhelmsdorf: **6**, 377
Wilkins, George
Wilkins, George: **12**, 353

Wilkinson, George H.
Wilkinson, George H.: **12**, 353
Wilkinson, Jemima
Wilkinson, Jemima: **12**, 417
Thomas E.: **12**, 353
William C.: **12**, 353
Will
Will: **3**, 11, 156; **4**, 28; **6**, 261; **7**, 445; **8**, 1, 132; **9**, 471; **10**, 37, 38, 244; **12**, 354-360
Freedom of the: **12**, 354-360, 464
Willehad
Willehad: **2**, 259; **10**, 219; **12**, 361
Willem van de Voldersgraft
Willem van de Voldersgraft: **4**, 410
Willermoz
Willermoz: **7**, 217
William II., of England
William II., of England: **9**, 439
William I., of Sicily
William I., of Sicily: **1**, 53
William II., of Tyre
William II., of Tyre: **12**, 364
William of Auvergne
William of Auvergne: **10**, 261
of Auxerre: **10**, 261
of Champeaux: **10**, 260; **12**, 361
of Conches: **12**, 362
the conqueror: **1**, 116; **4**, 131, 132; **6**, 407
of Hirschau: **5**, 296
of Holland: **1**, 117
of Macclesfield: **9**, 182
of Maleval, saint: **12**, 365
of Malmesbury: **12**, 363
of Mara: **10**, 263
of Newburgh: **12**, 363
of Nogaret: **2**, 225; **9**, 23
of Norwich: **12**, 363
of Occam: **9**, 464; **10**, 265
of Orange: **3**, 291; **9**, 422

the Pious, of Aquitaine: **3**, 147
of Reichenau: **4**, 98
of Saint Amour: **12**, 364
of Vercelli: **12**, 365
of Wykeham: **12**, 364
of York: **1**, 165
William Rufus
William Rufus: **1**, 189
Williamites
Williamites: **12**, 365
Williams, Arthur L.
Williams, Arthur L.: **12**, 365
Channing M.: **12**, 365
Charles D.: **12**, 365
Daniel: **12**, 365
David: **12**, 366
Sir George: **10**, 473; **12**, 366, 481
Gershom M.: **12**, 367
Griffith: **12**, 367
Helen M.: **12**, 367
Hugh: **12**, 368
Isaac: **11**, 482; **12**, 368
John: **11**, 15, 17, 18; **12**, 368
John: **5**, 107
Milan B.: **1**, 122
Peter: **9**, 219
Roger: **1**, 467; **3**, 127; **5**, 481; **10**, 335; **12**, 369-371
Rowland: **4**, 178, 179; **12**, 371
Samuel W.: **3**, 33; **12**, 371
T.: **4**, 311
Thomas: **7**, 337
William: **9**, 219; **12**, 372
William R.: **12**, 372
Willibald
Willibald: **4**, 98; **12**, 372
Willibrord
Willibrord: **2**, 227; **4**, 399; **11**, 133; **12**, 373

Willigis
Willigis: **12**, 374
Williram
Williram: **2**, 144; **12**, 375
Willock, John
Willock, John: **9**, 182
Wills
Wills: **11**, 55
Willson, David B.
Willson, David B.: **12**, 375
Wilsnack
Wilsnack: **12**, 375, 376
Wilson, Sir Charles
Wilson, Sir Charles: **8**, 320
Daniel: **12**, 376
Henry B.: **4**, 178, 179; **12**, 376
John: **12**, 376
John A.: **12**, 377
John Leighton: **12**, 377
Joseph D.: **12**, 377
J. L.: **1**, 72
Luther B.: **12**, 378
Margaret: **12**, 378
Thomas: **12**, 378
William: **9**, 215
Wiltram
Wiltram: **12**, 375
Wimpfeling, Jakob
Wimpfeling, Jakob: **4**, 445; **12**, 120, 378
Wimpina, Konrad
Wimpina, Konrad: **12**, 379
Winchester, Caleb T.
Winchester, Caleb T.: **12**, 379
Elhanan: **1**, 471; **8**, 136; **12**, 380
Winchester profession of belief
Winchester profession of belief: **12**, 95
Winckler, Hugo
Winckler, Hugo: **12**, 380

Johann: **7**, 263
Windesheim, Monastery of
Windesheim, Monastery of: **12**, 380, 381
Windward Islands
Windward Islands: **12**, 315
Wine, Hebrew
Wine, Hebrew: **10**, 164; **11**, 469; **12**, 382, 383
Winebald
Winebald: **12**, 372, 373
Winebrenner, John
Winebrenner, John: **3**, 91
Winebrennerians
Winebrennerians: **3**, 91
Winer, Johann G. B.
Winer, Johann G. B.: **12**, 383
Winfrid (Wynfrith)
Winfrid (Wynfrith): **2**, 226
Wingen, G.
Wingen, G.: **2**, 32
Winkeler
Winkeler: **12**, 384
Winslow, Miron (Myron)
Winslow, Miron (Myron): **12**, 384
William C.: **12**, 384
Winthrop, John
Winthrop, John: **12**, 384
Wirz, Jacob
Wirz, Jacob: **8**, 91
Wisdom
Wisdom: **12**, 385
(Gnostic personification): **9**, 133; **12**, 130-134
literature: **4**, 50, 51; **12**, 385-387
personified: **9**, 303, 304; **12**, 385, 386
of Solomon: **1**, 224; **9**, 307; **12**, 386
Wise men of Israel
Wise men of Israel: **12**, 385
Wise, Isaac M.
Wise, Isaac M.: **6**, 63; **11**, 356; **12**, 387

John: **3**, 235; **12**, 388
Wiseman, Nicholas P. S.
Wiseman, Nicholas P. S.: **12**, 388
Wishart, George
Wishart, George: **6**, 362; **9**, 182, 206; **12**, 389, 390
Wisler Mennonites
Wisler Mennonites: **7**, 309
Wislicenus, G. A.
Wislicenus, G. A.: **4**, 378
Wiszowaty, Andreas
Wiszowaty, Andreas: **10**, 489
Witch Trials
Witch Trials: **12**, 390-394
Witchcraft
Witchcraft: **2**, 202; **5**, 506; **7**, 124-126; **8**, 104; **12**, 390-395
Wither, George
Wither, George: **5**, 429
Witherspoon, John
Witherspoon, John: **9**, 226; **12**, 395
Witi archipelago, missions in the
Witi archipelago, missions in the: **7**, 413
Witmar
Witmar: **1**, 191
Wits, Hermann
Wits, Hermann: **12**, 396
Witschel, Johann H. W.
Witschel, Johann H. W.: **12**, 396
Witsius, Hermannus
Witsius, Hermannus: **12**, 396
Wittenberg, Anabaptists in
Wittenberg, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
Concord of: **2**, 323; **10**, 248; **12**, 68, 396-400
consensus of: **11**, 221
consistory at: **3**, 246
school, on adiaphora: **1**, 42
Theological Seminary: **11**, 361
university of: **6**, 218; **9**, 419; **11**, 71

Witzel, Georg
Witzel, Georg: **12**, 400
Wladislas IV.
Wladislas IV.: **9**, 108
Wobbermin, Ernst G. G.
Wobbermin, Ernst G. G.: **12**, 401
Wodrow, Robert
Wodrow, Robert: **12**, 401
Woellner, Johann C.
Woellner, Johann C.: **12**, 401, 402
Wohlgemut, Michael
Wohlgemut, Michael: **10**, 313
Wolf
Wolf: **5**, 411
Wolf, F.
Wolf, F.: **6**, 443
Johann: **2**, 443; **9**, 166
Wolfenbuettel Fragments
Wolfenbuettel Fragments: **12**, 402, 403
Wolff, Christian
Wolff, Christian: **3**, 473; **5**, 5; **9**, 57, 394, 465; **12**, 403-405
Joseph: **8**, 471; **12**, 405
Wolffian School
Wolffian School: **12**, 403-405
Wolfgang of Dalberg
Wolfgang of Dalberg: **3**, 352
Count Palatine: **2**, 379; **12**, 406, 407
of Regensburg: **12**, 406
Wolfssohn, David
Wolfssohn, David: **12**, 517, 518
Wolgemut, Michel
Wolgemut, Michel: **8**, 304
Wolleb, Johannes
Wolleb, Johannes: **12**, 407
Wollin, bishopric of
Wollin, bishopric of: **6**, 294
Wolmar, Melchior
Wolmar, Melchior: **2**, 78, 354

Wolsey, Thomas
Wolsey, Thomas: **1**, 130; **12**, 407-410
Wolters, Albrecht J. K.
Wolters, Albrecht J. K.: **9**, 177; **12**, 410
Woltersdorf, Ernst G.
Woltersdorf, Ernst G.: **12**, 411
Wolzogen, Johann L. von
Wolzogen, Johann L. von: **10**, 489
Woman, in Babylonia
Woman, in Babylonia: **5**, 138
in the wilderness: **3**, 184, 186
Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Woman's Christian Temperance Union: **11**, 470
Women, baptism by
Women, baptism by: **1**, 445
in childbirth: **3**, 386, 389
churching of: **3**, 115
Hebrew, status of: **4**, 275
Roman Catholic Congregations of: **12**, 411-413
and tribal societies: **12**, 4-8
Women's Work in the Church
Women's Work in the Church: **12**, 413-419
Wood, Nathan E.
Wood, Nathan E.: **12**, 419
Woodcock, Charles E.
Woodcock, Charles E.: **12**, 419
Woodrow, James
Woodrow, James: **12**, 419
Woodruff, Albert
Woodruff, Albert: **11**, 155
Wilford: **8**, 11, 17
Woods, Henry G.
Woods, Henry G.: **12**, 420
Leonard: **8**, 136, 137, 246; **11**, 342, 350, 351; **12**, 420
Leonard, Jr.: **12**, 420
Woolsey, Theodore D.
Woolsey, Theodore D.: **12**, 420

Woolston, Thomas
Woolston, Thomas: **3**, 393; **9**, 400
Worcester, Elwood
Worcester, Elwood: **9**, 354; **12**, 421
John: **12**, 421
Noah: **8**, 426; **12**, 421
Samuel: **12**, 421
Word
Word: **10**, 285. See also *Logos*
of God: **12**, 421-424. See *Bible*
of power: **2**, 202, 203; **11**, 7
and spirit: **12**, 423
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Charles: **12**, 424
Christopher: **12**, 424, 425
John: **12**, 425
William: **9**, 459; **10**, 50; **12**, 426
Work of Christ
Work of Christ: **10**, 45, 287
ethics of: **2**, 351
and Saddle Animals, Hebrew: **12**, 427, 428
Workhouses
Workhouses: **10**, 480
Working men's associations in Germany
Working men's associations in Germany: **12**, 479
Workman, Herbert B.
Workman, Herbert B.: **12**, 428
Works, good
Works, good: **1**, 159; **5**, 19-22; **7**, 134; **9**, 32; **11**, 165-166
Works, grace and
Works, grace and: **2**, 64
of supererogation: **11**, 165
World, the
World, the: **3**, 439; **11**, 407; **12**, 428-430
Alliance, Baptist: **1**, 480
ideal: **10**, 305
judgment: **1**, 209. See also *Eschatology*
of sense: **10**, 306

soul: **8**, 112
Worms
Worms: **12**, 431-433
colloquy of: **7**, 280
concordat of: **2**, 347; **3**, 210
conferences of: **9**, 33, 74; **12**, 431-433
diet of: **3**, 15; **9**, 420; **12**, 431
edict of: **3**, 15; **11**, 44, 45, 46
Worship
Worship: **4**, 395; **7**, 235; **10**, 300; **12**, 433-440
Abyssinian: **1**, 20
of ancestors: **2**, 308
animals in: **1**, 182
assistants in public: **1**, 320
Christian: **1**, 264
development of Christian: **6**, 500
of Eastern Church: **4**, 51, 52
and kingship: **12**, 435
Luther on: **1**, 42
of moon: **7**, 493, 494
Roman Catholic: **10**, 71
serpent in: **10**, 363-370
of sun: **11**, 137-145; **12**, 491
synagogue: **11**, 214-216
use of psalms in: **9**, 321
Worthington, George
Worthington, George: **12**, 441
John: **12**, 441
Wortman, Denis
Wortman, Denis: **12**, 441
Wrath of God
Wrath of God: **12**, 441-443
Wratislaw, Albert H.
Wratislaw, Albert H.: **12**, 443
Wrede, William
Wrede, William: **12**, 444
Wright, Charles H. H.
Wright, Charles H. H.: **12**, 444

George F.: **12**, 445
Theodore F.: **8**, 320; **12**, 445
Thomas: **12**, 445
William: **12**, 445
Writing, Hebrew
Writing, Hebrew: **2**, 94, 95, 410; **12**, 446-450
in India: **5**, 474
Wroe, John
Wroe, John: **7**, 390
Wuelffing of Solingen
Wuelffing of Solingen: **10**, 91
Wuensche, Karl A.
Wuensche, Karl A.: **12**, 450
Wuerttemberg
Wuerttemberg: **12**, 451-452
Baptists in: **12**, 452
Bible Institute: **2**, 91
Bibles: **2**, 157
concordat with: **3**, 216
confession: **2**, 261; **3**, 66, 274; **5**, 198; **11**, 122, 123
Methodists in: **12**, 452
Missionary Society: **1**, 492
pietism in: **9**, 58
Protestantism in: **2**, 261
Reformation in: **1**, 103; **2**, 198; **3**, 66; **5**, 90; **10**, 255; **12**, 451
Roman Catholics in: **12**, 452
summaries: **2**, 157
Wuerzburg, Bishopric of
Wuerzburg, Bishopric of: **12**, 452
Wulfad
Wulfad: **9**, 346
Wulflaicus, stylites
Wulflaicus, stylites: **11**, 124
Wulfram
Wulfram: **12**, 452
Wulfstan (of Worcester)
Wulfstan (of Worcester): **12**, 453
(of York): **9**, 181

Wundt, Wilhelm
Wundt, Wilhelm: **12**, 453
Wunebald
Wunebald: **12**, 372, 373
Wurster, Paul
Wurster, Paul: **12**, 453
Wuttke, Karl F. A.
Wuttke, Karl F. A.: **12**, 454
Wyclif, John
Wyclif, John: **2**, 137; **4**, 132; **5**, 415, 416; **7**, 15; **8**, 126, 127, 164, 165, 294, 295; **9**, 163, 182, 196; **10**, 266; **12**, 454-467, 557
on the Church: **3**, 82, 83; **12**, 457-459, 464
on confraternities: **3**, 226
on transubstantiation: **11**, 500
Wylie, James A.
Wylie, James A.: **12**, 467
Wyneken, Frederik
Wyneken, Frederik: **7**, 89, 90
Wynham (Wyrinham), William
Wynham (Wyrinham), William: **12**, 456
Wyschehrad evangelary
Wyschehrad evangelary: **8**, 302
Wyttenbach, Thomas
Wyttenbach, Thomas: **5**, 126; **12**, 467, 539

X

Xabatati
Xabatati: **12**, 241
Xavier, Francis
Xavier, Francis: **4**, 364
Xaverian Brothers
Xaverian Brothers: **12**, 467
Xenaia
Xenaia: **9**, 43, 44
Xenia Theological Seminary
Xenia Theological Seminary: **11**, 383
Xenodochia
Xenodochia: **10**, 467, 468
Xenophanes
Xenophanes: **8**, 329; **9**, 461
Xerophagia
Xerophagia: **7**, 486
Xerxes I.
Xerxes I.: **4**, 181; **7**, 275
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco: **11**, 25; **12**, 468, 469

Y

Yabhallaha
Yabhallaha: **12**, 470
Yafith ibn Ali
Yafith ibn Ali: **6**, 297
Yahbalaha
Yahbalaha: **12**, 470
Yahweh
Yahweh: **3**, 383; **5**, 2, 186, 265, 443; **6**, 50, 341, 427; **7**, 21, 45, 46, 323; **8**, 77, 208; **9**, 326, 413; **10**, 131, 163, 308; **12**, 428, 441, 470-473
abode of: **1**, 286
Amos on: **1**, 158
as Baal: **1**, 391
original significance of: **1**, 14
throne of--the ark: **1**, 285
as war god: **10**, 131
Yahweh Zebaoth
Yahweh Zebaoth: **10**, 130-132
Yajiro
Yajiro: **6**, 103, 104
Yajur-Veda
Yajur-Veda: **2**, 248
Yakob-el
Yakob-el: **6**, 7
Yakovlevich, Abraham
Yakovlevich, Abraham: **5**, 149
Yale College, revival in
Yale College, revival in: **10**, 13
Divinity School: **11**, 340, 354
University: **11**, 354
Yalkut Shim'oni
Yalkut Shim'oni: **7**, 369
Yam suph
Yam suph: **9**, 411
Yama
Yama: **12**, 530

Yaman
Yaman: **1**, 328
Yashts
Yashts: **12**, 525
Yasna
Yasna: **12**, 525
Yau
Yau: **12**, 472
Yaubidi
Yaubidi: **12**, 472
Yaudi
Yaudi: **1**, 327; **11**, 229
Yavorski, Stephan
Yavorski, Stephan: **10**, 118
Yawan
Yawan: **12**, 500. See also *Javan*
Yazatas
Yazatas: **12**, 531
Yazbek, Joseph
Yazbek, Joseph: **7**, 190
Year
Year: **7**, 492
Christian: **2**, 342-345
church: **3**, 114
Hebrew: **12**, 473, 474
of Jubilee: **10**, 136, 137, 450
Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe W.
Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe W.: **12**, 474
Yedinovyeretzi
Yedinovyeretzi: **10**, 122
Yengishiki
Yengishiki: **6**, 102
Yeomans, Edward D.
Yeomans, Edward D.: **12**, 474
Yezdigerd II.
Yezdigerd II.: **1**, 292
Yhwh. See
Yhwh. See *Yahweh*

Yima
Yima: **12**, 530, 532
Yoga
Yoga: **2**, 249
Yom kippur
Yom kippur: **1**, 356
Yora Rabba
Yora Rabba: **7**, 146
York, archdiocese of
York, archdiocese of: **6**, 407, 408
Yorker Brethren
Yorker Brethren: **10**, 55
Yosep-el
Yosep-el: **6**, 7
Yoshamin
Yoshamin: **7**, 147
Young, Alse
Young, Alse: **12**, 393
Brigham: **8**, 10, 11
Edward: **12**, 475
Egerton R.: **12**, 475
Patrick: **12**, 475
Robert: **12**, 490
Samuel E.: **12**, 490
Young men's associations in Germany
Young men's associations in Germany: **12**, 479
Christian Association: **12**, 366, 481
in Austria: **10**, 227
in Berlin: **3**, 123
People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United Brethren in Christ: **12**, 483
Christian Union of the Universalist Church: **12**, 483
People's Societies: **10**, 473; **12**, 475-489
Society of Christian Endeavor: **12**, 484
Union, Baptist: **1**, 475; **12**, 475
Women's Christian Association of Great Britain and Ireland: **12**, 488
of the United States of America: **12**, 486
Youtz, Herbert A.
Youtz, Herbert A.: **12**, 490

Yuletide
Yuletide: **12**, 490-492
Yung Cheng
Yung Cheng: **8**, 33
Yvan, Antoine
Yvan, Antoine: **12**, 412
Yvo Carnotensis
Yvo Carnotensis: **6**, 71
Yvon, Pierre
Yvon, Pierre: **12**, 492
Yvonetus
Yvonetus: **12**, 492

Z

Zabarella, Francesco
Zabarella, Francesco: **12**, 493
Zaccaria, Antonio M.
Zaccaria, Antonio M.: **1**, 178, 487-488
Zachariæ, Gotthilf T.
Zachariæ, Gotthilf T.: **9**, 395; **12**, 493
Zachariah
Zachariah: **12**, 493
apocalypse of: **9**, 339
Zacharias, Pope
Zacharias, Pope: **4**, 407; **7**, 19; **8**, 333; **11**, 81; **12**, 494
Zacharias (biographer)
Zacharias (biographer): **10**, 381
Gerganos: **12**, 494
Scholasticus (Rhetor): **11**, 241, 242; **12**, 495
Zaddikim
Zaddikim: **3**, 20, 21; **9**, 9
Zadok
Zadok: **9**, 9, 248
Zadokites
Zadokites: **9**, 9, 248, 249
Zafed
Zafed: **4**, 421
Zahir, al-'Amr
Zahir, al-'Amr: **8**, 319
Zahn, Josef
Zahn, Josef: **12**, 495
Theodor: **9**, 178; **12**, 496
Zaida
Zaida: **9**, 15
Zairi
Zairi: **12**, 531
Zakkari
Zakkari: **9**, 35, 36
Zalman of Liozna
Zalman of Liozna: **3**, 20

Zamet, Sebastian
Zamet, Sebastian: **9**, 135
Zanchi, Girolamo
Zanchi, Girolamo: **12**, 496
Zangahara
Zangahara: **7**, 120
Zangwill, Israel
Zangwill, Israel: **12**, 519
Zanzibar
Zanzibar: **1**, 65
Zaphon
Zaphon: **8**, 455
Zapletal, Vincenz
Zapletal, Vincenz: **12**, 497
Zápolya, J. S.
Zápolya, J. S.: **3**, 364
Zarathushtra
Zarathushtra: **12**, 526
Zared, Zered
Zared, Zered: **7**, 424
Zarephath
Zarephath: **9**, 15
Zartush Nama
Zartush Nama: **12**, 526
Zeal
Zeal: **12**, 497
Zealots
Zealots: **4**, 421; **6**, 244; **12**, 497, 498
Zebaoth
Zebaoth: **10**, 130
Zebi, Shabbethai
Zebi, Shabbethai: **6**, 61
Zeboiim
Zeboiim: **8**, 314
Zechariah (king of Israel)
Zechariah (king of Israel): **12**, 493
Zechariah (the Prophet)
Zechariah (the Prophet): **9**, 273; **12**, 498-501

book of: **12**, 498-501
Zedekiah
Zedekiah: **6**, 119; **12**, 501
Zeisberger, David
Zeisberger, David: **12**, 501
Zeitblom, Bartholome
Zeitblom, Bartholome: **8**, 304
Zelah
Zelah: **6**, 251
Zell, Katharina
Zell, Katharina: **12**, 417, 502
Matthaeus: **12**, 502
Zeller, Christian H.
Zeller, Christian H.: **12**, 502
E.: **9**, 468; **12**, 543
Zēlos
Zēlos: **12**, 497
Zelotes
Zelotes: **10**, 421
Zend Avesta
Zend Avesta: **12**, 524
Folk: **12**, 503
Zeno of Citium
Zeno of Citium: **11**, 101
the Isaurian: **4**, 293; **7**, 475; **10**, 189; **12**, 504
of Verona: **9**, 160; **12**, 505-507
Zenobia of Palmyra
Zenobia of Palmyra: **10**, 399; **11**, 231, 251
Zenop Glak
Zenop Glak: **1**, 290
Zenos, Andreas C.
Zenos, Andreas C.: **12**, 508
Zephaniah
Zephaniah: **9**, 273; **12**, 508, 509
apocalypse of: **9**, 339
Zephyrinus, Pope
Zephyrinus, Pope: **2**, 347; **7**, 458; **12**, 509

Zerbolt van Zuetphen, Gerard
Zerbolt van Zuetphen, Gerard: **12**, 509
Zered, Brook
Zered, Brook: **8**, 313
Zerubbabel
Zerubbabel: **5**, 116, 280; **6**, 53; **12**, 499, 510
temple of: **11**, 294
Zeus Belus
Zeus Belus: **10**, 197
Meilichios: **10**, 365
Zezschwitz, Karl A. G. von
Zezschwitz, Karl A. G. von: **12**, 510
Zidon
Zidon: **9**, 15
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomæus
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomæus: **5**, 477; **7**, 406; **9**, 64; **12**, 511
Ziegenhagen, F. M.
Ziegenhagen, F. M.: **7**, 85
Ziegler, Jakob
Ziegler, Jakob: **12**, 511
Zigabenus
Zigabenus: **4**, 216
Ziklag
Ziklag: **8**, 100
Zillerthal, Evangelicals of
Zillerthal, Evangelicals of: **9**, 416; **12**, 512
Zillerthalers
Zillerthalers: **9**, 416; **12**, 512
Zimmer, Karl F.
Zimmer, Karl F.: **12**, 513
Zimmermann, Michael
Zimmermann, Michael: **10**, 282
Paul A. B. von: **12**, 513
Zimmern, Heinrich
Zimmern, Heinrich: **12**, 514
Zimri
Zimri: **12**, 514

Zimrida
Zimrida: **1**, 148
Zin
Zin: **8**, 310
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus L.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus L.: **4**, 85; **5**, 427; **7**, 85, 406; **8**, 36; **9**, 59, 64, 66, 171; **11**, 33; **12**, 91, 92, 316, 514-516
Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in
Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: **3**, 40
mount: **6**, 132, 134, 135
Union Apostolic Church: **7**, 352
Zionism
Zionism: **6**, 181; **12**, 517-519
Ziph
Ziph: **6**, 249; **8**, 100
Zipporah
Zipporah: **8**, 25
Zirat al-Balla'
Zirat al-Balla': **8**, 310
Ziru
Ziru: **10**, 366
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: **6**, 443
Zoan
Zoan: **8**, 25
Zoar
Zoar: **7**, 45; **8**, 314
Zobah
Zobah: **1**, 256; **5**, 108; **12**, 519
Zoeckler, Otto
Zoeckler, Otto: **12**, 520
Zoepffel, Richard O.
Zoepffel, Richard O.: **12**, 521
Zoglio, count
Zoglio, count: **4**, 122, 123
Zohar
Zohar: **2**, 329, 330; **4**, 370; **6**, 61; **10**, 418

Zollikofer, Georg J.
Zollikofer, Georg J.: **9**, 172; **12**, 521
Zonaras, Johannes
Zonaras, Johannes: **12**, 521, 522
Zone
Zone: **12**, 172
Zonists
Zonists: **5**, 321
Zorah
Zorah: **6**, 247
Zori
Zori: **1**, 429
Zoroaster
Zoroaster: **12**, 522-535
Zoroastrianism
Zoroastrianism: **1**, 289, 292; **2**, 1; **3**, 299; **4**, 15; **7**, 158, 419, 420; **8**, 251; **12**, 96, 503, 522-535
Zosimus, Pope
Zosimus, Pope: **8**, 442; **12**, 535
Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Zschokke, Johann H. D.: **12**, 535
Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van
Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: **12**, 509
Zunz, Leopold
Zunz, Leopold: **12**, 536
Zurich
Zurich: **9**, 278
Anabaptists in: **1**, 161, 162; **7**, 300
Bible: **2**, 146
confession: **2**, 301
Consensus: **12**, 536
Reformation in: **2**, 300; **6**, 242; **12**, 539-543
Zwemer, Samuel M.
Zwemer, Samuel M.: **12**, 537
Zwick, Johannes
Zwick, Johannes: **9**, 166; **12**, 537
Zwickau Prophets
Zwickau Prophets: **1**, 162; **12**, 537, 538

Zwicker, Daniel
Zwicker, Daniel: **10**, 490
Zwilling. See
Zwilling. See *Didymus*
Zwingli, Huldreich
Zwingli, Huldreich: **2**, 360, 361; **5**, 407; **8**, 223; **9**, 278, 297; **12**, 538-546
and Anabaptists: **1**, 161; **12**, 541
on baptism: **1**, 439; **12**, 541
Bullinger and: **2**, 300
Butzer and: **2**, 323
on the Church: **3**, 84
on church discipline: **3**, 87
church orders of: **1**, 85
Eck and: **4**, 66
on dogmatics: **3**, 475
on infant salvation: **5**, 490
on the kingdom: **6**, 337
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35; **12**, 397
Luther and: **7**, 75, 168; **12**, 397-399, 541
Melanchthon and: **7**, 280, 281
as preacher: **9**, 166
on providence: **9**, 309
as reformer: **9**, 421
and theological education: **11**, 331
on three creeds: **1**, 338
on restorationism: **1**, 211
on ubiquity: **12**, 52
Zwingli's baptismal service
Zwingli's baptismal service: **1**, 444
liturgy of Lord's Supper: **7**, 37, 38
Zwolle, school of
Zwolle, school of: **2**, 317
Zygadenus, Euthymius
Zygadenus, Euthymius: **4**, 216

178

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

Indexes

238

Index of Pages of the Print Edition

i ii iii iv v vi 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91
92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116
117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139
140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162
163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185
186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208
209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231
232 233 234 235 236 237 238